AUTHOR INDEX

National, research and public organizations, but not commercial firms, are indexed under relevant country.

All separate name particles, e.g. Di & von, are transposed to follow the initials.

Aamisepp, A. 418, 439, 454, 455, 519, 528, 1300, 3002
Aaronson, M. J. 2933
Abad, R. G. 2421, 3134
Abbott, R. J. 216
Abdel-Hafez, S. I. 1256
Abdel-Halim, M. A. 393, 1137, 2249, 4007
Abdel-Hamid, K. I. 3278
Abdel-Kader, M. I. A. 1256
Abdel-Rahman, A. H. 1253
Abdel Raouf, M. S. 4348
Abdelghani, A. A. 348, 3320, 3321, 3703
Abdullaev, S. 329
Abe, H. 3353
Abele, D. K. 4610
Abellán A., J. A. 547
Aber, M. 1333, 3034
Abernathy, J. R. 80, 82, 378, 715, 870, 2829, 3159, 3167, 3261, 3340, 3467, 3470, 3767
Abernethy, W. 1769
Abou-Mandour, A. A. 1086
Abou-raya, M. A. 3242, 4434, 4435
Abu-Irmaileh, B. E. 3478, 4433
Abubaker, A. S. 2505
Abud, J. K. 43, 472, 473
Abuelgasim, A. 3698
Abul-Fatih, H. A. 1465
Accati, E. G. 103
Acevedo-Borrero, E. 3070
Acevedo S., F. J. 1750
Achart, J. 780
Acher, A. J. 1959
Acosta G., J. 3807
Acosta M., T. 4278
Acosta-Núñez, S. 121
Adachi, H. 1521
Adamczewski, K. 2906, 4171, 4240
Adámek, Z. 2939
Adams, A. N. 2549
Adams, J. F. 237
Adams, M. S. 3194
Adams, R. J. 2711
Addiscott, T. M. 1955
Adebayo, A. 4583
Adesina, J. O. 4142
Adkins, S. W. 2462
Ador, J. 743
Adriano, D. C. 2118
Afendi, F. 2029
Agamalian, H. S. 113
Agami, M. 2850
Agamuthu, P. 3899
Agarwala, B. K. 2886
Agata, W. 3190
Agbakoba, C. S. O. 3380
Agounke 9
Aguiar, J. C. 3489, 3507
Aguiar, M. de J. N. 4392
Agustoni-Phan, N. 374
Aharonson, N. 721, 1923
Ahlawat, I. P. S. 2297, 4176
Ahmad, S. 1329
Ahmad, S. I. 1996
Ahmadi, M. S. 1161
Ahmed. A. A. 1338
Ahmed, A. N. 3592
Ahmed, F. 4276
Ahmed, K. A. 1253
Ahmed, M. R. 945
Ahmed, M. S. 3641
Ahmed, N. U. 2011, 2137, 3831
Ahmed, S. 306
Ahmed, S. A. 4061
Ahrens, J. F. 130, 131, 143, 157, 4292, 4312, 4316
Ahrens, W. H. 4375, 4500
Aidrolin Khonglam 2485
Aigle, N. 2018, 3671
Aiken, S. G. 1012, 1056
Ajimura, G. M. 3827
Akanda, R. 471
Akasaki, K. 3353
Akashi, K. 2965
Akesson, N. B. 3732
Akey, W. 2918
Akhtar, M. H. 2634
Akhter Hossain Khan 3831
Akira, U. 2760
Akiyama, T. 2139, 2140
Akobundu, I. O. 1595, 1655, 2993, 3366, 3383, 3766, 3853, 4141, 4153
Akunuri, H. V. 1571
Al-Ali, F. A. 211
Al-Hamidi, S. K. 2151
Al-Howaishel, Z. 2131
Al-Juboory, B. A. 1054
Al Mouemar, A. 3571
Alam, M. S. 3641
Alam, S. 3638, 3641
Alarcón, A. 3429
Albacete, M. 1440
Albano, V. 2747, 3894
Albaugh, G. P. 4189
Albrecht, R. M. 734
Albuquerque, J. M. de 1843
Alcântara, E. N. de 2381, 2761, 2762, 2798
Al'dekov, N. A. 3057
Aldrich, J. H. 1777, 2091
Alekseev, V. A. 2807
Alessandrini, L. 1700
Alex, J. F. 982, 2146
Alexander, M. 375, 1036, 1189, 1968, 2202, 4544
Alexandre, M. A. V. 2885
Alfero, A. 236
Alfonso H., M. M. 2652
Alfonso, O. 3968
Ali, M. 3428
Ali, Z. 1097
Alikperov, R. A. 2000
Allen, E. B. 2125
Allen, E. D. 3984
Allen, F. C. 2244, 2257, 2286, 2350, 3081
Allen, H. P. 2343
Allen, J. D. 1552
Alley, H. P. 1430, 1722
Allison, D. A. 1634
Allison, J. C. S. 984
Allsopp, P. G. 1488
Almeida, F. S. de 2329, 2726, 2744
Almeida, I. A. de 3531, 3532
Almodóvar-Vega, L. 488, 520
Alon, H. 902
Alosi, M. C. 1473
Alspach, L. K. 2425
Altenfelder S., J. 90
Alterman, M. K. 3999
Altieri, M. A. 1092, 2887
Altman, J. 4275
Altunyan, M. G. 3119
Alvarenga, M. A. R. 3827, 3829
Alvares, M. de los A. 24
Alves, L. 3489, 3507
Amakiri, M. A. 1251, 3051
Aman, G. K. 3560
Amaral, A. dos S. 4168
Amaral, A., Jr. 90, 91
Amaral, A. S. 4164
Amaratunga, K. L. D. 675
Ambika, S. R. 3213
Amer, M. A. 1137, 2249, 4007
Amla, D. V. 945
Amme, M. 93
Ammon, H. U. 1657, 3417
Amonette, J. 2201
Amor, R. L. 2112
Ampong-Nyarko, K. 4355
Amrein, J. 4561
Amrhein, N. 2177, 2603, 2606, 3680, 4512, 4513
Amu Singh, S. 3987
Amzad Hossain, A. K. M. 2123
Anan'eva, N. D. 1946, 3331
Anantheswaran, R. C. 4593
Andary, C. 3622
Andersen, R. N. 1602, 1839, 1982, 4197
Anderson, A. C. 348, 3320, 3321, 3703
Anderson, D. M. 1882
Anderson, F. N. 3457
Anderson, G. W. 2258
Anderson, H. A. 1037, 1456
Anderson, H. G. 1047
Anderson, J. L. 1772, 1773, 2385
Anderson, J. M. 4621
Anderson, J. P. E. 745, 746, 4562
Anderson, J. R. 3718
Anderson, L. W. J. 1498
Anderson, R. L. 1211
Anderson, R. N. 4181
Anderson, T. 2973
Andersson, K. 3319
Andrade, V. A. de 2265, 2269, 2277, 3432, 4558
Andreev, L. V. 3690
Andreeva-Fetvadzhieva, N. 2451
Andreoni, N. 1567, 4052
Andres, L. A. 1468, 3255, 3630
Andrews, C. J. 1272
Andrews, J. H. 1105
Andrews, L. 576, 581
Angelescu, M. 3499
Angelis, L. de 1196
Angemar, Y. 387
Anisimova, G. M. 1474
Anma, K. 3353
Annecke, D. P. 2562
Anselmi, N. 168
Anthony, W. B. 2698
Antill, D. N. 1753
Antonanzas, E. L. 2808, 3513, 3515, 3517, 3518
Antonelli, C. 191, 917
Apelt, G. 2388
Apostol, V. 3415, 3798
Appel, J. 433
Appleby, A. P. 980, 1425
Aprobato Filho, A. 2298
Aquino, A. R. L. de 3827
Aragón, E. de 2158
Aramaki, P. 2321, 2760
Aranha, M. T. M. 2270
Araujo, J. B. 3589
Araviiskiĭ, V. L. 2975
Arbaiza C., G. 3587
Arce, J. M. 3529
Archer, B. M. 3861
Archer, T. 2940
Archibold, O. W. 3231
Arcia, F. J. 2221
Arditti, J. 4429
Arenstein, Z. 1767
Arevalo, R. A. 3746
Arief. A. 3136
Aripov, K. N. 329
Arkhipov, V. 3464
Arkhipova, F. A. 4235
Armstrong, D. W., III 1601
Arnason, J. T. 1851
Arnold, A. C. 759
Arnold, A. J. 766
Arnold, C. E. 1777, 2091
Arnold, W. R. 953
Arntzen, C. J. 2595, 3664, 3676, 4500
Arts, W. B. M. 4611
Arvieu, J. C. 4554
Arya, H. C. 2552
Aryeetey, A. N. 46
Arzee, T. 2486
Asano, H. 2144, 3578
Ascencio Chancy, J. 253
Asghar Jalis 3160, 3196
Ashley, R. A. 4281, 4340
Ashokmetha, V. 2775
Ashour, F. M. 4496
Ashraf, N. 1041, 2264
Ashton, F. M. 985
Askew, R. R. 692
Aspidova, Zh. V. 1742, 2580
Asplundh Environmental Services 794
Assémat, L. 3949, 3956
Assmuth, W. 3458
Astier, C. 2705
Aston, H. I. 3935
Atallah, Y. A. 1210
Atallah, Y. H. 2599
Atchinson, G. J. 661
Atchyuta Ramayya, D. 3384
Athayde, M. L. F. 2739
Atkin, J. C. 2241
Atkins, R. P. 3756
Atkinson, D. 1768, 1769
Atkinson, G. C. 2367, 2436, 2446
Attakorah, J. Y. 534
Attawi, F. A. J. 1083
Attwood, P. J. 3763
Atwell, B. J. 2115, 2116
Atwell, S. 2291
Audy, J. M. 517
Auld, B. A. 2979
Auld, P. R. 1638, 1639
Aulio, K. 2121
Ausan, S. 3424
Australia, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations, Queensland 2415
Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Division of Plant Industry 290, 321, 648
Australia, Department of Agriculture New South Wales 4157, 4397
Australia, Department of Crown Lands and Survey, Victoria, Vermin and Noxious Weeds Destruction Board 631
Australia, Tasmanian Department of Agriculture 183, 187, 271
Australia, Waite Agricultural Research Institute 3986
Avendaño G., M. 115, 120, 850, 897
Averkin, G. V. 2458, 2461, 3601
Axelson, O. 3319, 4062
Aya, K. 4526
Ayala, S., J. L. 4446
Ayanaba, A. 2935
Ayerbe, L. 1440
Ayling, R. D. 171
Ayres, P. 769, 3742, 4608
Azeemoddin, G. 3384
Azevedo, D. M. P. de 505, 2324, 2325, 2326, 3073, 3203, 4394
Azimova, M. 2332, 3857
Azlin, W. R. 3445, 3449
Baba, I. 1129
Babaĭtseva, V. A. 2656
Babatola, J. O. 263
Babu, M. S. 4243
Bacchi, O. O. S. 3212
Bach, T. J. 2581
Bache, D. H. 761
Bachelard, E. P. 171
Bachmann, G. 3294
Baciu, E. 2338
Bacon, G. J. 596
Badawi, M. 3659
Badin, J. 2615
Bagaev, B. V. 3820
Baggerman, F. 2309
Bagley, R. W. 4518
Bagnall, L. O. 952
Bailey, A. W. 1047

Bailey, I. J. 2475
Bailey, J. A. 1765, 2402
Baillie, A. C. 1166
Bains, B. S. 3892
Baird, D. D. 4601
Bajracharya, D. L. 3711
Baker, B. S. 241
Baker, E. A. 2578
Baker, F. A. 4418, 4431
Baker, J. B. 841, 842
Baker, L. O. 1857, 1867
Baker, P. G. 4530
Baker, R. L. 887, 3087
Baker, R. S. 1358, 2054
Bakhramov, S. 76
Bakhtin, O. V. 4313, 4604
Baksha, M. M. 3566, 3567
Balachandran Nair, G. K. 474
Balakrishna Pillai, P. 474, 475
Balakrishnan, S. 798
Baldamus, C. A. 2641, 2642
Bal'dgauz, É. G. 801
Baldwin, F. L. 1816, 1817, 2985
Baldwin, J. H. 817
Baldwin, R. L. 3511
Balfanz, J. 3274
Ballasso, G. 901
Ballester, A. 1035
Balneaves, J. M. 1584, 1981, 2428
Baloch, G. M. 1099, 1883
Bals, E. J. 402
Balschun, H. 1451
Baltazar, A. M. 893, 894, 2664
Balyan, R. S. 2734
Banaszkiewicz, T. 1699, 3058, 3059
Bandeen, J. D. 877, 1659, 3946
Banerjee, A. C. 949
Bangladesh, Rice Research Institute 1446
Banks, P. A. 868, 1348, 3408
Banning, D. 340
Bano, Z. 3269
Banting, J. D. 981, 993
Baoua, M. 3625
Baradari, M. R. 314
Baradat, A. 463
Baran, M. 3819
Baranov, Yu. S. 4047
Baranowski, R. M. 3996, 4467
Barbara, D. J. 2549
Barbe, C. 2790, 3893
Barbosa, J. C. 585
Barbour, B. M. 4357
Bardalaye, P. C. 719, 1545
Bardan, F. 2842
Barham, R. O. 2685
Bariuan, J. 811, 812
Barker, G. L. 3748
Barko, J. W. 946
Barnavon, M. 446
Barnes, A. 4553
Barneveld, J. C. van 1845
Barradas, M. M. 2885
Barralis, G. 2136, 3549, 3584, 3671
Barreto, C. L. 1867
Barrett, G. W. 2193
Barrett, M. 706
Barrett, M. R. 3338
Barrett, P. R. F. 3151
Barrett, S. C. H. 643, 644, 1008, 2463, 3969
Bärring, U. 419, 1411
Barrion, A. T. 3990
Barrons, K. C. 4124
Barros, L. C. G. 233
Barroto, M. J. 15
Barry, C. 722, 1533
Barry, P. 3452
Barta, V. 2041
Bartenev, I. M. 2975
Bartha, R. 1194, 1222
Barthalmus, G. T. 1932
Barthélemy, J. P. 1537
Bartholomew, P. 667
Bartlett, D. H. 1611
Bartoletti, C. 3301
Basalkevich, E. D. 1516
Basavaraju, Y. 2100
Bascand, L. D. 2445
Basford, D. 1556
Bashaw, E. C. 888
Baskakov, Yu A. 2926
Baskin, C. C. 2467, 3178
Baskin, J. M. 2467, 3178
Basler, E. 2589, 3647
Basler, F. 2031, 3621, 4177
Bassham, J. A. 4473
Bassino, J. P. 169
Basso, F. 112, 826, 1378
Bastian, C. J. 2064, 3959
Bastide, J. 2203, 2615, 2645
Bastier, J. P. 516, 3844
Basuki 2506
Batra, S. W. T. 1486
Bauman, P. A. 3340
Bauman, T. T. 2857
Baumann, G. 2874, 3274
Baumann, P. A. 1219
Baumann, R. 391
Baumley, J. J. 4143, 4144, 4193
Baun, J. R., de 1568
Baur, J. R. 888, 1985
Bay, W. C. 4148
Bayer, D. E. 4586
Bazhanova, N. V. 3119
Bazzaz, F. A. 1465, 1466, 4415
B"chvarova, R. 258
Bea, J. 2038
Beall, M. L., Jr. 1927
Beames, G. H. 3744
Beasley, E. O. 408
Beaudoin, X. 502, 503, 504
Beaumont, G. 2593
Beaurepère, J. 767
Bebawi, F. F. 4156, 4437
Bechstein, P. B. 2641
Becker, H. 2540, 4242
Becker, M. 3595
Becker, R. 205
Beckmann, R. L. 4460
Becwar, M. R. 2148
Bedin, P. 4376
Bedő, Z. 3659
Bedoya, J. de D. R. 4447
Bedunah, D. J. 220, 537, 4359
Beer, E. 4617
Beer, J. de 1180, 3314
Beer, S. 2850
Behrens, R. 1656, 4595
Beiderbeck, R. 1125
Beier, T. 3294
Beinhauer, K. 3281
Beirne, B. P. 1875
Beitz, H. 1930, 2626
Bejnar, W. 4214, 4218
Bekauri, B. A. 3886
Békési, P. 2554
Belanger, A. 2222
Belbachir, O. 4009, 4489
Belien, J. M. 3849
Bélien, J. M. 4216
Bel'kov, V. P. 4319, 4320, 4323, 4569
Bell, A. R. 319, 4041
Bell, D. 305
Belles, W. S. 647, 1732, 1810, 1811, 1880, 2252
Belligno, A. 3724
Bellinck, C. 399
Belluck, D. 4541
Bellus, D. 714
Belmonte, M., Jr. 2808
Belov, V. A. 4320
Beltran, A. 2797, 3529
Beltrão, N. E. de M. 505, 2324, 2325, 2326, 3073, 3203, 4236, 4392, 4394
Bembenek, M. 2005, 3728
Bendixen, L. E. 3989, 3993
Bendixen, W. E. 3371
Benkov, B. 98
Bennett, C. A. 1120
Bennett, F. D. 2816, 3996
Bennett, H. A. 1762
Bennett, P. 3595
Benoist, M. 508
Benoît, D. L. 876
Benson, F. A. 2050, 2976
Benson, G. L. 4518
Bentivenha, J. R. 2972
Bentley, B. L. 685
Bentley, S. 2161
Benveniste, I. 2585
Bera, P. S. 3411
Berca, M. 1324, 2057
Bercea, V. 1497
Berencsi, G. 1931, 3318
Berendsen, G. E. 4050
Berendt, W. 1397
Bérengier, J. 442
Berezkin, Yu N. 2239
Berezovskiĭ, M. Ya. 320, 1703
Berg, C. O. 3776
Berg, G. van den 3685
Berg, I. 3297
Berg, I. E. 4320, 4575, 4576
Berg, N. O. 4062
Bergen, W. G. 1366
Berger, P. S. 1485
Berger, R. L. 637
Bergmannová, E. 700, 2173, 2898
Bergner, K.-G. 3302
Bergon, M. 3710
Bergter, L. 1065
Berindei, M. 2449
Berishvili, L. I. 4294
Berkenkamp, B. 2336
Bernardi, G. 836
Berner, J. 2923
Bernhardt, P. 2538
Bernier, J. C. 512
Bernstein, A. 1416
Bertin, R. I. 2469
Bertoni, M. P. 353, 1178, 1934
Bertucci, B. M. 1327
Beshanov, A. V. 1742, 1743
Besosa, T. R. 3992
Bessière, J.-M. 3625
Best, E. P. H. 1017
Best, K. F. 1006
Beste, C. E. 133, 2405, 4232
Betsche, T. 1075
Betso, J. 1201
Beule, J. D. 616
Beuret, E. 1899, 3600
Beutler, J. A. 1539
Beversdorf, W. D. 3474, 3475, 3862
Bey, J. 466, 508, 3845, 4128
Bezzi, A. 1382
Bhagchandani, P. M. 3500
Bhandari, D. C. 1041, 1470
Bhandari, D. R. 2507
Bharathalakshmi 2547
Bharathlakshmi 989
Bhardwaja, T. N. 3593
Bhat, R. P. 490
Bhati, P. R. 2507, 3940
Bhatia, R. K. 2264
Bhatnagar, S. P. 3636, 4461
Bhattacharya, B. K. 4044
Bhatti, D. S. 2155
Bhirud, K. M. 3765
Bhojwani, S. S. 1077
Bhukaswan, T. 624
Bhushan, L. S. 3419
Bhutani, R. D. 2379
Bianco, V. V. 103, 119, 242, 1858, 3227
Bica, M. 15
Bieringer, H. 1889, 2614, 4131, 4522
Biggin, P. 3141
Bijl, R. S. 4603
Biljon, J. J. van 4353
Billot, M. R. le Court de 1144, 4471
Binaghi, C. 1934
Binding, H. 3774
Binecchio, I. 3301
Bing, A. 128, 138, 788, 4287, 4291
Bingham, S. W. 136, 1513, 1714, 3880
Biondini, M. 101, 540
Birkenshaw, J. 1753
Birkenshaw, J. E. 545
Birkler, H. 499
Biroli, C. 1605
Bisalputra, T. 4067
Bisht, R. S. 3636, 4461
Biswas, K. K. 250
Biswas, P. K. 2312
Black, H. C. 2806
Black, L. 1157
Blackman, W. J. 2331
Blackmer, G. L. 720
Blackmon, W. J. 3855, 3856
Blackshaw, R. E. 3944
Bladel, R. van 2648
Blakeley, N. 4453
Blakeney, E. W., Jr. 1599
Blakley, N. 1111
Blanc, M. 169
Blanchette, B. L. 4454
Blanck, J. H. 4331, 4332
Blanco, H. G. 3370, 3589
Blank, S. E. 1613
Blaschke, H. 1034
Blasco, A. B. 4301
Blednykh, V. V. 3754
Bleiholder, H. 322, 4205
Blesse, F. 2694
Blevins, R. L. 432, 3013
Bliev, Yu. K. 4089, 4577, 4579
Block, E. R. 1215, 1217
Bloomberg, W. J. 1464
Blotnick, J. R. 683
Blouw, A. 1241
Blum, B. J. 3378
Blumberga, L. A. 1503
Blume, D. E. 310, 311
Blythe, T. O. 3443, 3451
Boatman, N. D. 2059
Bobák, M. 2591
Bochenek, S. 919
Bocion, P. F. 713
Bode, L. E. 1262
Bodkin, P. C. 256
Boer, A. M. de 2490
Boesel, I. 2535
Boethling, R. S. 1189
Bogenschütz, H. 3357
Böger, P. 434, 3660, 3668, 4021
Bognár, J. 1893
Bohl, M. 962
Böhland, H. 3297
Böhler, H. 175
Bohn, J. A. 293, 1505, 2912
Bohra, P. N. 3940
Böhringer, M. 2390
Boïchev, A. 148, 3576
Bojanowski, J. 3367
Bojas, Z. 882
Bokan', V. S. 32
Boldt, P. E. 1882, 3630
Boldt, P. F. 279, 1496, 4474, 4475
Bonafos, M. 3710
Bonassieux, J. 601
Bond, W. 104, 2075, 2082, 2383, 3874, 3875, 4267, 4599
Bondarenko, G. L. 1671
Bondarev, V. S. 2963
Bonduryanskaya, B. 3640
Bonfanti, M. 353, 1178
Bonham, A. J. 4121
Bonifort, L. 1196
Bonnefil, L. 2158
Boonla, D. S. 2339
Boorsma, P. A. 58, 2030
Boothby, D. 1832
Borawa, J. C. 1049
Borgo, A. 2320, 3007, 3042
Borisenko, V. P. 1516
Borowiec, S. 1038, 4401
Borowy, A. 2079
Borsetti, A. P. 1554
Bortnik, A. M. 4587
Borzini, G. 3118
Bosbach, K. 1075
Boston, H. L. 956
Bosworth, S. C. 2698
Botina, T. I. 1752
Botka, K. 1507
Bouchard, D. C. 3323
Bouchet, C. 467
Bouharmont, P. 588
Boulogne, R. 1363
Boultwood, J. N. 1720

Boumaiza, M. 3309
Bourdais, J. 2928
Bourdin, J. 550
Bouse, L. F. 3739, 4588
Boutemy, G. 3296
Bouw, W. J. 776
Bovey, R. W. 606, 888, 942, 1558, 2633, 2814, 3317, 4002, 4129, 4258
Boving, P. A. 1580
Bowdler, D. 2577
Bowerman, P. 4133
Bowes, G. 254
Bowes, G. G. 1006
Boyall, L. A. 2245
Boyd, J. W. 1398
Boyle, T. P. 732
Braber, J. M. 3343
Bradbury, I. K. 3930
Braddock, R. L. 2823
Bradford, A. 1979
Bradley, J. D. 3259, 3637
Bramley, P. M. 4021
Brandle, J. R. 4004
Brar, L. S. 457, 489
Brash, D. W. 2444
Brathwaite, R. A. I. 4203, 4282, 4284
Brattain, R. L. 1806
Braud, M. 866
Brawn, R. J. 1197
Bray, W. E. 71, 2043, 2044
Bráz, B. A. 2745, 3894
Brazelton, R. W. 3732
Brazil, Centro de Pesquisas do Cacau 3896, 3897, 3954, 4119
Breay, T. 3455
Brecke, B. J. 857, 1368, 2020, 2179, 2838, 3811
Bredt, H. 2449
Breen, C. M. 3563
Breitbarth, G. 95
Bretan, I. 2449
Breton, S. 151, 4296
Brewer, F. 50, 3338
Bridge, L. D. 1697, 1854
Bridge, R. R. 871
Briggs, D. 247, 251, 2869
Brinholi, O. 2036, 3132
Brinkerhoff, L. A. 1477
Brinkman, M. A. 28, 1622
Brinkman, U. A. T. 330, 2188
Bristol, D. W. 1926
British Agrochemicals Association 420
Britton, C. M. 4261
Broad, H. R. 4285
Broadbent, J. E. 4372
Broadbent, L. 4057
Brock, J. L. 3084
Brodovich, R. I. 4326
Brohi, A. R. 3196
Bromwich, D. M. 607, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795
Brookman-Amissah, J. 534
Brooks, J. D. 2454
Brotonegro, S. 2664
Broughton, W. J. 3899
Brown, B. T. 615
Brown, C. M. 1090
Brown, F. A. 4125
Brown, J. H. 930
Brown, J. M. A. 3617, 3618
Brown, P. A. 105, 1220, 1746
Browne, R. A. 3705
Brownlee, H. 4155
Browse, J. A. 3617, 3618, 3778
Bruno, V. 1227
Brunsden, G. J. 3145
Brusco de Pérez, M. I. 653
Bruzzese, E. 1124
Bryant, F. C. 542
Bryant, W. D. 2039
Bryfogle, B. M. 243
Bubicz, M. 1148
Buchanan, B. A. 1033
Buchanan, G. A. 237, 379, 1026, 1351, 1449, 1452, 1855, 2039, 2333, 2475, 2698, 2858, 3054, 3332, 3713, 4102, 4393
Buchberger, W. 1535
Buchholz, C. 4290, 4344
Buckingham, G. R. 1120
Buckley, N. G. 2707
Buckwalter, H. 1896
Bucsbaum, H. 583
Bucur, E. 3107, 3116, 3288
Buday, F. 3355
Budayr, B. 905
Budd, G. D. 984
Budoi, G. 2042
Budoi, I. 2042
Buehring, N. W. 2951, 3748
Buffone, R. 389
Bugg, M. W. 278, 294, 301, 2752, 3279
Bujtás, C. 4010
Bulcke, R. 1608, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1771, 1779, 1912, 2027, 2062, 2077, 2240, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2391, 2392, 2393
Bull, A. T. 3723
Bullitta, P. 2066
Bullock, F. D. 1336
Bundick, E. L. 4202
Bunn, T. M. 1450
Bunting, G. S. 656
Bunting, S. C. 1463
Bunyan, P. J. 342, 3706
Burdette, L. 712
Burdon, J. J. 2482
Burga, C. A. 2278, 2282, 2500, 3504
Burger, G. 3293
Burger, R. O. 3304
Burgoyne, D. L. 3368
Burkard, G. 3290, 4507
Burke, M. C. 1747
Burkhard, N. 2959, 2964
Burnett, J. W. 4545
Burney, B. 2260, 2408
Burns, G. W. 717
Burns, J. 1435
Burns, R. G. 2958, 3723
Burnside, O. C. 701, 964, 1842, 2294, 3011, 3349, 3414, 3796, 4111, 4186
Burren, C. van 330, 2188
Burridge, L. E. 1531
Burrill, L. C. 3381, 3769, 4100
Burris, R. H. 1969
Burt, G. W. 1228
Burton, J. H. 1286
Burzlaff, D. F. 1273
Bus, E. P. 621
Buschiazzo, D. E. 1021
Buschmann, C. 2581
Bush, L. P. 89
Businelli, M. 1171
Butin, H. 4336
Butler, A. de 456
Butler, B. J. 1262
Butler, J. H. B. 2244, 2257, 2286, 2350, 3081, 3082
Butler, L. C. 738, 4079
Butterfield, R. I. 3485
Buzio, C. A. 1228
Byast, T. H. 1245
Bychko, M. F. 3402
Byford, M. J. 2015
Bystrova, E. I. 296
Bytniewska, K. 1288
Cabrejos V., C. 3433
Cadahia, E. 4377, 4379
Cagnieul, P. 450
Cahoon, G. A. 4295
Cain, M. D. 2097
Cairns, A. L. P. 820, 3172
Cairol, D. 554
Calabrese, E. J. 739
Calder, D. M. 2538
Calero, B. J. 2221
Callihan, R. H. 2308
Calmon, J. P. 3710
Calora, F. B. 2026
Calpouzos, C. A. 1865
Calvert, D. V. 3342
Calvert, G. V. 3484
Calvet, R. 2208, 2211, 2654, 4554
Camargo, P. N. de 114, 2740
Cameron, H. J. 4481
Camoni, J. 1196
Camp, T. 3369
Campanhola, C. 3351
Campbell, M. H. 1390
Campbell, S. J. 2804
Campbell, T. A. 1453
Campbell, T. E. 2430
Campbell, W. F. 2385
Camper, N. D. 300, 307, 708, 709, 3336, 4073, 4565
Campos, J. T. de 2828
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Animal Research Institute, Ottawa 1943
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Chemistry and Biology Research Institute, Ottawa 1238, 1239
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Institute, London 1164, 1248
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Agassiz 1393, 1407, 2785
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Beaverlodge 880, 1015
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Brandon 816, 834, 852, 864
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Charlottetown 802, 815, 1022, 1025
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Harrow 823, 900, 903, 918, 997, 1024, 1050
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Kamloops 1462
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Kentville 1152, 1155, 1225, 1922
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Lacombe 1016, 1042, 1141, 1142
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Lethbridge 1354, 2119
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Melfort 1726
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Morden 1707
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Regina 822, 886, 966, 976, 1063, 1108, 1186, 1191, 1223, 1258, 1284, 1646, 1947, 1952
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Saskatoon 821, 1192
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Summerland 2199
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Vancouver 1395, 1491
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Station de Recherches, Saint-Jean 875
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Station de Recherches, Sainte-Foy 1044
Cantamutto, M. A. 3803
Cantele, A. 149, 831, 1365, 1379, 3020
Canuto, V. T. B. 4392
Carafa, A. M. 2545
Caramete, A. 1324, 2057, 3107, 3288
Carballeira, A. 2863
Cardina, J. 4152
Cardinali, A. 1365
Caredda, S. 2066
Carey, A. E. 1536
Carignan, R. 1847
Carlisle, R. J. 426
Carlson, D. A. 719
Carlson, D. R. 3796
Carlson, H. L. 113
Carlsson, T. 440
Carlton, G. J. 4545
Carlton, J. B. 3739, 4588
Carmo, C. A. S. do 3064
Carnegie, H. M. 1808
Carpenter, S. R. 1055, 3194
Carpentier-Le Sech, J. 1562
Carratu, G. 2545
Carrigan, L. 1004
Carson, A. G. 1027, 1704, 3399
Carter, C. H. 75
Carter, M. R. 2425
Carter, N. 2940
Carvalho, J. E. B. D. 2759
Carvalho, S. M. de 3226
Cary, M. S. 2859
Casagrande Jr., D. 2739
Casanova, P. 1380
Casarini, B. 1700
Caseley, J. C. 770, 2352, 2577, 2675, 4032, 4511, 4594
Cashman, C. M. 4619
Casida, J. E. 735, 1207, 1560, 2172, 3701
Casilli, O. 916
Cassani, J. R. 4342
Cassens, D. L. 4625
Cassidy, J. C. 2074
Cassin, J. P. 160
Castaing, J. P. 590
Castellano, E. 3237
Castelli, M. G. 353, 354, 1178, 1934
Castelli, R. 513
Castillo, G. M. 4190
Catalá, E. R. V. 4446
Catizone, P. 1365, 1654, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176
Catling, H. D. 1267
Catt, M. J. 2246
Cattabeni, F. 1196
Caument, J. 516, 3844
Caussanel, J. P. 4365
Caussin, R. 4589, 4590
Cavalcante, L. C. C. 3015
Cavallazzi, M. 915
Cavallero, A. 1461
Cavanagh, J. B. 1592
Cavers, P. B. 649, 1868, 2111, 2145
Cavin, C. P. 3844
Cavin, J. C. 516
Caviness, C. E. 1682
Cazamajour, F. 1363, 2763
Cee, J. Y. 2285
Cellerino, G. P. 168, 916
Cellier, K. M. 3148
Cerato, C. 1700
Cerdeira, A. L. 2742, 2743, 2748, 2751, 2981, 3043, 3046, 3179, 3223, 3351, 3444
Cerdeira, R. M. M. 3223
Cerkauskas, R. F. 2230
Cerna B., L. 3429, 3433, 3497, 3585, 3587, 3953
Cesari, A. 916
Cessna, A. J. 2186, 3833
Chadhokar, P. A. 2358
Chadoeuf, R. 2136, 3549
Chadwick, K. 4438
Chagas, H. C. 1911
Chakrabarti, D. K. 2272
Chaleff, R. S. 2908
Chambers, A. Y. 1991
Chamblee, D. S. 4251
Chamblee, R. W. 1450
Chambliss, C. 2770
Champion, J. 4310
Chan, Y. K. 3899

Chancellor, R. J. 4285
Chand, G. 4185
Chandler, C. 1869
Chandler, J. M. 411, 1347, 2124, 2328, 4116
Chandra, S. 1087
Chandrabose, M. 212
Chandrasekaran Nair, M. 3780
Chandurkar, P. S. 1939
Chang, R. Y. 1217
Chang, S.-S. 1237, 1575
Chapman, K. S. 290
Chapman, R. H. 659
Chappell, W. E. 2453, 2676, 2832, 4341
Chapugier, Y. 555
Chardon, W. J. 2669
Charles, D. J. 2152
Charnetski, W. A. 4600
Chateloin, T. 3968
Chatmalai, S. 624
Chatterjee, A. K. 2576, 2865
Chatterjee, B. N. 3826
Chaudhary, M. S. 2299
Chauhan, D. V. S. 3026
Chauhan, R. S. 2274
Chauhan, Y. S. 3765
Chaundhary, S. A. 2131
Chaves, R. de S. 2266
Chehata, A. N. 61, 2290, 2745, 2800, 3894
Chekryzhov, A. D. 2242
Chemale, V. M. 3229
Chen, L. C. 4090
Chen, Y.-L. 1953, 4090, 4108
Chen, Y. M. 1126
Chenault, E. W. 2732, 3716
Chendrayan, K. 398
Cheney, T. M. 1732, 1880
Cheng, H. H. 2650
Chernova, G. I. 4084
Chernyshev, V. V. 4612
Chernyshov, V. A. 801
Chertov, O. G. 4575, 4576
Chesalin, G. A. 2911
Chevallier, C. 567
Chevallier, D. 4009, 4489
Chevrel, J. 437
Chiabrando, C. 353, 1178, 1196, 1934
Chiang, M. Y. 1593
Chiapparini, L. 47
Chikulaev, V. P. 23, 840, 873
Child, V. 2413
Chin, L. Y. 1848
Chirilă, C. 2338
Chiriță, D. 2042
Chisaka, H. 53
Chitapong, P. 4143, 4179
Chiu, Y.-M. 3028
Chizhov, B. E. 4325
Chkanikov, D. I. 1884, 3273
Chkhartishvili, N. S. 3886
Chmil', V. D. 327, 1913
Cho, C. I. 3239
Choi, J.-S. 4388
Choudhary, A. H. 3071
Choudhary, P. N. 2418
Choudhuri, M. A. 1071, 1073, 2846
Choudhury, M. S. 1264
Chouhan, Y. S. 2523
Chow, P. N. P. 774, 1990
Chrikishvili, D. I. 1134
Christ, R. A. 3823
Christensen, L. S. 4591
Christy, S. L. 3682
Chu, C.-C. 1871
Chueca, A. 704, 1139
Chun, D. 3181
Chung, K. Y. 3027
Chykaliuk, P. B. 715, 3159
Cianciara, T. 3884
Cinquanta, A. 1730
Ciocca, P. 3850
Ciotti, A. 1461
Ciravolo, T. G. 2118
Ciszewska, R. 3670, 3672
Civico, R. S. A. 2492
Clapp, J. T. 4132
Clark, L. R. 2864
Clark, R. P. 1281
Clavijo, J. 3553
Clay, D. V. 573, 581, 1764, 2086, 2184, 2402, 2403, 2404, 3114
Cleary, C. L. 1437
Clemens, J. 2778
Clement, A. A. 585
Clerx, W. A. 4022
Cliath, M. M. 376, 2204
Clifford, D. P. 4516
Clipsham, I. D. 785, 3143
Closset, J. L. 1537
Cloutier, D. C. 1023
Cluff, G. J. 1796, 2004
Clutter, M. E. 1436
Coartney, J. S. 2832
Coates, D. M. 4253
Coats, G. E. 1405
Cobb, A. H. 2602
Cobb, L. M. 737
Cobby, B. S. 4462
Coble, H. D. 1685, 2105, 3679, 4390
Cochet, J. C. 445, 456, 743
Cock, M. J. W. 270, 1100, 2160
Codou, S. 458
Cody, W. J. 3915
Coffee, R. A. 1583, 3735
Coffey, B. T. 2447
Coffman, C. B. 2180
Cohen, W. S. 278, 294
Colbert, B. 1447
Colby, R. W. 869
Cole, A. W. 426, 1369, 1431
Cole, D. J. 4511
Cole, F. M. 1556
Colein, P. 3308
Coleti, J. T. 2862
Colle, D. E. 623, 960
Collet, G. F. 3265
Colli, G. 1196
Collier, J. A. 4602
Collin, H. A. 2579
Collins, F. C. 3216
Collins, G. G. 2247
Collins, H. A. 4290
Collins, H. E. 1188
Collins, R. M. 1351
Colombia, Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 2758
Colombo, M. E. 3916
Colwick, R. F. 3748
Comes, R. D. 4020
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Pakistan Station 2156
Compoint, J. P. 3570, 4377, 4485
Compston, D. G. 3154
Conard, S. G. 4311
Conkin, R. A. 337
Conlin, K. A. 2825
Connell, J. 3795
Conrad, J. D. 2361
Conroy, J. 3452
Conway, C. A. 2495
Conway, K. E. 268, 3627
Cook, G. E. 1619
Cook, G. T. 2588, 3645, 3907
Cook, L. W. 1926
Cook, R. R. 2944
Cooke, G. D. 614, 1423
Cooley, T. N. 1600
Cooper, G. K. 3299
Cooper, P. D. E. 556
Coote, B. G. 2979
Copin, A. 1537, 1916, 2653, 3305
Copping, L. G. 1687
Coral M., G. 3663
Corbetta, G. 44, 235
Corbin, F. T. 1509, 4198
Corell, T. 788
Corke, C. T. 3718, 4025
Cornelissen, J. G. 4611
Cornell, J. A. 268
Cornier, A. 518
Corona, L. 4309
Corré, W. J. 2115
Correa Canales, M. 4383
Correa, M. 222
Correge, E. 4037
Corso, G. M. 3268, 3283
Cosh, S. M. 3725
Cosoveanu, A. 4219
Cossens, G. G. 2444
Costa, J. C. 15
Costa, L. M. da 69
Coste, C. M. 2203, 2615, 2645
Cotterill, E. G. 1175, 1525, 1921, 4532
Cotton, C. E. 4003
Couch, J. A. 1208
Coupland, D. 1807, 2675, 3544
Coursier, B. 790
Court de Billot, M. R. le 1511
Courtney, A. D. 1716, 1864, 3225, 3852, 3975
Covarelli, G. 10, 3477
Cóvolo, L. 851, 3813
Cowsik, R. S. 283
Cox, C. H. 1813
Cox, R. 2056
Cox, T. I. 401, 2376, 2410, 2672, 3093, 3498
Cragg, B. A. 1933
Cragnolini, C. 3228
Cragnolini, C. I. 3971
Craigmiles, J. P. 858
Cramer, G. L. 1842
Cramer, H.-H. 1
Crane, P. 1433
Crane, R. A. 1386
Crane, S. 4145, 4192, 4195
Crane, S. E. 4226
Crawford, S. A. 3905
Crawford, S. H. 2034, 3856
Crayford, J. V. 2945
Creighton, J. F. 106, 109, 913, 4225, 4270
Cremaschi, D. 1702
Cremer, J. 231
Crétenet, S. 866
Crews, R. C. 3328
Criollo E., H. 3663
Crisp, C. M. 1768, 1769
Croci, B. 1605
Cromack, H. T. H. 533
Crome, P. 1216
Cronin, E. H. 639, 971, 1826, 3547
Crosby, D. G. 1563
Crossland, J. 1193
Crosta, G. 3582
Crouchley, G. 3091
Crowder, S. H. 1369
Crowley, J. 1140
Crowley, R. H. 1026, 1452, 1855, 4393
Croxford, L. 1607
Crutchfield, D. A. 3716
Cruz, J. C. 1970
Cruz, L. S. P. 59, 2320, 2327, 2756, 2796
Cruz, P. A. 3923
Cserháti, T. 2220
Cubanski, M. 4316
Cubero, J. I. 4436
Cuéllar, L. 154
Cullen, R. E. 268
Culley, D. D., Jr. 1599
Curl, E. A. 1481
Curran, P. L. 3960
Curren, E. F. 956
Currey, W. L. 1721, 2823, 3590, 3811
Currie, R. A. 717
Curry, W. L. 1368
Curtis, O. F., Jr. 920
Cussans, G. W. 769, 3959, 4110
Cutcliffe, J. A. 4172
Cutler, J. R. 423
Cutting, O. 1312
Czimber, G. 3199, 4499
Czuba, M. 1068
D., D. X. 4334
Daams, J. 2147
Dabek, A. J. 2154
Dabydeen, S. 3185, 4502
Daebeler, F. 1649
Dafni, A. 2868
Dagar, J. C. 3257, 3957
Dahiya, R. S. 2155
Dahl, B. E. 944
Dahm, P. A. 4534
Dailey, P. J. 266
Dale, J. E. 412, 1270, 3446
Damanakis, M. E. 1040, 1427
Damiano, A. 72
Damme, J.-C. van 324
Dandliker, W. B. 1197
Dang Quoc Quan 1522
Daniel, J. 2757
Daniell, J. W. 2787
Daniels, D. 3797
Danielson, L. L. 3783
Danko, J. 514, 3775
Dantas, M. 655
Danu, N. S. 3512
Daramola, D. 4583
Daris, B. T. 1246, 2089, 2090
Dariva, T. 851, 3813
Darlington, T. 3752
Darmency, H. 3564, 4023, 4485, 4501
Darmstadt, G. 1400
Darrigrand, M. 463, 467
Darwent, A. L. 1029, 2223
Das, R. C. 2334
Das, V. S. R. 1165, 2533, 2611, 2612
Dastgheib, F. 686
Datta, K. K. 741
Datta, S. C. 250, 2576, 2865
Datta, S. K. de 3824, 4158, 4159
Dauphin-Guérin, B. 1074
Davidonis, G. H. 275, 2904
Davidson, J. H. 1202, 3700
Davies, D. E. 1552
Davies, D. S. 364
Davies, E. Ll. P. 772
Davies, G. W. 2699
Davies, H. A. 2216, 4585
Davies, J. 533
Davies, L. G. 2602
Davies, W. I. C. 533, 2058
Davis, C. 4472
Davis, D. D. 1153
Davis, D. E. 1209, 2636, 2943, 3306, 4546
Davis, D. G. 1131, 2619
Davis, G. 61, 2261, 2777
Davis, G. G. 2290
Davis, J. A. 969
Davis, J. E. 738, 4079
Davis, J. L. 82, 3470
Davis, J. W. 4602
Davison, J. G. 1765, 3114
Davy, A. J. 4419
Dawson, F. H. 3156, 3236, 3237, 3311
Dawson, J. H. 1372, 1425, 3481
Day, E. W., Jr. 2194
De Beer, J. 3314
Deal, L. M. 1145, 1895
Déat, M. 2991, 3075, 3599
DeBaun, J. R. 1568
Debnath, P. K. 3826
Debrand, M. 480, 517
Debray, P. 448
Debusk, T. A. 4120
Dechoretz, N. 1797, 1859
Decleire, M. 2583
Decraecke, H. 2240
Deeva, V. P. 1128
DeFelice, M. S. 1343
DeFoe, D. L. 1211
Dehne, H. 2929
Dekker, J. H. 4475
Dekov, D. 24
Delabraze, P. 598, 603, 605, 1420
Delahousse, B. 437, 464
Deleu, R. 1537, 1916, 3305
Deleur, R. 2653
Delgado, A. 501
Delitti, W. B. C. 303
Dell'Agnola, G. 4505
Dellow, J. J. 1390
Delmarcelle, J. 1916, 2653
DeLoach, C. J. 1103
Delpech, R. 3603
Denninger, C. 566, 636

Deol, D. S. 3892
DeQuidt, J. 3308
Der-Vartanian, M. 2705
Derco, M. 2041
DerMarderosian, A. 1539
Derscheid, L. A. 1429
Derting, C. W. 1261
Desai, S. A. 490
Deschênes, J. M. 526, 665, 1043
DeSilva, S. 1928
Desmoulière, B. 590
Deuber, R. 114, 371, 2728, 2740, 3047, 3496
Deubert, K. H. 147, 914, 3691, 4478
Deunff, Y. le 3555
Deus, B. 2606, 4513
Deuse, J. P. L. 3017, 3024, 3427
DeVay, J. E. 4274
Devi, L. Suseela 3286
Devlin, R. 3280
Devlin, R. M. 147, 914, 3691, 4478
Dew, D. A. 4123
Dhanker, R. S. 2734
Dhawan, A. K. 3249
Dhingra, O. D. 1972
Dhyani, S. K. 1031
Diab, M. M. 393
Diatloff, G. 2973
Díaz-Colón, J. D. 1558, 2633
Díaz, J. C. D. 2094, 2417
Díaz, J. F. 3908
Díaz, M. A. 704, 1139
Dibb, C. 515, 1460
Dickens, R. 1443
Dickinson, J. A. 2246
Dicks, J. W. 483
Diefenthaler, C. M. H. 699
Diercks, R. 1546
DiGeronimo, M. J. 1189
Dihenga, H. 1278
Dikshith, T. S. S. 741
Dilley, R. A. 2897
Dimitrova-Ruseva, E. 702
Dina, G. 862
Diner, A. M. 707
Dinu, C. 2037
Diprose, M. F. 416, 2050, 2976
Dirks, V. A. 906
Dirlbek, J. 4086
Dirlbek, K. 265
Dirzo, R. 4449, 4450
Dishman, W. D. 1814
Diskus, A. 441
Dittenber, D. D. 733
Divakar, B. J. 693
Dively, G. P. 4456
Dixon, G. A. 1323
Dixon, N. H. 4438
Dixon, S. 2413
Doane, W. M. 4596
Döbereiner, J. 1969
Dobrat, W. 2690
Dobrovodský, J. 1321
Dobrzański, A. 1394, 1396, 1397, 1748, 3282
Dodel, J. B. 601, 635
Dodge, A. D. 1146, 2166, 2609, 4511
Doeller, J. 307
Doerr, T. B. 356, 357
Dohet, J. 775
Dolbichkin, A. A. 4576
Dolby, L. J. 3299
Doll, J. D. 227, 1596, 3769, 3913
Domenico, A. di 1196
Domsch, K. H. 745, 746, 1576
Donald, W. W. 1886, 2165, 2448
Donn, G. 1889
Dooris, P. M. 228
Doran, J. W. 2215
Dord, D. C. van 1951, 2357
Dordević, Ž. 4147
Dordio, F. 15
Doré, H. 1548
Doronina, Yu. A. 2514
Dörr, I. 3246
Dortenzio, W. A. 406, 1585
Douchet, J. P. 524
Douine, L. 4445
Dowidar, A. E. 3278
Dowler, C. C. 66, 1686, 2263, 4181
Dowling, P. M. 4248
Downes, J. 2309
Downes, M. T. 2851
Dowsett, J. R. 1166
Doxtader, K. G. 2650
Draber, W. 1501
Dräger, P. D. 4242
Dragomir, L. 4219
Draper, S. G. 2046
Drennan, D. S. H. 2103, 2126, 2504
Drew, B. N. 2287, 3833
Drew, R. 363
Drexler, D. M. 1495
Drèze, P. 2653
Drogoszewski, B. 2657
Drollinger, M. 3665
Dromgoole, F. I. 3617, 3618
Drost, D. C. 227
Droupathi Devi, D. 470
Drummond, D. B. 4396
Drummond, W. D. 1280
Drury, R. E. 1603
Duah-Yentumi, S. 4071
Dube, V. P. 3221
Dubey, A. N. 2275, 3995
Dubey, P. S. 280, 705
Dublish, P. K. 2508
Duboy, A. N. 1668
Dubuc, J. P. 1043
Duell, R. W. 569
Dufek, P. 334, 1185
Duffield, A. M. 4480
Duhaubois, R. 1621, 1962
Duich, J. M. 911
Duke, L. G. 2345
Duke, S. O. 204, 315, 4029, 4030, 4510
Duke, W. B. 2179, 2838, 4194, 4345, 4509, 4597
Dülme, W. 3695
Dumant, M. J. 602
Dumas, F. 590
Dumas, R. E. 3424
Dumesny, M. 436
Dumetier, J. P. 635
Dumont, J. C. 449, 450
Dumont, R. 480, 517, 522, 758
Duncan, D. R. 4199
Duncan, H. J. 2588, 3645, 3907
Duncan, R. G. 2330
Dunkerton, J. 3456
Dunn, C. L. 336
Dunn, P. H. 1468
Dunster, K. W. 1787
Dupuy, A. E. Jr. 1536
Durand, B. 1074
Durant, D. F. 2984
Durbin, F. J. 2099
Durgeat, L. A. 3846
Duria, H. S. 703
Durigan, J. C. 2298, 3072
Durmishidze, S. V. 1134
Durst, F. 2585
Durve, V. S. 4063
Duseja, D. R. 1571
Dusky, J. A. 1131
Dustmukhamedov, T. 2306
Dutartre, A. 4421
Dutka, F. 1544, 4008, 4015
Dutra, I. S. 2765, 2831
Dutt, T. E. 1569
Duvenhage, T. 1318
Dvořák, J. 2135
Dyke, J. M. van 1800, 2821
Dykes, W. G. 3758
Dyki, B. 3282
Dyson, C. B. 2360
Dyusena, M. I. 318
Dzhangurazov, F. Kh. 679
Dzhugeli, M. G. 390
Earhart, D. R. 2394
Eastburn, R. P. 3375
Eastin, E. F. 858, 1818, 1819, 2279, 3275
Eaton, J. W. 2522
Eaton, S. E. 3717
Eberspächer, J. 1958
Ebert, E. 4494
Ebing, W. 1176, 1890, 1909, 1910, 1956, 1974, 3715
Ebner, L. 3782
Eckert, R. E., Jr. 3486
Edgar, E. 1844, 2481
Edling, C. 3319
Edmonds, D. K. 2368
Edwards, J. A. 2958
Edwards, M. 676
Edwards, R. V. 1711, 4516
Edwards, R. W. 2521
Edwards, W. M. 2212
Efimova, T. P. 2512
Efrat, Y. 2486
Egea, C. J. 1240
Eggenberg, P. 713
Eggens, J. L. 1030
Eggers, T. 660, 4408
Egharevba, P. N. 1326
Egley, G. H. 1492, 1835, 3177
Egli, H. 341
Egorov, Yu. 3468
Eichholz, E. 910, 2776
Eichholz, U. 4336
Eichner, M. 1526
Eijsackers, H. 2669
Eilert, A. G. 936
Einhellig, F. A. 4003
Eisenbeis, S. J. 2936
Ekler, Z. 4008
El-Agamy, A. I. 4200
El-Antably, H. M. M. 968
El-Azzouni, M. M. 4298, 4299, 4300
El-Banhawy, E. M. 694
El-Deeb, S. T. 1565
El-Gharib, E. A. 4200
El-Ghobashi, A. S. 3278
El Hiweris, S. O. 260
El-Kadi, M. 2249, 4007
El-Sadek, L. M. 4496
El-Sawy, M. M. 425
El-Sharkawy, M. A. 3242, 4434
El-Taife, A. 4434
Elad, Y. 860
Elakkad, M. A. 4595
Eldredge, E. 1640
Elfes, H. 2808, 3513, 3515, 3517, 3518
Elgueta S., H. 1417
Ellers, K. 708
Elli, G. 1196
Elliott, C. R. 1029
Elliott, J. G. 781, 2711, 3771
Elliott, R. A. 2045
Ellis, P. A. 4073
Ellistone, J. 4464
Elmore, C. D. 315, 670, 2909
Elmore, C. L. 2780, 3511
Elo, H. A. 731
Elokhin, A. A. 2003
Elserafy, Z. M. 4122
Elstner, E. F. 2610
Eltantawy, I. M. 4122
Ely, D. G. 89
Emtsev, V. T. 2656, 2667
Encina R., G. 17, 18, 19
Endo, M. 4526
Engelbrecht, F. M. 366
Engelhardt, G. 377, 742, 1948
English, J. R. 3795
English, L. J. 1342
Ennis, W. B., Jr. 1825, 3785
Enns, R. K. 2571
Enyi, B. A. C. 843
Enyinnia, T. 3527
Enz, J. 3821
Eplee, R. E. 2873, 3245
Erb, F. 3308
Erdei, L. 2525
Erdélyi, B. 2842
Erickson, C. G. 4509, 4597
Erickson, L. R. 3474, 3475, 3862
Eriksson, M. 4062
Erkell, L. J. 1206
Ermakov, V. V. 2622
Erne, K. 3693
Ervin, H. E. 325
Esashi, Y. 206, 991
Eschiapatii, D. 2321
Esplin, D. H. 3149
Esser, R. P. 3260
Etejere, E. O. 4356
Etherton, J. E. 365
Ethiopia, Arssi Rural Development Unit, Crop and Pasture Section 21, 22, 25, 35, 55, 56, 57, 74, 85, 462, 478, 479, 482, 506, 529, 530, 663, 1357
Etnier, E. L. 3324
European Weed Research Society 4613
Evans, A. W. 681
Evans, J. O. 1878, 1887
Evans, J. R. 835
Evans, L. S. 2495
Evans, R. A. 1796, 2004, 2470, 3486
Evatt, W. R. 2261
Everest, J. W. 2636
Everett, P. H. 2770
Evjen, K. 1162
Eweida, M. H. T. 4200
Exner, J. 2540
Exner, P. 3489
Eyries, G. 3847
Eyunjobi, J. K. 213
Faber, H. 787
Fabiani, G. 836
Fabre, E. 1962
Fabregas, P. 1500
Fabro, L. E. 1676, 1677, 1678
Factori, V. 3268, 3283
Fain, D. M. 2498, 3413
Faĭzieva, S. Z. 1080, 1081
Falb, L. N. 2597
Falk, R. H. 4586
Fam'yanova, A. D. 327
Fanelli, R. 353, 354, 1178, 1196, 1934
Fang, C. H. 4072
Farag, F. H. 4175
Farah, A. F. 4156
Faravelli, E. 915
Farías, M. 3968, 4162
Farines, M. 2624
Farizo, C. 3863
Farkas, T. 1151
Farmer, W. J. 376, 2206
Farragher, M. A. 3565
Farrant, D. M. 2711
Farrar, R. F. 3901
Farzana Ahmed 4276
Fasulo, M. P. 4012
Fatori, D. 2197
Faulkner, J. S. 1904, 3083, 3864, 3866
Faure, R. 525
Favreau, J. 561
Fawcett, R. 1266
Fawcett, R. S. 3162
Fay, P. K. 1647, 1806, 1867, 1877, 1879, 2977
Fayed, M. T. 4138, 4348
Fears, R. D. 3686
Fedchenko, P. P. 3387
Fedonina, T. 2063
Fedorko, A. 3726
Fedorova, L. L. 4230
Fedtke, C. 3667
Felice, M. S. de 3044
Felippe, G. M. 203
Felkner, I. C. 4064
Felsot, A. 4541
Fenner, M. 645, 646, 975
Fenster, C. R. 819, 898, 3414
Fenton, T. E. 369
Feoli, E. 3220
Fer, A. 2548
Ferguson, A. D. 1944
Ferguson, J. A. 2736
Fermanian, T. W. 2398
Fernandes, S. G. 4620
Fernández, J. 2149, 2150
Fernández-Quintanilla, C. 368
Fernández, R. V. 582
Ferrari, G. 4505
Ferraz, L. C. C. B. 3252
Ferré, J. L. E. 2794, 3072

Ferreira, A. A. A. 303
Ferreira, L. 83, 221
Ferreira, M. B. 2835
Ferris, I. G. 2662
Feucht, J. R. 3109
Feuer, S. M. 1078
Feyerabend, G. 4, 3791, 4220
Fiandt, J. T. 1211
Fiddler, W. 308
Field, B. 1205
Field, R. J. 1135, 2400
Fiji, Department of Agriculture 3000
Filacchioni, G. 4076
Filbin, G. J. 1905
Filho, E. S. 1972
Filho, J. A. 585
Filip, I. 3116
Filner, P. 3661
Finassi, A. 44
Findley, J. A. 1388
Findley, R. R. 1388
Finke, M. 4522
Finlayson, B. J. 1941
Finley, M. T. 3696
Finney, J. R. 2049
Fioresi, C. 4053
Fischer, B. C. 4625
Fischer, H. 1993, 2183
Fischer, H. P. 714
Fisher, H. H. 1663, 1667, 2268
Fisher, N. M. 1276
Fisichella, G. 3724, 3731
Fitzgerald, C. H. 2433
Fitzgerald, D. J. 4040
Flanagan, T. R. 4572
Fleck, N. G. 2750, 2754, 2755
Fleeker, J. R. 1926, 4531
Fletcher, C. L. 373
Fletcher, R. A. 306, 1495, 2918
Flinn, D. W. 352, 2432
Flint, E. P. 1443, 3579
Flood, A. E. 1127
Floresca, E. T. 2026
Foda, H. A. 3278
Fodor-Csorba, K. 1544, 4015
Fogy, I. 4053
Foley, M. E. 2971
Fölscher, W. J. 2209
Fong, F. W. 1848
Fontenay, P. 3075, 3599
Fontes, J. L. 2800
Fooladi, M. M. 2969
Forbes, J. C. 1808
Forbes, T. J. 1460
Formigoni, A. 191, 917
Fornarolli, D. A. 3894
Fornasier, J. B. 3496
Forney, D. R. 3306
Forster, R. 114, 2741, 3520
Fortemps, R. 783
Fortson, J. C. 2433
Forwood, J. R. 1119, 2159
Fosse, R. A. 1787
Foster, M. M. 219
Foster, R. J. 312, 2596
Foster, T. S. 2634
Fournier, B. 780
Fournier, J. C. 395, 3708
Foy, C. L. 1714
Frahm, J. 2590
France, Centre Technique du Génie Rural des Eaux et des Forêts, "Graines et Plants Forestiers" 594
France, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières 4184
France, Institut de Recherches du Coton et des Textiles Exotiques 867, 1174, 1706
Franci, M. 1227, 1567, 4052
Francis, T. R. 2910
Franclet, A. 602
Franco, A. A. 1969
Frank, J. R. 133, 1757
Frank, P. A. 1859
Frank, R. 343, 1188, 1925, 2194, 2934, 4537
Franko, G. D. 2110, 2478
Frans, R. 712, 1232, 1359, 2721, 3036, 3038
Frans, R. E. 1299, 2052
Franz, J. M. 1698, 3357
Fraser, T. W. 2922
Frăţilescu-Şesan, T. 1455
Fredell, M. 564
Freed, V. H. 3394
Freedman, S. M. 2227
Freeman, J. A. 73, 2406
Freeman, T. E. 268
Frehse, H. 338
Frei, R. W. 330, 2188
Fréjat, A. 509
French, C. M. 3760
French, D. W. 4418, 4431
French, R. C. 2896, 4366
Fretz, T. A. 552, 1402, 2083
Frey, K. J. 1004
Freydier, M. 486, 510
Frick, K. E. 2892
Friedman, A. J. 1168
Friesen, G. 3419
Friesen, G. H. 906
Friessleben, G. 4227
Frigato, A. 916
Frîncu, G. 2449
Frischknecht, N. C. 1033
Fritea, T. 2307, 3415
Frochot, H. 593, 595, 603, 605, 1785, 2537
Frøslie, A. 3312
Frost, A. R. 764
Frost, C. 3841, 3843
Frost, C. C. 2878
Froud-Williams, R. J. 1467
Fruchier, A. 3622
Frużyński, J. 3740
Frye, W. W. 432
Fryer, J. D. 444, 755, 779, 800, 1825, 2006, 3721
Fuerst, P. M. 2977
Fuh, W. J. 3828
Führ, F. 380, 1233
Fuhremann, T. W. 4547
Fujimura, T. 2570
Fujisawa, A. 232
Fujita, T. 4043
Fukunaga, K. 2845
Fulcher, H. C. 3577
Fulenwider, A. 2118
Fulton, R. H. 3529
Funk, A. 3629
Funk, H. 2777, 3509
Funtikova, N. S. 747, 3333
Fuqua, M. C. 2394
Füredi, J. 3659
Furr, A. K. 3776
Furrer, J. D. 1604, 1992
Furusaka, C. 4087, 4088
Furutani, A. 2949
Furuya, S. 987, 3190
Furuya, T. 3099
Fusi, P. 1227, 1567, 4052
Futterton, T. M. 3038
Fykse, H. 4470
Fytizas, R. 1945
Gabor, W. E. 4477
Gaido, E. J. 3803
Gaillard, B. 460
Gaillardon, P. 2654
Gaines, T. P. 4017
Gaitandshiev, S. 3684
Galambosi, B. 2422, 3138
Galan, L. de 4050
Galdeano E., J. S. de 521
Gallaher, R. N. 410, 3811
Galli, G. 1196
Galoux, M. 324
Gamberini, C. 836
Gamboa, G. 3585
Gamor, F. D. 3219
Ganea, V. 3798
Ganieva, M. G. 4235
Garattini, S. 354, 1934
Garburg, W. 3403, 3801
García-Baudín, J. M. 1440, 4377, 4379
Garcia, E. G. B. 2795
Garcia, F. 4280
Garcia, J. D. 381
Garcia, J. R. 3896
García, R. 3863
Garcia Torres, L. 3859, 3860, 3952
Gardner, G. 2594, 2595
Garić, R. 2012
Garner, J. W. 2678
Garner, T. H. 4602
Garnett, R. P. 1995, 4607
Garrod, J. F. 1687
Gärtel, W. 3117
Gasia, M.-Ch. 4589
Gasith, A. 3194
Gaskin, R. E. 1981
Gasquez, J. 3564, 3570, 3571, 3671, 4377, 4485, 4501
Gates, C. T. 4134
Gatoria, G. S. 3249
Gaudry, J. C. 2654
Gauvrit, C. 3669
Gavrusevich, A. N. 4326
Gavtadze, P. Sh. 2786
Gaynor, D. L. 3997
Gazziero, D. L. P. 2750
Gebhardt, J. P. 981
Gebhardt, M. R. 3441, 4093
Geest Industrial Group Limited, UK 3749
Gehrke, P. 2606, 4513
Geissler, A. E. 2181
Geller, A. 753, 754
Genkov, B. 3006
Gentet, C. 758
Gentner, W. A. 1825, 2180
George, C. M. 475
George, H. 2470
George, M. 2638
George, T. U. 470
Georgiadi, A. G. 3822
Geraldo, E. R. 2800
Gerhardt, B. 1075
Gerlak, S. F. 2420
German Federal Republic, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft in Berlin und Braunschweig 1624, 1698, 1850, 1890, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1956, 1967, 1971, 1974, 1975, 1978, 2005, 2497, 2618, 2661
German Federal Republic, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 3382, 3799, 3815, 3851, 3868, 3878, 3900, 4206, 4237, 4288
German Federal Republic, Bundesgesundheitsamt Berlin 3382
Gersh, N. B. 2658, 2668, 2948
Geshovt, Y. N. 4309
Ghadiri, H. 3414
Ghaffar, A. 1099
Ghani, M. A. 1097, 1098, 1099, 1883
Ghobrial, G. I. 477
Ghosh, A. K. 1332, 1349, 2013
Ghosh, D. C. 3476
Ghosh, R. C. 3150
Ghouri, A. S. K. 1331
Giacomini, G. M. 2862
Giardi, M. T. 389, 4076
Giardina, M. C. 389, 4076
Gibbens, R. P. 4259
Gibson, T. 3487
Giesen, T. G. 1057
Gigineĭshvili, A. A. 390
Gilbert, P. 1940
Gilchrist, K. W. 734
Gill, G. S. 3435
Gill, H. S. 457, 489, 2251, 2999, 3197, 4384
Gilli, A. 3613
Gillot, I. M. 2711
Gilmore, A. R. 3214
Gilmour, J. T. 2281
Gilreath, J. P. 1888, 3217
Gimesi, A. 3816
Giovanardi, R. 831
Gipson, J. R. 82, 378, 715, 2829, 3159, 3167, 3340, 3470
Giraudo, L. J. 3228
Girenko, D. B. 2189
Giudice, V. lo 916
Giurgea, R. 4548
Givelet, M. P. 786, 3747
Gjerstad, D. H. 2095, 2096, 2804
Glad, G. 382, 3334
Glasgow, J. L. 483, 1620
Glass, M. D. 736
Glauninger, J. 485, 830
Glaze, N. C. 2080, 2081, 2773, 3110, 4017, 4231
Glenn, D. S. 2170
Glenn, S. 89, 301, 3279, 4183, 4495
Gliessman, S. R. 673
Gloster, J. 2711
Gnanarethinam, J. L. 3646
Goddeeris, H. 4069
Godinho, I. 15
Godley, F. M. 1685
Godoy, O. P. 3829
Goeden, R. D. 3643
Goffre, P. 787
Gogerty, R. 3789
Goĭdenko, A. A. 4612
Gokulapalan, C. 2551
Gold, A. H. 2877
Goldsmith, E. 2689
Goldsworthy, J. A. 2345
Gomand, M. 2250, 2256, 3849, 4216
Gómez I., R. 4556
Gomez, J. S. 2362
Gómez, M. 1440
Goncharov, N. R. 2003
Gontier, C. 3308
Gonzáles V., A. 394
González, A. 2149, 2150
González B., G. 36, 40, 48, 62, 68, 79, 86, 190
González, E. 3891
Gonzalez, F. E. 2423
González Ponce, R. 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 3583, 4383
Goodfellow, J. W. 4339
Goodman, L. R. 1208
Goodman, N. H. 2711
Goodner, S. R. 4453
Gopal, B. 178, 1064, 3939, 3941
Gora, M. 973, 4361
Gorder, G. W. 4534
Gordon, A. J. 1127
Gordon, R. A. 543, 652, 668
Gorecki, R. S. 2977
Gorgé, J. L. 704, 1139
Gorlenko, M. V. 4084
Gorman, M. E. 1423
Gorni, A. 1196
Gorobets, A. S. 493
Gorodov, M. F. 493
Gorrell, R. M. 309
Gorske, S. F. 124, 3108
Gorz, H. J. 1009
Gorzinski, S. J. 733
Gosling, P. G. 2462
Gosney, J. 3373
Gottfried, G. J. 4329
Gottleib, A. 583
Gourley, L. M. 3251
Gouws, J. 2546
Govil, C. M. 3985
Gowda, G. 4468
Grace, J. 3934
Graf 9
Grainger, G. 597
Gram, T. E. 363
Grande, J. 853
Grandi, M. 144
Grant, P. J. 1728
Gräpel, H. 4130
Gräser, H. 3285, 3684
Grasselli, A. 1700
Grassi, P. 1196
Gratkowski, H. 4318
Grau las H., J. J. 521
Graves, R. C. 266
Grayson, T. 2927
Greaves, M. P. 1576, 2214
Gredt, M. 2217
Green, J. O. 1460
Greenberger, A. 902

Greene, D. L. 4148
Greene, S. 1036
Greenham, C. G. 2143
Greer, H. A. 2498, 3413
Grenier, G. 2593
Grenoble, D. W. 129
Gresham, G. A. 365
Gresshoff, P. M. 3291
Grey, D. G. 3235
Gribble, R. D. 2364
Gribova, S. A. 2510
Gridasova, V. I. 1516
Griesbach, E. 1476
Griggs, R. D. 2194
Grigo, E. 1310
Grimshaw, P. 737
Grinstein, A. 860
Grishutina, A. P. 4245
Grist, D. H. 2228
Grobbelaar, N. 2536, 2539
Groeneveld, R. M. W. 638, 2397
Groenwold, B. E. 1987
Groet, S. S. 2530
Groh, K. 3458
Grolleau, G. 1562
Groot, W. de 4273
Grorud, R. B. 1179
Grosjean, O.-K. K. 205
Gross, D. 1133
Gross, K. L. 4426
Gross, R. S. 1005, 3930
Grossbard, E. 1964, 1966, 3352, 3362
Grover, R. 376, 612, 762, 1581, 2206, 4058
Groves, R. H. 1849, 2143, 2482
Grow, R. R. 1579
Grübner, P. 910, 1924
Grumbach, K. H. 2581, 3290, 3665
Grumbles, J. B. 1257, 2673
Grunert, C. 3790
Gruntz, V. 1167
Grupče, R. 2048
Gruzdev, G. A. 1696
Gruzdev, G. S. 27, 2239, 3838, 4487
Gruzdev, L. G. 27, 4487
Guedes, L. V. M. 3048, 3050
Guillerm, J. L. 3017, 3604, 3606
Guimarões, D. J. 2377
Guinefoleau, J. P. 468
Guirado, N. 3520
Guleria, W. S. 829
Gummesson, G. 447, 507, 2450
Gunawardena, S. D. I. E. 4163
Güncan, A. 1846, 2841, 2937, 3657
Gunkel, G. 2635
Gunn, E. 4118
Gunn, J. 3456
Gunner, H. B. 683, 1485
Günther, G. 2874, 3274
Gupta, D. K. das 843
Gupta, G. C. 2704
Gupta, P. K. S. 3987
Gupta, S. D. 3040, 3463
Gupta, V. K. 1641
Gurnah, A. M. 2505
Gurnevski, V. 3514
Guruprasada Rao, M. 197
Guş, P. 2842
Guseva, T. A. 2580
Gustafson, S. W. 2543
Gutenmann, W. H. 3776
Guth, J. A. 2959, 2964
Guthery, F. S. 356, 357
Gutman, J. 1292
Guy, R. D. 1547, 1928, 1929
Guyer, H. 4257
Guyton, C. L. 1513
Guzman B., R. 3534
Guzman B., Y. R. 3522
Guzman, V. L. 1545
Gwiazda, Z. 1917, 1918
Ha Dang Thi Bang Tam 1522
Haan, G. H. de 3426
Haass, J. 3800
Habeck, D. H. 3642
Haberland, R. 1863, 4209
Haberzettl, R. 728
Habetz, R. 854
Habib, R. 1098
Habte, M. 1968
Hack, H. 3839
Hackam, R. 2976
Hacker, L. A. 1348
Haderlie, L. C. 314, 1158, 1161
Hadidy, M. F. El 1137
Häfliger, E. 1862
Hagen, A. 3267
Hagen, L. J. 3694
Haggar, R. J. 88, 92, 568, 2059, 2064, 2138, 2344, 2346, 3204, 4411
Hagimoto, H. 2843
Hagood, E. S., Jr. 2857
Hagras, A. M. 4200
Hahn, R. R. 4187
Haider, K. 380
Haith, D. A. 1190
Haizel, K. A. 3581
Håkansson, S. 229
Hakoyama, S. 3190
Halappa, G. 2342
Hale, M. G. 4364
Hall, J. B. 534
Hall, J. K. 1950
Hall, K. C. 1037, 1456
Haller, W. T. 951, 958, 2984
Hallman, G. 3250
Halos, S. C. 2805
Hamed, A. S. 546
Hamill, A. S. 2102, 2146, 2910, 4568
Hamilton, D. J. 1530
Hamilton, H. A. 1242, 1920, 2222
Hamilton, L. A. 428
Hamilton, R. H. 275, 2904
Hamman, W. M. 4154, 4600
Hammerton, J. L. 2713
Hammes, P. S. 4471
Hamoda, M. H. 1253
Hampel, A. E. 2936
Hanai, Y. 2302
Hance, R. J. 444, 755, 1245, 1564, 4075
Hanczakowski, P. 3287
Hand, G. E. 3687
Handly, J. V. 1708
Hanes, J. A. 3922
Hanisak, M. D. 4120
Hannig, H.-J. 3535
Hansen, D. J. 1208
Hanson, C. H. 3788
Hanson, D. L. 3511
Haque, A. 1956, 1974, 3715
Haquenne, W. 3849
Harada, T. 4065
Haramaki, C. 129, 132, 4289, 4303
Hardcastle, W. S. 42
Hardell, L. 4062
Hardie, A. R. 28
Hare, J. D. 3263
Harger, T. R. 854, 1340, 1684, 3045, 3552, 3837
Hariharan, N. V. 197
Harmon, S. A. 4231
Harpe, A. C. de la 2536, 2539
Harper, J. L. 4450
Harper, K. T. 1033
Harradine, A. R. 150, 983, 996
Harris, D. 1966, 3362
Harris, G. R. 1837, 1838, 4412
Harris, P. 1116, 1489, 1979, 2157, 3632
Harris, R. L. N. 321
Harris, T. C. 4149, 4150, 4196
Harrison, D. D. 1204, 3328
Harrison, E. 65
Harrison, H. F., Jr. 3289
Harrison, H. P. 3755, 3756
Hart, R. 2491
Hart, R. I. K. 2348
Hartiko, H. 3386
Hartley, M. J. 2368
Hartmann, H. 2558, 2889, 2890
Hartmann, W. 1143, 4217
Hartwig, N. L. 1950, 4152
Harvey, B. M. R. 1904, 2922, 3866
Harvey, J. J. 515
Harvey, R. G. 28, 1508, 1569, 1622, 2607
Harwood, J. L. 4498
Hasan, S. A. 1098
Hasegawa, Y. 284
Haskins, F. A. 1009
Hassan, S. A. 3357
Hassanali, A. 4468
Hassannien, E. E. 4138, 4348
Hassawy, G. S. 1054
Hassim, A. 2616
Hastings, D. 340
Hata, Y. 1244, 2965
Hatakeyama, E. 332
Hatch, M. D. 290
Hatzios, K. K. 305, 1159, 1664, 1902, 2917, 4027
Haudecoeur, H. 463, 467
Hauschild, J. 910, 2776, 3535
Hauser, E. W. 1449
Hauxby, K. 3903
Havelange, A. 3982
Hawkins, D. E. 3772
Hawksworth, F. G. 3230, 4396, 4432
Hawthorn, W. R. 1005
Hawton, D. 94, 531, 1724, 2103, 2126, 2504, 2854, 2860, 4204
Hawtree, J. N. 2613
Hawxby, K. 4542
Hawxby, K. W. 2659
Hay, J. R. 3393
Hayamichi, Y. 1515
Hayden, B. J. 1221, 2646, 2655
Hayes, M. 4338
Hayes, R. M. 1991, 3469
Haynes, M. J. 1412
Hayward, D. M. 2014
Haywood, J. D. 938, 3144, 3539
Healy, A. J. 1844
Heckele, K. H. 4036
Heddy, S. 2419
Hedworth-Whitty, R. B. 2638
Heels, P. R. 1113
Heemsbergen, H. 2452
Hegde, B. A. 2563
Hegde, R. K. 490, 2666
Heidler, G. 3818, 4091
Heijden, L. A. van der 1057, 3920
Heijne, C. G. 1582
Heise, H. 728
Heitefuss, R. 3804, 3805, 4081
Hejazi, M. J. 1824
Heller, D. 2868
Hellquist, C. B. 1060
Helms, R. L. 3855
Helpert, C. W. 1818, 2279
Henard, R. 537, 4359
Henderson, J. D. 3084
Henderson, S. 959
Hendler, R. H. 4322
Hengst, B. 3597
Henselová, M. 1154
Hensley, J. R. 3777, 4148
Hepburn, A. 1037
Hepher, B. 1289
Hepler, P. R. 1428
Hepperly, P. R. 2153
Herbaugh, L. 2873
Herbel, C. H. 4259
Herczeg, T. C. 1151, 2592
Herdi, E. 2574
Heri, W. J. 1657
Hermes, W.-J. 3870
Hernández C., J. L. 4169
Hernández, H. 3024, 3427
Hernández, S. 2989
Hernando, F. 4492
Hernando Fernández, V. 223, 225
Hernansaez, A. 1255
Herndon, E. B. 610, 611, 633
Herr, D. E. 6
Herrick, H. E. 312, 2596
Hertel, C. 2168, 2586, 2587
Herzel, F. 718
Hess, F. D. 1145, 1177, 1529, 1895, 4586
Hess, M. 3973
Hestand, R. S. 1802
Hetz, M. 4459
Heurteaux, P. 349
Heutzenröder, K. 2923
Hewlett, D. B. 3485
Hewson, R. T. 2711, 4516
Heyland, K. V. 3390
Heyndrickx, A. 1180, 3314
Hibbard, K. L. 4279
Hicks, A. N. 1197
Hicks, J. S. 4134
Higenbottam, T. 1216
Higgins, E. R. 4344
Hildebrand, L. D. 2637
Hildebrand, P. 2918
Hill, B. D. 3266
Hill, B. H. 1070
Hill, D. 1574
Hill, D. H. 2414
Hill, K. E. 113
Hill, L. C. 1821
Hill, L. V. 3466
Hill, R. 214
Hille, M. 2690
Hiller, L. K. 3462, 4031
Hiltbold, A. E. 379, 1231, 2333
Hilton, H. W. 2598
Hilton, J. G. 2043, 2044
Himayat Khan 2523
Himme, M. van 1608, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1771, 1779, 1912, 2027, 2062, 2077, 2234, 2240, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2387, 2391, 2392, 2393, 4069
Himmelstein, F. J. 4252
Hims, M. J. 262
Hines, T. E. 63, 4180, 4228
Hing Man Way, M. 2765, 2831, 3003
Hintzsche, E. 231, 3964
Hinz, B. 1649
Hipkins, P. L. 2676, 2832, 4341
Hirono, Y. 2914
Hirose, K. 2789, 4105
Hirose, S. 2144, 3578
Hirst, R. H. 1744
Hitch, R. K. 2947
Hitchings, E. J. 3329
Ho, S.-C. 739
Hoagland, R. E. 315, 1471, 1514, 2608, 4029, 4030, 4510
Hodges, C. F. 2219
Hoefert, L. L. 1067
Hoekstra, O. 4406
Hoffman, G. F. 4041
Hoffmann, M. 3757
Hoffmann, W. 1291
Hofmann, A. 2641, 2642
Hofmann, B. 3056, 4208, 4217
Hofmann, K. 4272
Hogencamp, P. F. 4332
Hogstedt, C. 3319
Hohl, R. 1125
Hojden, B. 1235
Holaday, A. S. 254
Holécy, B. 1376
Hollaender, A. 1969
Holländer, H. 2606, 3680, 4512
Holliday, R. J. 4484
Hollies, J. D. 1302, 2695, 2696
Hollingsworth, E. B. 383
Hollnagel, J. 872, 1993
Holloway, P. J. 2577
Holm, L. G. 3152, 3171
Holman, D. J. 4423
Holmes, E. E. 1571

Holmes, J. H. G. 3385
Holmsen, J. D. 3276
Holt, C. L. 1568, 2956
Holt, N. W. 3833
Holte, L. ten 628
Holter, J. B. 4253
Holtkamp, S. 1754
Homma, S. 159
Honda, T. 2288, 2831, 3003
Hongo, A. 2845
Honigberg, I. L. 2188
Honore, E. N. 2260, 2360
Hons, F. M. 378
Hood, R. J. 4616
Hoodless, R. A. 4530
Hoogerkamp, M. 638
Hoogers, B. J. 622
Hoogstraten, S. D. van 1907
Hook, B. J. 4183
Hook, J. B. 1935, 3698
Hoopper, J. R. 3590
Hooven, E. F. 2806
Hoover, E. M. 2888
Hopen, H. J. 1747, 1986, 4173
Hopkins, A. 1460, 3605
Hopkins, M. J. G. 2564, 2565
Hopmans, P. 352
Hoppe, H. H. 3651, 4000, 4001
Hopper, M. L. 4527
Hoque, M. Z. 471, 3831
Horellou, A. 442, 1636
Horiba, M. 2190
Hörmann, W. D. 341
Horn, D. J. 3989
Horne, S. D. 1907
Horng, L.-C. 2127
Horng, L. C. 3828, 3911, 4179, 4598
Horowitz, M. 387, 1298, 3602, 4263
Horsfield, T. J. 2711
Horton, B. D. 1776
Horton, P. 3936
Horton, R. 2535
Horváth, L. 4016
Horwitz, W. 323
Höschle, I. 4098
Hoskinson, P. E. 3469
Hossain, A. K. M. A. 2123
Hotzman, F. W. 2903
Hough, J. 4112
Hough, R. A. 1472, 1905
Hoveland, C. S. 2475, 2698
Howard, B. H. 4297
Howard, J. K. 362, 4550, 4551
Howe, C. D. 3224
Howe, O. W. 1346
Howe, O. W., III 487
Howell, S. 1359
Howell, W. E. 4444
Hoy, C. 1366
Hoyt, G. D. 2118
Hsiao, A. I. 990, 993, 3182, 3183, 3922
Hsu, J. K.-H. 2738
Hsu, J.-S. 300
Hsu, T.-S. 1194
Hu Yaqing 2516
Huang, M. W. 1126
Huang, P. 3357
Huber, J. F. K. 4053
Huber Kovacs, G. 4051
Huber, S. J. 4083, 4582
Hudák, J. 1154
Hudler, G. W. 4431
Huey, R. A. 1817, 1822
Huff, R. A. 4064
Huffine, W. W. 2398
Hugé, P. L. 1977
Hugel, B. 1002
Hughes, A. J. G. 3142
Hughes, C. P. 1741
Hughes, J. 3703
Hugo, F. 3750
Huish, M. T. 1049
Hukkeri, S. B. 2022
Hume, L. P. W. 1061
Humphrey, W. A. 565
Hunnius, W. 2693
Hunt, J. F. 4247, 4254
Hunt, R. 1466
Hunt, T. W. 3101
Hunt, W. H. 2473
Hunter, J. H. 1311
Hunter, W. M. 2197
Hunyadi, K. 1606
Huppatz, J. L. 321, 2181
Huq, A. M. 3566, 3567
Hurduc, N. 3447
Hurle, K. 3391, 4538, 4561
Hurst, H. R. 51, 1361, 4161
Hurtt, W. 4524
Husain, S. M. 211
Huss, J. 932, 2809
Hussain, F. 671
Hussain, S. S. 428
Hussainy, G. A. 2249, 4007
Hutchins, A. S. 4452
Hutchinson, J. M. 37
Hutchison, J. M. 316, 985
Hutson, D. H. 2945
Hwang, C. J. 4170
Iadevaia, R. 1923
Iarca, P. 3499
Ibaraki, K. 2764
Ibenthal, W.-D. 3804, 3805
Ibrahim, A. N. 4082
Ibrahim, R. K. 3677
Ibrahim, T. S. El-N. 4175
Ichizen, N. 674
Igarashi, K. 1518, 2961
Ignaciuk, R. 199
Ihl, B. 2884, 3281
Ikai, T. 284
Ilnicki, R. D. 4143, 4144, 4145, 4179, 4182, 4192, 4193, 4195, 4226, 4389, 4598
Imabayashi, S. 2826
Imbamba, S. K. 4428
Imhoff, H. 3654, 3655, 3656, 3983
Indelicato, L. C. 3794
Indhaphun, P. 117
India, Central Potato Research Institute 2305
India, Central Tobacco Research Institute 3624
India, Jute Agricultural Research Institute 3858
India, Ministry of Agriculture and Irrigation 11
Ingebrigtsen, K. 3312
Ingram, G. H. 2009, 2245, 2414
Ingram, R. 216
Inman-Bamber, N. G. 1694
Insley, H. 4293
Intari, S. E. 1480
International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics, India 2714, 2718
International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 1612, 3014, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3198
Invernizzi, G. 1196
Ionescu, F. 3415
Ionova, P. A. 2924
Irbe, I. K. 1503
Ireson, J. E. 4466
Irish Republic, An Foras Talúntais 723, 2074, 2085, 2087, 3841, 3842, 3843, 3976
Irshad, M. 1331
Irving, N. S. 4458
Isachenko, T. I. 2510
Isensee, A. R. 2213, 3720
Ishikawa, H. 2009, 2914
Ishikawa, K. 1243, 2205, 3353
Ishiy, T. 2313, 2377, 2677
Ishizuka, K. 4026
Islam, R. 2029
Islam, Z. 1267
Ismail, A. A. 1408, 1428, 2088, 3885
Isozaki, Y. 1244
Israel, S. 3246
Issa, A. A. 186
Issaly, G. 176, 591, 592, 600
Italy, Istituto di Agronomia Generale e Coltivazioni Erbacee dell'Università di Bologna 1303, 1833
Ito, K. 3962
Ito, M. 4061
Ito, T. 4042
Ivanov, L. 848
Ivanov, V. B. 296
Ivany, J. A. 2128, 2359, 4172
Ivens, G. W. 213, 1028, 1296, 2232, 3164
Iversen, T. H. 1162
Ivie, G. W. 1559
Iwai, Y. 284
Iwamura, H. 4042
Iwasaki, K. 1014, 2843
Iwasaki, M. 4065
Iwata, I. 3942, 3943, 3947, 3948, 4382
Iwataki, I. 2009
Jabbar Muztar, A. 1286
Jachetta, J. J. 1901, 3674
Jackson, H. F. 2509
Jackson, I. F. 2366
Jackson, M. V. 2058
Jacob, F. 1451, 2884, 3281
Jacobs, S. W. L. 3935
Jacobsen, B. J. 4173
Jacobsohn, R. 902, 3100
Jacobson, A. 2573, 2907
Jacobson, D. J. I. 2366
Jacoby, P. W. 1257, 2673
Jacquard, P. 4398
Jacquin, F. 1961
Jadhav, A. N. 2553
Jagnow, G. 1576
Jagoda, J. 1396
Jagschitz, J. A. 134, 135, 140
Jain, A. C. 1578
Jain, D. K. 2508
Jain, P. C. 2523
Jain, S. K. 3974
Jain, V. K. 2523
Jaiswal, V. 3272
Jalis, A. 3160, 3196
James, T. K. 2407
Jami, T. 2387
Jan, P. 456, 460, 522, 743, 758, 1962, 3406
Jana, S. 1071, 1073, 1829, 2846
Janik, J. J. 946
Janjić, V. 1156, 1506
Jankulowski, D. 3102
János, E. 2220
Janýška, A. 3105
Japan International Cooperation Agency 4099
Jaramillo, A. E. 1079
Jarczyk, H. J. 2931, 3397
Jarvis, R. H. 4132
Jaspinder Singh Kolar 3103
Jauzein, P. 658, 2457, 2479, 3558, 3921, 3933
Jawanda, J. S. 163, 164, 165, 3888
Jaworski, C. A. 2081
Jaworski, E. G. 2571
Jayachandra 281, 283, 989, 1032, 2547, 3213, 3594, 4479
Jean, F. 763, 1589
Jedlinski, H. 1090
Jeff, A. E. 1755
Jeffers, W. A. 196
Jeffery, L. S. 41, 835, 1336, 2295, 3469, 3795
Jeffries, T. K. 1252
Jemma, A. 1196
Jennings, V. M. 369
Jensen, K. I. N. 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 580, 751, 1659
Jensen, P. G. 1301
Jensen, S. 3781
Jersey, J. A. 4495
Jesinger, R. 3899
Jewell, R. A. 358
Jha, P. K. 3612
Jikihara, T. 4043
Jirásek, J. 2939
Jitendra Pandey 3830
Jobim, J. D. da C. 851
Joedodibroto, R. 2700
Joginder Singh 3249
Johnsen, T. N. 1236, 1542
Johnsen, T. N., Jr. 2207
Johnson, A. W. 2080, 4468
Johnson, B. J. 1403, 1404, 1406, 2399, 2401, 2782, 2783, 3113, 3881
Johnson, C. W. 3088
Johnson, D. S. 2413
Johnson, D. W. 4396
Johnson, E. K. 1477
Johnson, E. R. 1181
Johnson, I. D. G. 4204
Johnson, J. 1713, 2058
Johnson, J. M. 4060
Johnson, J. R. 3485
Johnson, M. 3848
Johnson, P. A. 2412
Johnson, R. M. 1716
Johnson, R. R. 859, 1787
Johnson, W. M. 1477
Johnson, W. W. 3696
Johnston, A. 883
Johnston, H. W. 4172
Johnston, T. N. 4335
Johnstone, D. R. 1998, 3753
Johri, B. M. 1077
Jojima, T. 1172
Jolley, E. R. 1344, 1345, 2296, 3054
Jones, A. G. 1749, 1751, 1753, 2711
Jones, D. B. 4134
Jones, J. E. 3009
Jones, K. G. 1556
Jones, Q. 1825
Jones, R. A. D. 3031
Jones, V. E. 535, 536, 539, 669
Jooste, J. v. d. W. 4353
Jordan, G. L. 1508
Jordan, J. H., Jr. 1405
Jordan, L. S. 4022
Jordan, P. M. 4476
Jordan, T. N. 871, 3545
Jordon, W. R. 3652
Joset-Espardellier, F. 2705
Joshi, K. G. 2703
Joshi, R. N. 2703
Jowett, G. H. 2445
Julian, G. R. 4481
Julien, M. H. 4372
Jumba, M. 4136
Jung, K. U. 2045
Junk, G. A. 2191
Junttila, O. 2466
Jury, W. A. 2206
Kabulov, D. T. 1082, 1084
Kabulova, A. D. 1082
Kadous, E. A. 1565
Kafadaroff, G. 590
Kahn, S. U. 1242
Kairon, M. S. 2055
Kaiser, R. 866
Kakhniashvili, Kh. A. 4469
Kakuta, T. 2163
Kalff, J. 1847
Kalia, B. D. 833
Kalia, P. 2771
Kalinin, F. L. 3270
Kalinin, V. A. 1130, 2899
Kalmbacher, R. S. 2770
Kalnins, R. P. 733
Kamath, M. K. 1876
Kamboj, R. K. 2055
Kamilova, P. 3857
Kamilova, R. 2332
Kamilova, R. M. 2306
Kamionka, S. 1394
Kamm, J. A. 4455
Kamoshita, K. 1688
Kamp, H. A. 3882
Kampe, W. 1551
Kampschulze, U. 2620
Kamzolova, O. I. 1752
Kanauchi, M. 1555
Kanchan, S. D. 281, 1032, 3594, 4479
Kanda, M. 2527
Kandeler, R. 1002
Kaneko, K. 4526
Kang, B. H. 4387
Kang, B. T. 4142
Kani, A. C. 837
Kannaiyan, S. 3248
Kanwar, R. S. 3892

Kanygin, Yu. 2063
Kaplan, S. L. 1871
Kaplun, S. A. 2966
Kapoor, K. 3356
Kapusta, G. 1339, 1679
Kára, V. 4086
Karabut, N. E. 4055
Karakashyan, K. P. 32
Karakulev, V. V. 23
Karanov, E. N. 3684
Karch, K. 13, 185, 814, 4391
Karcilioğlu, A. 1478
Karczmarczyk, S. 3280
Karetskaya, N. A. 2076
Kariamo, Kh. S. D. 452, 839
Karimov, R. K. 329
Karlander, E. P. 3682
Karlesky, D. L. 720
Karpina, E. N. 4245
Karpiscak, M. 2701
Karptsov, N. S. 3536
Karschon, R. 3931
Karssen, C. M. 2104
Karunakaran, P. 2551
Karyagin, Yu. G. 3439
Kasahara, Y. 217, 232
Kasai, T. 1555
Kasasian, L. 667
Kashirskiĭ, O. P. 2003
Kashiwakura, Y. 2793, 2794
Kaskey, J. B. 1072
Kasno, K. A. A. 2557
Kasper, F. 3294
Kassem, M. A. F. 1994
Kastler, J. D. 1824
Kas'yanenko, N. A. 4234
Kaszubkiewicz, C. 4549
Katagi, I. 2302
Katagiri, K. 4517
Katan, J. 860, 902
Kataoka, T. 987, 3825
Kataria, O. P. 1643
Kates, A. H. 136
Kathpal, T. S. 2055
Kato, H. 4087, 4088
Katritzky, A. R. 1167
Kaufman, D. D. 373
Kaufman, K. R. 1469
Kaushalya Gupta 2055
Kaushik, S. K. 2267, 2737
Kawada, A. 2093
Kawana, T. 2914
Kawanabe, S. 238, 239
Kawczynski, J. 4240
Kawecki, Z. 145
Kay, B. L. 2470
Kay, S. H. 1484
Kearney, P. C. 308, 386, 4552
Keckemet, O. 1937
Kecskés, M. 2220
Keeley, P. E. 4233
Keeling, J. W. 80, 870, 1260, 3467
Keller, H. A. 2808, 3513, 3515, 3517, 3518
Kelley, D. M. 889
Kelley, S. S. 1226, 4560
Kelley, W. D. 2665
Kellis, R. D. 2682
Kells, J. J. 3013
Kelman, Y. 3100
Kemmer, A. 184, 1283, 2499
Kempen, H. M. 3374
Kemter, P. 2929
Kencana, S. 3386
Kenkel, N. C. 2478
Kennedy, C. D. 1493
Kennedy, J. M. 2409
Kennedy, R. A. 255, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2837
Kenney, D. S. 3627
Kephart, S. R. 4373
Kepr, T. 2939
Kerby, J. H. 1049
Kern-Hansen, U. 2950, 3156, 3311
Kerr, C. 1205
Kerr, L. A. 4058
Keshava Prasad, P. K. 2342
Keshavanath, P. 2100
Kessler, H. 853
Kesterke, R. 3008
Ketchersid, M. L. 3023
Kettrup, A. 2620, 2621, 3307, 3695
Keul, G. 2176
Keyes, D. G. 733
Khachatryan, A. R. 320
Khadr, F. H. 3404
Khafif, T. 2203
Khalifa, M. A. S. 1565
Khamraev, A. 81
Khan, A. A. 2104, 2567
Khan, A. G. 1097
Khan, A. H. 3831
Khan, M. S. 3566, 3567
Khan, N. A. 4276
Khan, R. 3187, 3188
Khan, S. A. A. 3831
Khan, S. U. 1920, 2222, 2660, 4077, 4568
Khan, S. V. 2634
Khandal, V. S. 4135
Khare, L. J. 3210
Khatri Chhetri, G. K. 269
Khikmatov, A. 2306
Khilik, L. A. 4047
Khmel'nitskii, A. A. 4212
Khodayari, K. 2721
Khodeeva, L. V. 1900
Khodorstov, I. R. 484
Khoo, K. M. 3899
Khosla, S. N. 640
Khripko, T. V. 2078
Khubutiya, R. A. 390
Khurramov, Sh. Kh. 2556
Khuspe, V. S. 2319, 3471
Kibler, E. 1954
Kidd, G. H. 2530
Kidrishev, T. K. 1809
Kieckhefer, R. W. 1090
Kilambi, R. V. 618
Kilavuka, C. I. 929
Kilgour, D. W. 1808
Killmer, J. L. 1894, 3678
Kilpi, S. 2647
Kim, D. S. 4387
Kim, J. K. 4387
Kim, K. T. 4170
Kim, K. U. 2284, 3989
Kim, M. K. 4170
Kim, S. C. 1852, 3202
Kimball, E. 751
Kimball, S. L. 1701
Kimbrough, R. 736
Kimura, I. 1243
Kinbacher, E. J. 142
Kindt, M. 1993
King, J. M. 116, 846, 849, 1673
King, J. W. 3910
King, R. W. 2849
Kingsolver, J. M. 266
Kinney, D. 853
Kinzel, H. 3611
Kiørboe, T. 4414
Kirby, K. J. 2108
Kirby, K. W. 2933
Kirchhoff, J. 4561
Kirk, A. A. 3634
Kirkham, F. W. 1712, 3865, 3867
Kirkland, K. 1615, 4519, 4523
Kirkpatrick, B. L. 2153
Kirkwood, R. C. 2601, 4013, 4493
Kišgeci, J. 1780
Kislushko. P. M. 335
Kissmann, K. G. 1441
Kitahara, H. 2190
Kitchen, L. M. 2919, 2920, 3292
Klaff, L. J. 1944
Klar, A. E. 90, 91, 4540
Klein, R. R. 3218
Klein, W. 1570
Klekot, L. 1052
Klekowski, E. J., Jr. 659
Kleudgen, H. K. 299
Klimova, O. V. 1884
Kling, H. 3319
Klingenschmitt, D. 2047, 2262
Klingman, D. L. 4360
Klingman, G. L. 557
Kliphuis, E. 1010
Klooster, J. J. 3426
Kloot, P. M. 3568
Klos, J. 3274
Kłosińska-Rycerska, B. 3066
Klosterboer, A. D. 1820
Klyueva, M. P. 3256, 3640
Kneale, W. A. 1375
Knepil, J. 1214
Kniewald, J. 1942
Kniewald, Z. 1942
Knight, D. 3211
Knipscheer, H. C. 3404
Knoche, H. W. 1572
Knops, H. J. 1501
Knott, C. M. 116, 846, 849, 1391, 1672
Knox, J. 4468
Knox, R. B. 2538
Knutson, D. M. 4416, 4452
Knyr, L. L. 3690
Ko, S. B. 1367
Kobayashi, A. 672
Kobayashi, H. 1062
Kobayashi, Y. 1213
Kobylinski, G. J. 2821
Kocatürk, S. 1478
Koch, D. W. 2768, 4253
Koch, E. J. 4524
Koch, H. M. 1898
Koch, K. 255
Koch, W. 777, 1283, 1891, 2499, 3391, 3650, 3919, 3973, 4098, 4410
Köcher, H. 3649
Kociba, R. J. 733
Kodirah, S. 1605
Kofanov, V. I. 3303
Kofman, I. Sh. 1184, 3303
Kogan, A. 274
Kohl, D. H. 1285
Kohsiek, H. 1983, 1997, 2002, 4096
Kohút, J. 3819
Kojima, K. 987
Kojo, S. 2826
Kok, L. T. 630, 690, 1114, 1115, 1881, 3630, 3631
Kok, N. H. 3685
Kolar, J. S. 3207
Kolesnikov, V. A. 2076
Kolesnikova, O. V. 4576
Kolev, I. D. 4381
Kolkar, J. S. 3435
Kollman, R. 3246
Kolmakov, P. P. 813
Kolomiets, A. P. 493
Kolster, H. W. 1413
Komai, K. 2130
Komamine, A. 2570
Komariah, M. 3247
Komendar, V. I. 3219
Kömives, T. 1544, 4008, 4015
Komolafe, D. A. 3523
Koncal, J. J. 552, 1402
Kondrat'ev, K. Ya. 3387
Konnai, M. 302, 674, 1169, 1170, 2182, 2925, 3295, 4520, 4521
Könnig, M. 1960
Konstantinova, N. V. 2926
Kontsiotou, H. K. 97, 881
Kontson, A. 308, 4552
Kopczyński, J. 1727
Kopecky, K. 2142
Koranne, K. D. 3419
Kornbrust, D. J. 740
Korollos, M. A. 4175
Körösfalvi, M. 3318
Körösmezei, C. 3505
Korte, F. 391, 1570
Korven, H. C. 612
Koryaushkin, A. E. 4570
Koshimizu, K. 4042
Koskinen, W. C. 1566
Kossmann, U. 1909
Kossowski, M. 2079
Koster, A. T. J. 3879
Kosterov, V. M. 2622
Kostić, A. 4147
Kostin, N. F. 3057
Kostov, T. 2048, 3102
Kostowska, B. 331, 1230, 1235, 2187, 3712
Kostuch, R. 2065
Koszta, M. 4548
Koton, A. 1289
Koukkari, W. L. 2833
Kouwenhoven, J. K. 3377
Kováč, J. 1154
Kovář, J. 1642
Kovrigo, S. I. 1696, 3838
Koyama, I. 3099
Koyama, Y. 52, 53
Kozak, C. M. 3989
Kozhevnikova, S. K. 2456, 2468, 2472, 2511
Kozina, L. S. 318
Kozlova, L. M. 2803, 4503, 4504, 4576
Kraatz, G. W. 1602, 1982
Krakkai, I. 4024
Krakowiak, A. 3063
Kramer, H. J. M. 1147
Kramer, R. M. 2212
Kramer, W. 1271, 4034
Kramskoy, L. D. 3077
Krantz, B. A. 1594, 3379
Krasikova, N. S. 2459, 2515
Krasnovidov, A. N. 4321, 4327
Krasnykh, A. A. 328, 4054
Kraus, R. 3727, 4085
Krchňavý, Z. 1314
Kreasky, J. B. 1484
Kreitsberg, O. E. 1502
Krejčiř, J. 2135
Krestynski, F. 1556
Krieger, R. I. 1523
Kriemler, H. P. 3675
Krishnamurthy, K. 3586
Krishnasastry, K. S. 2569
Kroh, G. C. 3192
Krohne, S. D. 4473
Kropáč, Z. 3610
Kruglov, Yu. V. 2658, 2668, 2948
Krummel, J. 4112
Krupčík, J. 3692
Krutikova, L. N. 4569, 4570, 4571
Kruyer, C. J. 3879
Krzywosz, T. 3906
Krzywosz, W. 3906
Kshnikatkin, A-G. 1334
Ktari, M. H. 3309
Kubetin, W. R. 1013
Kubo, H. 1520
Kubota, T. 3120
Kuchmasova, Z. A. 972
Kuepper, G. 1285
Kühbauch, W. 3654, 3655, 3983
Kühl, A. 939
Kuhns, L. J. 129, 132, 4289, 4303
Kuijt, J. 1078
Kuiper, P. J. C. 2115, 2116, 2525
Kuipers, H. 1999
Kulasekera, V. L. 3991
Kulasooriya, S. A. 677
Kulcsár, A. 3199
Kuldip Singh Dhindsa 2299
Kumar, S. 1799
Kumar, V. 1643
Kumaraswamy, V. C. 2021
Kumazawa, Z. 4042
Kunstman, J. L. 4547
Kuntohartono, T. 584
Kuntze, W. 1719
Kunz, P. 3417
Kupetz, H. 727
Kupke, C. 3285
Kurban, M. 905, 3264
Kurdgelashvili, Sh. G. 3886
Kurdi, I. 4314
Kuriachan, P. I. 2489
Kuriakose, T. F. 476
Kurisaki, E. 1212
Kurlekar, V. G. 2319, 3471
Kurochkin, A. S. 4576
Kuroda, K. 232
Kurokawa, T. 1224
Kurozumi, A. 1224
Kurtz, M. E. 2218
Kur'yanov, V. 77
Kushurah, H. S. 741

Kutyna, I. 1038, 4401
Kutzner, H. 814
Kuwahara, R. 4048
Kuwatsuka, S. 2961, 4071
Kuz'minskaya, V. A. 1130, 2899
Kuznetsova, I. A. 2649
Kwiatowski, G. 2610
Kwolek, A. V. 3927
Kwon, Y. W. 3027
Kyndt, C. F. A. 1638, 1639
Kyrilova-Sheljaskova, Z. 3684
Laanio, T. L. 3675
Labit, B. 524
Labonte, G. A. 2811
Labrada, R. 3817, 3876, 4277, 4280
Laca-Buendía, J. P. del C. 83, 221, 2322, 2323, 2835
Lackovič, A. 1374, 1377
Lacova, M. 3300
Ladewig, C. 1960
Ladle. M. 3237
Ladonin, V. F. 2616, 2902, 2911
Laermann, H. T. 1617
Lafleur, K. S. 3707
Lafoucrière, D. 516, 3844
LaFrankie, J. V. 3552
LaFrankie, J. V., Jr. 3614
Lagerstedt, H. B. 158
Laing, J. E. 1113, 1117
Lake, C. T. 1745, 1762
Lake, J. R. 764
Lakshmanan, P. 3780
Lakshminarayana, G. 3384
Lal, R. 396, 2686, 2986
Lall, M. 2418
Lalova, M. 3277
Lambe, C. B. 1904
Lambert, J. D. H. 1851
Lambert, L. 340
Lambert, R. 3668
Lammel, J. S. 585
Lancashire, J. A. 2362
Landers, D. H. 3235
Landström, S. 629
Lane, M. D. 3737, 3738
Lang, H. 4205
Lang, R. 1992
Lange, A. H. 3371
Langeland, K. A. 1001, 1454
Langer, D. K. 28, 1622
Langlais, B. 1548
Lanier, L. 2537
Lanz, W. 934
Lapina, T. V. 1900
Larionova, V. I. 847
Larkins, B. A. 1145
Larsen, V. 682
Lartaud, G. 466, 508, 3845, 4128
Laskowski, D. A. 1252
Latypova, R. M. 1510
Launchbaugh, G. K. 542
Laut, J. G. 4432
Lavake, D. E. 3835
Lavania, S. 3985
Lavaur, E. de 1562
Lavender, R. H. 2347
Lavrenko, E. M. 2510
Lavy, T. L. 50, 355, 2941, 3316, 3323, 3338
Law, S. E. 765, 3737, 3738, 4593
Lawes, D. A. 3009
Lawrence, J. F. 330, 1528, 1534, 1914, 2185, 2188
Lawrence, J. M. 312, 2596
Lawson, H. M. 146, 2084, 3115
Lay, M. M. 1938
Lazar, J. 3819
Lazarević, D. 4147
Leather, G. R. 2896, 4364, 4366
Leavitt, J. R. C. 370, 1609, 3011, 4004, 4502
Lebedencu, I. 3499
Lebedeva, G. F. 4084
Lebedok, Y. A. 4610
Lebosse, J. C. 468
Lebron, E. 2158
Lee, A. N. 1517, 4262
Lee, D. K. 4170, 4295
Lee, F. G. 2627
Lee, G. A. 1640, 1708, 1732, 1810, 1811, 1865, 1880, 2252, 4454
Lee, H. K. 3239
Lee, J. A. 199
Lee, J. H. 4387
Lee, J. K. 2200
Lee, K.-M. 3028
Lee, K. S. 1367, 4039
Lee, R. D. 1878
Lee, S.-C. 381
Lee, S. D. 2753
Lee, T. D. 4415
Lee, T. T. 3681
Lee, W. O. 879
Leep, R. H. 1366, 4255
Lefebvre-Drouet, E. 2208
Lefèvre, Y. 1785
Legizamón, E. 3916
Legube, B. 1548
Leguizamón, E. S. 3916, 3923
Lehoczki, E. 1151, 2592
Leiderman, L. 2749
Leihner, D. E. 2314
Leino, P. W. 2308
Leiteritz, R. 1709
Lembi, C. A. 3153, 3170
Lembrich, H. 2834
Lemerle, C. 3385
Lemmer, J. 1973
Leng, M. L. 4539
Lengfelder, E. 2610
Lenkel, L. 2842
Lenoir, J. A. 3677
Lentz, G. L. 1991
Lenzi, E. 246
Leon, J. J. 3079
Leonard, R. A. 2628
Leonard, W. F. 2348
Lerch, M. 773
Leroux, P. 2217
Leslie, A. J., Jr. 2821
Lethbridge, G. 3723
Leu, L. S. 3828, 3911, 3978, 3979
Leuner, S. 4220
Leung, S.-Y. T. 726
Leung, T.-S. 2640, 3322
Levi, M. 902
Levison, S. A. 1197
Levitt, G. 4040
Levitt, T. 2195
Levy, G. 1785
Lewandowska, A. 2471
Lewis, J. A. 3074
Lewis, P. F. 1980
Lewis, P. J. 1944
Li, G. C. 4574
Li, S.-W. 4573
Li, W. G. 3337
Liang, T. T. 4547
Lichtenstein, E. P. 2662, 4547
Lichtenthaler, H. K. 3290, 4507
Liddle, M. J. 2141
Lieberman, M. T. 4544
Liebold, W. 2684
Lieffers, V. J. 4424
Liefield, P. 2684
Lima, P. C. 2761, 2798
Lima, P. S. 3025, 3039, 3163
Lima, R. N. de 3203, 4394
Lin, C. Y. 1126
Lin, E. H. 4380
Lin, F. C. 3978, 3979
Lin, F. P. 4090
Lin, L. I. 724
Lin, P. C. 3792, 3961
Lin, P. P. C. 3284
Lindert, H. J. A. van 1662, 1689, 1705, 1827, 1828, 1841, 1853, 1856, 2033, 2053, 3019, 3401, 3490
Lingens, F. 750, 1958, 3722
Link, D. 699
Link, D. J. 3776
Link, M. L. 2676, 2832, 4341
Linn, H. 4614
Linscott, D. L. 4247, 4248, 4254, 4472
Linskens, H. F. 4515
Linthurst, R. A. 2496
Lipecki, J. 919
Lipsey, R. L. 3768
Lisboa, G. 3897
Lisowe, R. W. 733
List, G. R. 2473
Lister, A. J. 2257, 2286
Litsinger, J. A. 3990
Littell, R. C. 1454
Little, E. C. S. 424, 2437
Little, R. 4139
Liu, D. 4070
Liu, L. C. 3070
Liv, L. J. 3988
Livingston, L. S. 855
Ljubešic, N. 1507
Ljunggren, H. 757
Lloyd, B. V. 607
Lloyd, G. A. 3706
Loader, M. P. C. 963
Lober, M. 4034
Locascio, S. J. 1888, 3217
Lockeretz, W. 1285
Lockhart, W. L. 1241
Lodeta, V. 3005
Lofs-Holmin, A. 1254
Logvinenko, M. I. 2341
Logvinenko, V. A. 2341
Loh, A. 4535
Lolas, P. C. 2105, 2171, 3679
Lonchamp, J. P. 973, 3549, 4361
Longden, P. C. 3848, 4347
Longo, A. 3731
Lönsjö, H. 392
Loos, M. A. 4552
López, E. 2555
Lopez, F. A. 1663
López Gorgé, J. 1139
López J., G. 3663
López R., A. 4162
Lord, A. 2593
Lord, E. M. 1066, 3981
Lorentzen, L. 38
Lorenzi, H. J. 61, 2295, 2725, 2729
Lorenzoni, G. G. 1365
Lőrinczi, I. 3318
Löttge, W. 4034
Lotti, G. 1085
Lötzsch, K. 3649
Loubser, J. W. 820
Lourenço, A. J. 2766
Louwen, J. 2709
Lovato, L. A. 4165, 4166, 4167
Lovelidge, B. 1356
Lovell, P. H. 1837, 1838, 4412
Lovett, J. V. 2509, 2532, 4480
Lowance, S. A. 3562
Lowder, S. W. 388, 3741
Lowry, D. P. 1385
Lozanovski, R. 2048
Lucas, S. 2101
Lucchin, M. 4005
Lucey, J. 2938
Luciani, L. 1196
Lüders, W. 4094
Ludueña, P. 3863
Ludwig, J. W. 755
Lueschen, W. E. 1839
Lueth, K.-M. 181
Lugtenborg, T. F. 2490
Lummus, P. F. 698
Lund-Høie, K. 1586
Lundehn, J.-R. 1617, 2661
Lunev, M. I. 339
Luning, H. U. 2262
Lüning, H.-U. 3870
Lüning, U. 2047
Lupton, F. G. H. 3396, 3806
Lusby, W. R. 385, 386, 1957
Lusvargh, H. 2794
Lusvarghi, H. N. 3072, 3168
Lutman, P. J. W. 778, 2711
Luus, P. C. 1611
Lym, R. G. 965, 1715, 4260
Lynch, D. L. 2936
Lynch, J. M. 1037, 1456, 3209
Lynn, L. B. 788, 828
Lyon, D. H. 1549, 1550
Lyre, H. 634
Lyubenov, Ya. 3006
Maarel, E. van der 3781
Maas, G. 4091
Maasfeld, W. 2621, 3307, 3695
Maass, D. 4337
McAllister, D. L. 2080
McCall, P. J. 1226, 1252, 4560
McCambridge, W. F. 4442
McCann, J. P. 2947
McCarl, B. A. 4619
MacCarter, L. E. 3997
McCarter, S. M. 2081
McCarty, M. K. 1009, 1053, 1119, 2159
McCavish, W. J. 1783, 3140
McCay, R. E. 4623
McClay, A. S. 1101
McClelland, M. 1299
McClure, J. W. 311
McCormack, K. M. 1935, 3698
McCormack, M. L., Jr. 931, 4322, 4331, 4333, 4572
McCormick, C. L. 2969
McCue, A. S. 4354
McDiffett, W. F. 243
McDonell, D. 3320, 3321
McDonough, L. M. 4455
McDowell, L. L. 3694
Maceina, M. J. 623, 625, 1294
McEnerney, J. T. 1209, 2636
McFadyen, R. E. 3635
McGann, J. A. 193
McGarvey, F. X. 402, 1265
McGinnis, G. D. 325
McGlamery, M. D. 1323
McGraw, J. B. 2844
MacGreggor, M. E. 993
McGregor, W. R. 2957
McGuire, J. A. 1344, 1855, 2296, 4393
Machado, C. 15
Machado, J. R. 2036
Machado Neto, J. G. 3072, 3168, 3180
Machado, P. R. 2765, 3003
Machado, S. L. da O. 851, 3813
Machado, S. R. 3268, 3283
Machange, F. Z. 4350
McHarry, M. J. 1679
McHenry, W. B. 4311
Macías, C. 3271
Maciejewska-Potapczyk, W. 1288
McIntire, W. S. 319
McIntosh, A. W. 661
McIntosh, J. L. 2827
McIntyre, C. 2790
MacIntyre, D. C. 884, 1598
McIntyre, G. 3893
McIntyre, G. I. 4368
Mackay, A. G. 2255
McKellar, A. 2362
McKercher, R. B. 2957
McKersie, B. D. 977
McKinley, N. D. 1619
McLaren, R. D. 2146
McLeod, H. A. 1528, 1534, 1914
McMahon, D. J. 1984, 2674
McManus, M. E. 364
McMillan, K. 1925
McMurphy, W. E. 3086
MacNaeidhe, F. S. 688, 3960
McNeal, C. D. 1865
McNeil, W. K. 2589
McNeill, J. 1012, 3929
McNeill, L. 607
MacPherson, G. 2231, 3376
McPherson, R. 695
McWhorter, C. G. 1590, 2501, 3165, 3445, 3449, 3648, 4181, 4606, 4621
McWilliams, E. L. 3926
Macy, T. D. 4535
Madeira, J. 15
Madej, J. A. 4549
Madelon, J. 599
Madhavan Nair, K. P. 474
Madhusudana Rao, I. 1165
Maekawa, K. 1173
Magambo, M. J. S. 929

Maghembe, J. A. 2810
Magomaev, F. M. 3540, 3541
Magrière, J. P. 3549
Mahadevan, S. 261, 687
Mahapatra, I. C. 1328, 3431
Mahapatra, I. G. 2276
Maheshwari, R. 261, 687
Mahlberg, P. G. 3980
Mahle, N. H. 733
Mahmood, K. 3254
Mahmoud, S. A. Z. 546
Maia, A. C. 3438
Maillet, J. 4402, 4413
Mainenti, E. 1381
Majek, B. A. 3191
Majid, N. A. 2164
Major, D. J. 4154
Majumder, S. K. 197
Makarska, E. 1148
Makeev, A. M. 1884
Makepeace, R. J. 800, 2711
Makhaeva, L. V. 2456, 2511
Makowski, R. I. 776
Maksimova, L. P. 3078
Makuchi, T. 2527
Malabañan, E. C. 806, 807, 808, 809, 810
Malapaya, C. 2502
Malbrunot, P. 446, 599
Malefyt, T. 4194, 4345
Malek, L. 2109, 4370
Maleva, E. 1561
Maley, S. R. 1337
Malik, D. S. 2734
Malkomes, H.-P. 1247, 1967, 1971, 1975, 1978, 4578, 4580, 4581
Mall, L. P. 3957
Mallegni, C. 1365
Mallikarjunaiah, H. 2342
Mallock, A. J. C. 2161
Mamarot, J. 458
Mamonov, I. F. 2340
Manabe, T. 3147
Manan, S. 2852
Mangeot, B. L. 291, 292
Mangoendihardjo, S. 2895
Mangoensoekarjo, S. 3124, 3533, 3898
Mani, V. S. 2267, 2737
Manlove, R. J. 1984
Mann, R. K. 288, 2604, 3557
Mann, W. 2630
Mann, W. F., Jr. 259, 1412, 2097
Manna, G. B. 1668
Manning, T. H. 1616
Manoharan, V. 693
Manojlović, S. 3421
Mansager, E. R. 4038
Mansell, R. S. 3342
Mansfield, R. A. 2723, 3244
Manuel, J. S. 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 3993
Marazza, V. 1934
March, G. J. 3971
Marchant, J. A. 3736
Marcheva, V. E. 3820
Marchi, A. F. de 2747
Marchoux, G. 4445
Marcondes, D. A. S. 2036, 2745, 2747, 2800, 3132, 3894
Marcus, B. A. 2494
Maréchal, J. 598, 1420
Mares, D. 4012
Margate, L. Z. 1663
Marin, A. 3116
Marinis, G. de 303, 3240
Marinković, P. 937
Mariotto, A. D. 3507
Markiewicz, E. 4137
Markle, J. C. 1572
Marković, A. 2632
Marks, T. G. 2711
Marlow, H. 909, 2375, 2776
Marmé, D. 2168, 2586, 2587
Marnotte, P. 3584
Marocchi, G. 144
Marose, B. H. 4618
Marques, M. C. 15
Marquis, L. Y. 4020
Marriage, P. B. 711, 2092, 2102, 4568
Marriel, I. E. 1970
Marsh, J. A. P. 1250, 2216, 4585
Marshall, D. R. 2482
Marshall, G. 1903
Marshall, R. J. 4506
Marsico, D. J. V. 2233
Martella, D. 38
Martelli, G. P. 353, 354, 1178, 1934
Martelli, P. V. 72
Martensson, A. 757
Märtin, B. 87
Martin, D. 3420
Martin, D. F. 228, 1600, 4378
Martin, M. 4136
Martin, M. A. 4619
Martin, N. A. 3359
Martin, N. P. 4250
Martín O., R. 3891
Martin, R. 1636
Martin, R. G. 960
Martin, W. 95
Martínez, A. 4436
Martínez, A. O. 899
Martínez, Y. R. de 4447
Martino M., I. 102, 162, 180
Martins Júnior, D. 2298
Martins, P. F. da S. 2266
Márton, A. F. 1544, 4008, 4015
Marty, F. 456
Martynov, A. N. 4089, 4321, 4327, 4328, 4577, 4579
Martynov, E. N. 1553
Marx, J. 3966
Masis, F. 3529
Maslennikova, V. G. 2948
Mason, J. W. 348, 3321, 3703
Masood, Ali 39
Massasso, W. 836
Masserano, P. C. 1381
Masson, K. 4488
Massy-Westropp, R. A. 3298
Masuda, N. 4042
Mata, O. A. 680
Mate, Ş. 3423
Mathis, W. D. 65, 1341, 2035
Mathur, D. D. 1758
Mathur, S. N. 3272
Mathur, S. P. 2222
Matisová, E. 3692
Matringe, M. 4009, 4489
Matsukuma, I. 1170, 2182, 2925, 3295, 4520, 4521
Matsumoto, H. 4026
Matsunaka, S. 1825, 2978
Matthews, A. 728
Matthews, G. A. 2680, 3734, 4095
Matthews, L. J. 2980
Mattice, J. D. 355, 3338
Mattioli, A. 3814
Mattos Silva, L. A. 3897
Matveev, Yu. M. 3339, 4567
Maughan, G. 678, 3970
Mauritius, Sugar Industry Research Institute 3890
Mavis, R. D. 740
Maw, M. G. 1006, 4463, 4465
Maxey, R. A. 1536
May, M. J. 1574, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 3453
Mayaudon, J. 399
Maybank, J. 762, 1581
Mayer, C. 3574
Mayer, F. L. 2631
Mayer, P. 3675
Mayes, A. J. 1614
Mayes, R. A. 661
Mayeux, H. S., Jr. 1386, 2814, 2901, 3652, 4002
Maykuhs, F. 3060, 3062, 4349
Maynadier, M. H. 445
Măzăreanu, I. 2307
Mazurczyk, W. 3065
Mazurik, R. P. 2472
Meade, J. A. 4357
Méallier, P. 2582, 2615, 2645
Medeiros, M. C. 3008
Medgyesi, I. 4006
Medvedeva, L. A. 2812
Meeklah, F. A. 2443
Meggitt, W. F. 2178, 4475
Meguro, H. 332, 4048
Mehrle, P. M. 2631
Mehta, I. 2339
Mehta, R. 2659, 4542
Meier, B. 2684
Meier, D. 3290, 4507
Meinel, A. 2701
Meinel, M. 2701
Meinert, G. 3761
Meisel, K. 2134
Melekhov, E. I. 1885
Mellis, J. M. 2601
Mello Filho, A. T. 2765
Mel'nikov, N. N. 2010, 2987
Mel'nitskaya, G. B. 4575, 4576
Melo, J. R. V. de 3135
Mena, A. J. 582
Mena, M. 3891
Menck, B.-H. 2047, 2262, 3870
Meneghel, D. 2288, 3003
Meneses S., L. 16, 84, 110, 115, 120, 125, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 850, 897
Menges, R. M. 2394, 3494
Menn, J. J. 317, 1938
Menon, R. 798
Menz, K. M. 2979, 3404
Menzer, R. E. 1939
Mercado, B. L. 804, 805, 811, 812, 2271, 4352
Mercado, B. T. 201, 2531
Mercado-Noriel, L. R. 201, 2531
Mercer, E. R. 1574
Mercier, M. 1940
Meredith, W. R. 2124
Merezhinskiĭ, Yu. G. 313, 1138, 1900, 2174
Meriluoto, J. 2431
Merkle, M. G. 868, 888, 1219, 1666, 2830, 3023
Merli, F. 1196
Merlier, H. 2991
Mermoud, D. E. 2736
Merrick, M. M. A. 2579
Merrill, G. B. 282
Merritt, C. R. 403, 768
Merzlyak, M. N. 2921
Mese, M. D. 2331
Messersmith, C. G. 417, 1442, 1715, 4260
Messi, S. A. 2036, 3039, 3163
Mestre, J. P. 553
Metcalf, R. L. 3998
Mevel, A. 551
Meyer, R. E. 606, 942, 4129
Mężykowska, B. 3065, 3066
Michael, J. L. 935, 2426, 2429
Michael, P. W. 654
Michaud, M. T. 661
Michez, J. M. 3615
Micoud, A. 443
Mider, R. H. 4339
Midlej, P. R. M. 3532, 3896
Mier Herrera, L. B. 3360
Miesner, H. 3821
Mikadze, L. D. 390
Mikhaĭlov, G. 3673
Mikityuk, O. D. 1884
Mikulás, J. 3924
Milanov, I. 1994
Milaschchenko, N. Z. 2235
Mildner, P. 1942
Miley, W. W. 957, 2820, 2821
Miley, W. W., II 1800, 1802
Milijić, S. 2243, 2519
Miller, C. I. 3328
Miller, D. A. 3218
Miller, E. M. 3910
Miller, G. C. 2651
Miller, G. R. 3158
Miller, J. H. 75, 2427
Miller, P. C. H. 2670
Miller, R. F. 1388
Miller, S. D. 1315, 2722, 3409
Miller, S. F. 3381, 3769, 4100
Millhollon, E. P. 3552
Millhollon, R. W. 926, 927, 928
Mimbar, S. M. 2419
Minakova, N. M. 4317, 4570
Minenko, A. K. 2667
Minjas, A. N. 2996
Mink, G. I. 4444
Minotti, P. L. 3195, 4268, 4269, 4346
Minton, N. A. 66
Miranda, J. E. C. de 69
Miroslavova, S. A. 2803, 4503, 4504, 4576
Miržinski-Stefanović, L. 838, 3016, 3021
Misato, T. 1224
Mishra, U. N. 2384
Mislevy, P. 1368, 1721
Misra, L. P. 703
Mitaĭshvili, T. I. 1134, 4469
Mitchell, B. J. 3841, 3842, 3843
Mitchell, C. P. 3543
Mitchell, D. S. 244
Mitchell, J. R. 4253
Mitidieri, A. 3836
Mitra, E. 949
Mittelstaedt, W. 380, 1233
Mittnacht, A. 4409
Mitzner, L. R. 1801, 2819
Miura, L. 2677
Miyachi, M. 729, 1199
Miyanishi, K. 2111
Miyaoka, T. 4065
Mizuno, A. 4042
Mlowe, F. 1028
Mochizuki, K. 159
Möckel, F. E. 3803
Moens, M. 2387
Mogdal, S. C. 3018
Mohan Das, C. 3253
Mohinder Singh 3103, 3207
Mohyuddin, A. I. 1096
Moilanen, K. W. 1563
Molard, M. R. 3846
Moletti, M. 235
Molina G., E. 3807
Möller, T. 4062
Molloy, M. M. 4463
Monaco, S. 4468
Monaco, T. J. 2772, 2774, 3101, 3161
Monaghan, N. M. 664, 4155
Moncorge, J. M. 441, 448
Mongelli, N. 1167
Montague, M. J. 2571
Montegut, J. 658
Montégut, J. 2457, 2479, 3569, 3574, 3933
Montemurro, P. 119
Montenegro G., V. 3807
Montero G., G. 885
Montgomery, M. L. 1181
Montosov, K. A. 3871
Montoya O., J. M. 885
Moody, K. 213, 1597, 1674, 1852, 2011, 2023, 2025, 2051, 2137, 2492, 2988, 3202, 3824, 4142, 4407, 4615
Moolani, M. K. 3155
Moon, Y. H. 4170
Moore, G. S. 739
Moore, J. O. 409, 3751
Moore, R. W. 2367
Moorthy, B. T. S. 2275, 2283
Moraes, V. H. de F. 167
Morales, G. J. 3038
Morales S., R. 3433
Moran, V. C. 2562, 3639, 4462
Morar, G. 2449
Mordaleva, L. G. 3077, 3078
Mordovets, A. A. 2016
Moreale, A. 2648
Moreira, I. 4371
Morel, M. 782
Moreland, D. E. 3182, 3183
Morey, P. R. 944
Morgan, D. P. 724
Mori, S. 1444
Mori, S. A. 3897
Morimoto, S. 672

Morishima, H. 1045, 3956
Morishita, D. W. 2252
Moriyama, Y. 2826
Mornet, J. 789
Morosini, J. S. 4190
Morrill, W. 1877
Morris, J. R. 2409
Morrison, R. D. 2398, 3087
Morrow, L. S. 4221, 4222, 4223, 4224
Mortimer, A. M. 1984, 2674
Mortimer, D. C. 1068
Morze, J. 604
Moshier, L. J. 2733, 2824
Mosier, J. W. 748, 2194
Moskalenko, G. P. 2253
Mosley, V. K. 3485
Moss, S. R. 438, 1020, 2822, 3405
Mossala, M. M. 2994
Mostade, J. M. 1434
Mostafa, M. T. 4138
Motooka, P. S. 2460
Mott, J. J. 1438
Motto, H. L. 912
Moubasher, A. H. 1256
Mouemar, A. Al 3571
Moyer, C. J. 1932
Moyer, J. R. 883
Mshiu, E. P. 210
Mucci, F. 112, 1378
Muccio, A. di 1196
Mueller, J. P. 4251
Mueller-Warrant, G. W. 2768
Muenscher, W. C. 1007
Mühlethaler, P. 4229
Muir, D. C. G. 744, 1241, 1538
Muir, W. M. 3013
Mukerji, D. 3272
Mukhamedova, Kh. 2306
Mukherjee, P. 2484
Mukhopadhyay, S. K. 3411, 3476
Mukimova, S. S. 2332, 3857
Mukula, J. 1825
Mukumov, Kh. M. 1080
Mulamula, H. A. 4136
Mullen, R. J. 113
Muller, C. H. 673
Müller, F. 2590, 3650, 3657
Müller, H. 1094
Müller, J. 728
Müller, K. 185
Müller, L. 3229
Müller, M. W. 2799, 2801, 3531, 3532, 3896
Müller, R. 750, 2192
Müller, T. 4499
Müller, W. J. 2143, 4134
Mulligan, G. A. 1106, 3928
Mullis, A. W. 1049
Mullison, W. R. 1936
Müllverstedt, R. 3808
Mumma, R. O. 275, 2904
Muñoz R., A. 4492
Munro, D. B. 3928
Munshi, S. K. 163, 164, 165
Munteanu, G. 3499
Mur, A. de 713
Mur, A. R. de 4518
Murakami, M. 1444
Murawa, D. 3473
Murdock, E. C. 855
Murphy, D. J. 4498
Murphy, H. J. 4221, 4222, 4223, 4224
Murphy, K. J. 2522
Murray, D. S. 1335, 1352, 1398, 2839, 3200
Murray, J. J. 141
Murthy, B. T. S. 3030
Murthy, M. S. S. 1195
Murty, K. N. 2021
Musa, H. L. 1274
Musillami, S. 787
Musiyaka, V. K. 3270
Musselman, L. J. 259, 2878, 2882, 3244, 3245, 4440
Muttamara, S. 797
Mutz, J. L. 3169
Muztar, A. J. 1286
Mydlilová, E. 825
Myers, D. 697
Myers, J. H. 2157, 3258
Myerscough, P. J. 4420
Mynett, K. 4286
Myshtyk, F. E. 335
Na, K. J. 1367
Naber, H. 1610
Nada, Y. 240
Nădejde, M. 2338
Nagamori, H. 1212
Nagao, Y. 999, 2847
Nagaraja Rao, M. 2021
Nagato, S. 4042
Nagayoshi, H. 1527
Nagendran, C. R. 3243
Nagy, A. H. 4011
Nagymajtényi, L. 1931
Naidu, K. R. 2533
Naidu, L. G. 1448
Nair, K. P. M. 1330, 3950
Nair, M. C. 2551
Nair, N. C. 212
Nair, R. R. 476
Nakagawa, A. 284
Nakagawa, H. 2163
Nakagawa, J. 2036
Nakajima, M. 1521
Nakamura, K. 1118
Nakanishi, H. 1444
Nakayama, H. 2712
Nakayama, K. 3917
Nakos, G. 4584
Nalewaja, J. D. 1315, 2722, 3409
Nam, Y. W. 2285
Nambiar, E. K. S. 3208
Nanan Kadnan 3608
Nandakumar, N. V. 197
Nangju, D. 67, 3052
Nanjappa, H. V. 3586
Naqvi, N. Z. 2640, 3322
Naqvi, S. M. 2640, 3322
Narayana, B. M. 3243
Nardi, S. 4505
Narine, D. R. 1547, 1928, 1929
Nasca, A. J. 582
Nascimento, P. 3489
Nash, R. G. 1927, 4624
Nash, R. W. 2811
Natarajan, J. 865
Nation, E. 3357
Nation, H. J. 784
Naumann, K. 2929
Navarez, D. C. 2023, 2025
Nawawi, M. 2419
Naylor, J. M. 1829, 1830, 2575, 2836
Nazarko, T. I. 2340
Ndimande, B. 67
Ndon, B. A. 4497
Neale, M. C. 4114
Nedashkovskiĭ, A. I. 493
Nedel'ko, V. K. 874
Nefedov, V. A. 4612
Negrea, I. 2449
Neguţ, I. 3461, 4219
Nehéz, M. 3318
Nehls, R. 3774
Neilson, J. E. 230, 974
Neklyudov, A. F. 2235
Nel, P. C. 1144, 1318, 1511, 2209, 4471, 4506
Nelson, D. W. 661
Nelson, E. H. 4281
Nelson, M. 3934
Nepochatov, A. P. 33
Neptune, A. M. L. 3999
Nerson, H. 1295
Nesbitt, H. J. 2953, 2954
Nester, P. R. 854, 1340, 3045
Nestler, H. J. 2614
Nestor, R. L. 241
Netherlands, Plantenziektenkundige Dienst 1610, 1845, 1951, 2434, 2452
Netherlands, Westmaas Research Group on New Tillage Systems 2710
Neuenschwander, L. F. 1387, 1389, 1463
Neumann, S. M. 3281
Neururer, H. 2198
New Zealand, Forest Research Institute 1415
New Zealand, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Agricultural Research Division 2349, 2442, 3080, 3092, 3345
Newbold, R. A. 2433
Newton, S. H. 4343
Neyra, C. A. 1969
Ngugi, D. N. 2995
Nicholas, D. A. 2067
Nicholls, P. 1955
Nickels, J. K. 2363
Nickrent, D. L. 3244
Nieder, G. 727
Nielsen, D. B. 639, 971
Niemann, E. 799
Niemann, P. 660, 1310, 1319, 1320, 1624, 1653, 1850, 2497
Nikishin, G. I. 318
Nikitin, V. V. 2515
Nikolov, S. 3673
Nilsen, A. J. 2466
Nilsson, G. 407
Nilsson, H. 382, 1218, 3334
Nironenko, A. V. 484
Nishi, S. 3098
Nishida, F. 217
Nishimoto, R. K. 3873, 3889, 4279
Nishimura, T. 302
Niven, D. R. 4457
Nizam Uddin Ahmed 3831
Noack, A. J. 3725
Nobile, R. A. 3228, 3971
Noble, D. L. 884, 1468
Nóbrega, L. B. da 2324, 4236
Noda, K. 2735, 3398
Noè, M. A. 1178
Noguera, J. 1255
Noh, S. P. 4170
Nojavan, A. M. 1887
Nolting, H. G. 2661
Nomura, N. 1515
Nomura, N. S. 2598
Nomura, O. 2932
Noor, M. A. 1963
Noriel, L. M. 4352
Noris, P. P. 44
Norris, R. F. 406, 642, 1585, 1824
Norton, H. H. 427
Nose, K. 2644
Noseda, A. 354, 1178
Noseda, M. 1934
Noste, N. V. 4315
Nosticzius, A. 4499
Nouvel, M. 502
Novo, M. do C. S. S. 2796, 3370
Novo, R. J. 3228, 3971
Novozhilov, K. V. 2987
Nowak, A. 4068
Numata, M. 672
Nunn, J. 1216
Nurdin 3533, 3898
Nuyken, W. 2047, 2262
Nwoke, F. I. O. 2840
Nygren, L. 3371
Nyoka, G. C. 2990
Obien, S. R. 2026
Obilana, A. T. 4439
Obrigawitch, T. 378, 2829, 3167
Oca, F. N. M. de 2094, 2417
Ochoa J., M. J. 4376, 4422
O'Connor, B. P. 2255, 2366
O'Connor, G. A. 2201, 2650
Oda, Y. 2109
O'Donovan, J. T. 1132, 2224, 2225
Oehler, D. D. 1559
Oettmeier, W. 4488
Ogawa, H. 2117
Ogborn, J. E. A. 29, 1264, 1275, 2723, 2724, 3001, 3244
Ogbuehi, S. N. 4004
Ogg, A. G. 414, 3572
Ohgushi, T. 1118
Ohki, K. 4014
Ohlander, L. J. R. 111
Öhrman, B. 276
Ohta, H. 4043
Oi, N. 2190
Ōiwa, H. 284
Oka, H.-I. 1045, 3949, 3956
Okafor, L. I. 2024, 3032
Okahata, S. 1213, 3704
Okazov, P. N. 4244
Okazova, A. G. 4244
O'Keeffe, M. G. 1635
Okigbo, B. N. 2706, 4153
Okii, M. 302, 1169, 1170, 2182, 2925, 3295, 4520, 4521
O'Knefski, R. 138
Okonek, S. 2641, 2642
Okonkwo, S. N. C. 2840
Okuda, S. 238, 239, 2139, 2140, 4042
Okuma, M. 2826
Okunuki, S. 2914
Oladokun, M. A. O. 3530
O'Leary, N. F. 1132
Olieman, C. 4050
Olimpieri, R. 1695
Oliveira, A. C. de 3358
Oliveira, D. A. 59, 3370, 3589
Oliveira, L. A. A. de 4620
Oliveira, M. A. de 2321, 2322, 2323, 2741
Oliver, J. E. 308, 385, 386, 1957
Oliver, L. R. 60, 487, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1346, 1432, 1682, 2753, 3044, 3216, 4188
Oliver, R. H. 3806
Oliver, R. M. 3495
Olivier, P. 1636
Olivieri, A. M. 2487
Olsen, I. D. 2879
Olsen, S. 2879
Olunuga, B. A. 2993
Omar, A.-Mohsen M. E. 2928
Omel'yanenko, A. Ya. 4320
Ōmura, S. 284
Ono, H. 2163
Ono, S. 2932
Oorschot, J. L. P. van 4486
Oosterman, H. M. 1827, 1828, 1841
Opuszynski, K. 1803
Orebamjo, T. O. 1076
Orlov, D. S. 4092
Orr, C. C. 3260, 3261, 3262
Orr, J. P. 38
Orr, J. W. 4539
Orr, L. C. 1517
Orrego, F. O. Y. 2292
Orson, J. H. 1637, 2711
Ortiz, H. H. 4035
Ortuño, A. 1240, 1255
Orwick, P. L. 1168
Oryngaliev, M. 3057
Osgood, R. V. 2416
O'Shaughnessy, P. J. 2432
Osterli, P. P. 113
Osteryoung, J. 1182, 1183
Ostojić, Z. 3005
O'Sullivan, P. A. 12, 771, 2224, 2225, 4097
Oswald, A. K. 92, 1717, 2061, 2767
Otto, H. 4220
Ouden, H. den 2983
Ouwerkerk, C. van 3797
Ouzounova, E. 848
Ovcharov, P. K. 2921
Ovchinnikova, M. F. 4092
Overton, J. R. 835, 3469
Owen, P. G. 774
Owen, W. 2424
Owens, D. C. 3717
Owino, M. G. 4139
Oyamada, M. 2961
Ozawa, K. 4103
Ozbun, J. L. 1871
Ozimek, T. 1000, 1052
Ozolinya, G. R. 1502
Paasivîrta, J. 326, 3327
Pacáková, V. 334, 1185

Pacholak, E. 3409
Page, E. R. 4599
Pahuja, S. S. 1799
Paik, N.-J. 4537
Pająk, A. 3282
Pak, K. I. 3418
Pakkala, I. S. 3776
Paku, G. 843
Palacios-Mayorga, S. 3360
Pałczyński, J. 1396
Páldy, A. 3318
Paless, G. 4006
Paliyath, G. 687
Paller, E. C. 892, 893, 894
Pallett, K. E. 1146, 2166, 3658, 4032
Pallutt, B. 3056, 4208, 4210, 4217
Palm, E. 853
Palm, H. L. 1634
Palmblad, I. G. 202
Palmer, J. H. 855
Păltineanu, I. 3461, 4219
Pamplona, P. P. 632, 3238
Pamukchi, G. V. 3256, 3640
Pande, P. C. 2508
Pandey, A. K. 1087
Pandey, J. 1644, 3830
Pandey, R. K. 1710, 3010, 3040, 3463
Pandita, M. L. 2379
Paniagua B., O. 36, 40, 48, 62, 68, 79, 86, 190
Panizzi, R. de C. 2382
Pank, F. 909, 910, 2776, 3535
Panopio, L. G. 1528, 1534, 1914
Pant, P. C. 2303
Pantera, H. 3712
Pantula, A. J. 3384
Panwar, K. S. 3104
Papa Cham 1277
Papanastasis, V. P. 1384
Papavizas, G. C. 3074
Paquet, P. J. 257
Paradossi, C. 1085
Pardinho, A. P. 2745
Pardo, A. D. 1150
Pardo del C., F. 17, 18, 19
Parducho, V. 811
Paredes, E. 3876, 4277
Parees, D. M. 3688
Pareira, M. C. 1332
Parfitt, R. I. 2396, 2413
Parish, G. G. 736

Pârjol-Săvulescu, L. 3447, 4191
Park, C. K. 4039
Park, J. K. 3027
Park, N. P. 2285
Park, S. H. 2285
Parka, S. J. 4566
Parker, C. 469, 1665, 2007, 2876, 3683, 3812, 4438, 4440
Parkin, C. S. 760
Parkin, D. D. 1720
Parkinson, C. 1216
Parkinson, T. F. 3776
Parlar, H. 391
Parnell, E. W. 4013, 4493
Parochetti, J. V. 1661, 3682
Paromenskaya, L. N. 2649, 2663, 2948
Parra, M. 1240
Parshutin, S. 77
Parshutin, S. M. 2078
Parton, T. W. 3764
Pascu, A. 3499
Pascu, M. 3499
Paspatis, E. A. 1427
Passivirta, J. 2930
Pastores, R. M. 1667, 2268
Pate, D. A. 1834
Paterson, D. R. 2394
Patil, N. S. 3026
Patil, T. M. 2563
Patrick, C. K. 4464
Patro, G. K. 2334
Patterson, D. R. 218
Patterson, D. T. 252, 1443, 2501, 2871, 3165, 3193, 3579, 3653
Patterson, M. G. 1026, 3332, 3713
Patumi, M. 1171
Paul, J. S. 4473
Paul, K. G. 276
Paul, R. N. 204, 252, 1471
Paul, S. 4384
Paulis-Illangasekare, M. 272, 273
Paulo, E. M. 371, 2741
Paulov, Š. 1198, 3300, 3313
Paulovara, J. 3300
Pavlista, A. D. 1088, 3448
Pavlov, P. S. 2337
Pavot, J. 1621
Pawłowski, F. 2132
Paxton, J. D. 4199
Pazylova, S. S. 2306
Peabody, D. V. 1807, 3544
Pearlmutter, N. L. 3170
Pecora, P. 1482
Peddie, A. S. 1611
Pedras, J. F. 90, 91, 4540
Peel, S. 1460, 3605
Peeper, T. F. 1297, 1313, 1317, 1437, 2498, 3413
Peethambaran, C. K. 798
Pegoraro, R. A. 2808
Peinemann, N. 1021
Peixoto, A. L. 3226
Pelissari, A. 2727, 2808, 3513, 3515, 3517, 3518
Pelizzari, E. J. 3803
Pellot, P. 460
Pemberton, R. W. 2888, 2894
Peng, S. Y. 995, 3127, 3128, 3524, 3526, 3607
Pen'kov, L. A. 2667
Penn, D. J. 1456, 3209
Penna, J. C. F. 221
Penner, D. 305, 1609, 1664, 1902, 2178, 2917, 4027
Pensabene, J. W. 308
Pépin, M. 451
Perala, D. A. 1781, 3902
Percherancier, J. P. 2582
Pereira, A. L. 3504
Pereira, J. F. 4609
Pereira, R. C. 2799, 2800, 2801, 3133, 3135, 3897, 3954
Pereira, W. 69
Pereira, W. S. P. 2797
Pereiro, F. 1987
Pérez, A., Z. 2555
Pérez M., E. 166, 3887, 3895
Pérez N., C. 4169, 4556
Pérez, W. 3953
Perkin, G. J. 2696
Perkins, M. A. 956
Permin, O. 2968
Perrier, G. K. 3872
Perrin, R. M. 2113
Persad, N. K. 3977
Perucci, P. 2167
Peschken, D. P. 1107, 3644
Pessala, B. 453, 1426
Pestemer, W. 1908, 1967, 2618, 2630, 2661, 4528, 4580, 4581
Peteghem, C. van 1180, 3314
Petelina, G. G. 1884
Peter, C. J. 3741
Peters, E. J. 3562
Peters, N. C. B. 979
Peters, R. A. 37, 96, 4249, 4252
Peterson, B. L. 4456
Peterson, G. A. 819
Peterson, J. C. 552
Peterson, R. E. 734
Petkov, S. Ts. 4508
Petrov, A. A. 4325
Petrović, R. 2243
Pettit, R. D. 101, 535, 536, 539, 540, 669
Petukhova, V. I. 2076
Petunova, A. A. 1650
Petzold, U. 3616
Petzoldt, K. 3832
Pezza, F. 1934
Pfahler, P. L. 4515
Pfister, K. 2595, 3664
Pflugmacher, J. 1910
Phadke, A. D. 4135
Phatak, S. C. 776, 2773, 3110, 4017, 4231
Philippines, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College of Agriculture, Department of Agronomy 803, 891, 1675
Phillips, C. A. L. 3420
Phillips, E. J. 3241
Phillips, J. N. 2181
Phillips, M. C. 1979
Phillips, M. W. 2830
Phillips, R. E. 432
Phillips, S. H. 432
Phipps, H. M. 4315
Phipps, P. 1866
Phipps, R. H. 2019
Pholprasith, S. 624
Phung Hong Thai 1135, 2368
Piasecka-Grzeszek, A. 331, 1235
Piasecki, J. 4068
Picado, J. 15
Picard, J. F. 4367
Picard, R. R. 1056
Picco, D. 3118
Piccoli, F. 234
Piccolo, A. L. G. 3240
Piedade, J. R. 1915
Piedade, M. F. 1915
Pienkowski, R. L. 1881
Pieterse, A. H. 950, 2147, 3620
Piette, M. 3314
Pihakaski, K. 2605
Pihakaski, S. 2605
Pikaart, K. A. 4050
Pike, R. K. 722, 1533
Pilenkova, I. I. 327
Pillai, C. G. P. 1209
Pillai, P. 1153
Pillay, A. R. 2962
Pimentel, D. 2226
Pimpini, F. 103
Pinfield, N. J. 2900
Pinna C., J. 394
Pinthus, M. J. 1295
Pintilie, C. 1324, 2057
Pinto, H. 1509
Pinto, J. J. O. 2270
Pinto, N. F. J. de A. 3358
Pînzaru, D. 3423
Pip, E. 1048
Piper, G. L. 1109, 3628
Pippas, B. 1246
Pirani, V. 1702
Pisulewska, E. 3287
Pitchen, J. 2790, 3893
Pitelli, R. A. 3025, 3039, 3072, 3163, 3180, 3252
Pitman, R. M. 2120
Pitre, H. N. 3251
Pitsch, M. 593
Pitze, M. 1241
Pleskac, M. J. 1877
Plesničar, M. 1156, 1512
Plimmer, J. R. 4033
Ploeg, H. L. 4040
Płoszyński, M. 1645, 3712
Plouy, B. 445
Plowman, R. E. 2613
Plumley, F. G. 1209, 2636, 4546
Pocock, R. L. 1651
Podeur, G. 2763
Podeur, M. 1364
Pogosyan, S. I. 2921
Poiger, H. 1200
Poissonnier, M. 602
Pokrovskaya, N. F. 1650
Poku, J. A. 384, 3335
Poláček, M. 3819
Polet, M. 619
Poll, J. M. van der 1532
Pollard, A. J. 2524
Pollard, F. 1467, 1965
Pollhamer, E. 2254
Polprasert, C. 797
Poly, F. 464
Pommery, J. 3308
Pompeu, J., Jr. 3520
Pompeu, R. M. 2288, 2794
Poncelet, F. 1940
Pons, R. 2967
Pons, T. L. 3201, 3588
Pont, V. 3265
Poole, N. J. 1576
Popay, A. I. 2368
Pope, M. 2028
Popescu, A. 3423, 4219
Poplaukhin, V. P. 2340
Popoff, T. 382, 3334
Popov, M. 937
Popova, D. 2915
Porath, D. 1289, 2486
Porter, D. M. 2300
Porter, W. C. 2311
Porto, E. R. 233
Portugal, Direcção Geral de Protecção da Produção Agrícola 15
Posch, K. 494
Posmitnaya, L. V. 27, 4487
Pospíšilová, J. 3105
Pot, M. 3797
Pötsch, J. 3965
Potter, C. A. 3516
Potter, M. E. 104, 2075, 2082, 2383, 3575
Pouyet, B. 2582, 2615
Powell, J. 887, 1385, 3087
Powell, J. D. 3479
Powers, F. L. 2194
Pramer, D. 1222
Prasad, N. N. 3248
Prasada Rao, R. 3384
Prates, H. S. 3520
Prayoto 3033
Précsényi, I. 3199
Preest, D. 1784, 3090
Prejs, A. 1000
Prejs, K. 1000
Prendeville, G. N. 1132, 1140
Prentki, R. T. 3194
Prescott, S. R. 3688
Price, J. H. 856
Price, M. F. 3298
Price, P. W. 2493
Primak-Mirolyubov, V. N. 1946
Prince, V. E. 1776
Pringle, J. C. 1498
Pritchard, M. K. 405, 749, 907, 2897
Prithiani, S. J. 3160
Pritoni, G. 896
Privat, G. 3622
Prodanov, I. 98, 3206
Protopopova, V. V. 3233
Proudfoot, A. T. 2195
Provvidenti, R. 908
Prozba, F. 2842
Pruss, S. W. 4148, 4344
Przezdziecki, Z. 3473
Psarski, P. 458
Pshenichuk, R. F. 1516
Pucci, B. 3625
Puente N., J. 3122, 3522, 3534
Pugh, G. J. F. 3354
Pujol, J. Y. 502, 511, 518, 1309, 4215
Pulay, Á. 4016
Pulinets, M. P. 1418
Pulli, S. 4395
Puponin, A. I. 2242
Purcino, A. A. C. 221
Purnell, T. J. 1987
Purohit, S. D. 2552
Purser, D. A. 2639
Pussard, M. 2967
Putnam, A. R. 298, 404, 710, 1496, 4474
Putwain, P. D. 1984, 4484
Pye, B. J. 766
Pylova, T. N. 2987
Pymar, C. F. 2120
Pyon, J. Y. 2285
Quader, H. 2168, 2586, 3661
Quamme, H. A. 2092
Quere, G. 502, 511, 1309
Quillacq, O. de 601, 635
Quimby, P. C., Jr. 218, 1484, 2892

Quiot, J. B. 4445
Qureshi, S. 3254
Raafat, A. 393
Raboy, V. 1986
Radić, M. 1507
Radosevich, S. R. 1872, 1901, 3674, 3872, 4311
Rady, H. M. 796
Radziej, J. 3906
Radzivil, V. Kh. 492, 4213
Rae, W. J. 2671
Rafiqul Islam 2032
Raghavaiah, C. V. 4243
Rahman, A. 2260, 2360, 2408, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3909
Rahman, M. S. 3232
Rai, K. N. 3974
Rai, R. M. 3512
Rai, R. N. 3004
Raigosa, B., J. de D. 3992
Raillard, D. 463
Raimondo, F. M. 3220
Raizada, R. B. 741
Raj Singh 3076
Raja Reddy, K. 4427
Rajagopal, A. 2775, 2861
Rajan, M. S. S. 1328, 3431
Rajapakse, R. H. S. 3991
Rajaram, S. 865
Rajasekaran, P. 2702
Rajendrudu, G. 2533
Rajković, Ž. 3421
Raju, B. C. 2550
Raju, V. S. 3186
Rakhimov, A. A. 4235
Rakhmanov, M. R. 2078
Rakhmanov, R. R. 4235
Ram, A. 3531, 3532
Ram, C. B. 3512
Rama Das, V. S. 4018
Rama Mohan Rao, K. 3215
Rama Rao 3619
Rama Rao, S. 2569
Ramachandran, K. 1989
Ramaiah, K. V. 2731
Ramakrishna, T. M. 3243
Ramakrishnan Nair, T. 475
Ramand, E. 1832
Ramat, G. 446
Ramawat, K. G. 2552
Ramírez de Vallejo, A. 16, 84, 110, 125, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156
Ramírez-Oliveras, G. 3988
Ramos, M. 2377
Ramsey, H. L. 1648
Rana, N. D. 4185
Rana, R. L. 1322
Randhawa, A. S. 3410
Randhawa, K. S. 123, 895, 1670
Randolph, P. A. 219
Rangaiah, B. V. 2021
Rankov, V. 1392, 1399
Rao, A. N. 280
Rao, G. R. 3187, 3188
Rao, I. M. 2611, 2612
Rao, J. V. S. 3215, 4427
Rao, M. S. 4243
Rao, M. V. 1668
Rao, P. N. 2881, 3186
Rao, R. R. 3937
Rao, S. R. 1684, 3837
Rapparini, G. 901, 1775
Rardon, P. L. 1647
Rascol, J.-P. 3622
Rast, H. G. 1948
Rath, N. 2087
Rathore, Y. S. 1479
Rattan, R. S. 2771
Rattigen, B. M. 615
Rätz, K. H. 728
Rauber, R. 184, 1283
Rauch, F. 518
Ravi, R. 2342
Ravindran, C. S. 1330
Ravn, K. 1316
Ray, L. L. 870
Ray, T. B. 1897
Rayburn, E. B. 4247, 4254
Raychaudhuri, D. N. 2886
Raza, S. H. 3269
Razavi, Z. 4468
Razik, A. A. 860
Razón, J. L. 804, 805
Read, J. W. 2351
Reavis, R. 558, 560, 3111, 3508
Rebhun, M. 387
Redbond, M. R. 1618
Reddy, A. S. 3247
Reddy, B. V. N. 2881
Reddy, N. 2098
Reddy, S. M. 3247
Reddy, S. R. 2022
Redondo, J. 4207
Reed, W. B. 2686
Reeves, J. T. 1145
Reeves, J. W. 2691
Reeves, S. A., Jr. 923
Regas-Williams, K. A. 3642
Regehr, D. L. 3375, 4189, 4202
Regula-Bevilacqua, L. 1039, 2867
Reheul, D. 2240
Rehman, H. 1331
Reichart, D. 2585
Reichling, J. 4241, 4242
Reid, D. C. 469
Reidel, R. M. 3993
Reierson, K. A. 142
Reilly, W. 1469
Reimer, S. 1501
Reinhardt, E. 3293
Reisch, E. M. 3389
Remison, S. U. 3205
Renaud, A. 1916, 2653
Renaudin, S. 2544
Renner, R. 1526
Rensen, J. J. S. van 1147
Rentschler, I. 2529
Reschke, M. 322
Resende, M. H. 45
Resende, P. 2321
Restuccia, G. 126
Retzinger, E. J. 4514
Reynolds, B. D. 2331, 3855, 3856
Reynolds, D. A. 3993
Rezaul Karim, A. N. M. 3638
Rezende, M. C. 1167
Rho, J. 683, 1485
Rhodes, G. N., Jr. 41
Rhodes, R. C. 358, 359, 360
Rhodesia, Department of Research and Specialist Services, Division of Livestock and Pastures 1421, 1422, 1720, 1728, 1731, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 2353, 2356
Ribeiro, L. V. 90, 91
Ribrioux, Y. 436, 509, 512, 1636
Rice, R. 1293
Rice, R. P. 298, 404
Richard, E. P., Jr. 51, 4161
Richard, J. J. 2191
Richards, P. V. M. 1662, 1689, 1705, 1720, 1856, 2033, 2053, 3401, 3490
Richardson, M. J. 2856
Richardson, R. D. 1163
Richardson, R. G. 2112
Richardson, W. G. 170, 1467, 1665, 3143, 3683, 3867
Ricker, D. W. 3643
Ridenour, H. E. 6
Ridings, W. H. 3627
Ridout, J. 2439
Rieck, C. E. 89, 278, 288, 292, 293, 294, 301, 2293, 2604, 2752, 2912, 2920, 3013, 3166, 3279, 3284, 3292, 3557
Rieckmann, W. 497
Riemer, D. N. 912, 948
Rietveld, G. H. 1610
Rietveld, G. K. 2434
Rietz, S. 4605
Riff, J. 464
Rigaud, J.-P. 3625
Riggleman, J. D. 1541, 1634
Rijn, P. J. van 3550
Riley, D. M. 1800
Rincones L., C. 1778
Rinder, D. F. 4531
Rioux, R. 526
Ripley, B. D. 343
Ritenour, G. L. 627
Ritter, R. L. 2169, 4149, 4150, 4196, 4390
Rizescu, G. H. 2042
Rizk, T. Y. 968
Rizo, R. J. J. 586
Rizvi, S. J. H. 3272
Roa, L. L. 2023
Roberts, G. C. 1188
Roberts, H. A. 104, 230, 974, 2075, 2082, 2383, 3575, 3874, 3875, 4267, 4599
Roberts, J. 2120
Roberts, T. R. 3329
Robinson, A. F. 3261, 3262
Robinson, D. G. 2168, 2586
Robinson, E. L. 3408
Robinson, P. 853
Robinson, W. H. 1881, 3633
Robitaille, L. 1414
Robles, R. P. 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 863, 1676, 1677, 1678, 2502
Robson, T. O. 3151
Rocchi, C. E. 3008
Rocha, A. D. da 2382, 2739
Rocha, C. L. 2831, 3003
Rocha, F. 15, 2480
Rocha, M. A. L. 2808, 3513, 3515, 3517, 3518
Rockley, J. E. 4045
Roder, W. 1709
Rodrigue, L. G., III 3166
Rodrigues, B. N. 2273
Rodrigues, I. A. 655
Rodrigues, J. C. S. 2862
Rodrigues, J. D. 90, 91, 4540
Rodrigues, S. D. 90, 91
Rodríguez B., J. I. 3968, 4162
Rodríguez, E. 4429
Rodríguez, J. C. 680
Rodríguez, J. I. 3968
Rodríguez, M. 4207
Rodríguez, M. A. 2158
Rodríguez, R. 4309
Rodríguez, S. D. 4540
Roebuck, J. F. 1866
Roediger, K. J. 933
Roessing, A. C. 2981
Roeth, F. W. 3085
Roey, G. van 2583
Rogan, P. G. 2474
Rogdanovskaya, A. U. 4503
Roger, P. A. 677
Rogers, B. S. 3572
Rogers, C. B. 3877
Rogers, K. H. 3563
Rogers, N. K. 1432, 2572, 2905, 4188
Rogers, R. L. 2034
Rognon, J. 437, 464
Rogozhnikov, V. G. 1752
Rohde, W. A. 2080
Rohlfing, H. 1983
Rohlfing, H.-R. 4622
Roisch, U. 3722
Rojas, E. A. 4430
Rojas L., G. A. 54, 579
Rojik, I. 1151
Rola, J. 1230, 1355, 3454
Rolencová, H. 4049
Rolewska, Z. 4286
Rolim, J. C. 3212, 3746
Rolston, M. P. 943, 2355
Romano, A. 3863
Romano, J.-P. 1401
Romanovskaya, O. I. 1502, 1503
Romanowski, R. R. 3106
Romero B., T. A. 657
Romero de Martínez, Y. 3992
Römkens, M. J. M. 2951
Rommann, L. M. 3086
Roncoroni, E. J. 4311
Roorda, F. A. 950
Root, G. A. 333
Rooy, M. de 3879
Roozeboom, L. 878
Rosa, L. C. 2972, 2974
Rosa, M. de 3121
Rosa, M. M. T. da 3226
Rose, A. G. 1944
Rose, M. S. 2639
Rose, S. T. 647
Rosen, J. D. 735, 1560, 3701
Rosenberg, A. 375, 2202
Rosenkranz, E. 4443
Rosenthal, R. N. 637
Rosenzweig, A. 601, 635
Roskamp, G. 2691
Roslycky, E. B. 3714
Rosolem, C. A. 2036, 2747
Ross, B. M. 1120
Ross, J. D. 2462
Ross, J. H. 1523
Ross, W. E. 1217
Rosser, S. W. 3166, 3284
Rossouw, D. J. 366
Rötelle, M. 1616
Roton, C. de 1364
Röttele, M. 184, 3919
Röttele, M. A. 2129
Rottenburg, Th. 1002
Roumeliotis, C. 1259
Roundy, B. A. 1796
Roux, D. J. le 820
Rovalo, M. 3271
Roy, A. K. 2229
Rozanski, A. 31, 2380, 2749, 3061
Rubin, B. 1609
Rud, O. E. 2300
Rudd, J. W. M. 2949
Rughinis, D. 3107, 3288
Rumpho, M. E. 2463, 2464
Rumsey, G. 1308
Rumyantseva, V. B. 2921
Runowska-Hrynczuk, B. 1645
Runyan, T. J. 1317
Rupp, L. A. 1772, 1773
Rushing, D. W. 1313
Rusoff, L. L. 1599
Russ, O. G. 2733
Russo, L. J. 1766
Ruswandi 2506
Rutter, A. J. 3232
Rutz, A. E. 99
Ruzo, L. O. 2200
Ryan, G. G. 637
Ryan, J. 688
Ryan, M. F. 688
Ryang, H. S. 4170
Rydrych, D. J. 4385
Ryther, J. H. 4120
Sá, M. E. de 2382
Sabapathy, N. N. 4551
Sabin, H. 4492
Sabio, E. A. 1667, 2268
Sachan, G. C. 1479
Sadakane, N. 284
Sadiq, M. 3592
Sadowski, J. 3712
Saettler, A. W. 1609
Šafařík, F. 1623
Sagar, G. R. 3697
Sagen, J. E. 2877, 3181
Saghir, A. R. 686, 905, 3264
Sahab, A. F. 546
Sahi, B. K. 2418
Saidak, W. J. 4077
Saifuddin, N. 476
Saikaly, H. H. 724
Saimbhi, M. S. 123, 1670, 2310
Saini, S. S. 2771
St. John, J. B. 4498
Saint-Ruf, G. 1940
Saito, S. Y. 3372
Sajise, P. E. 3089
Sakai, H. 238, 239, 2139, 2140
Sakai, S. 1129
Sakai, Y. 991
Sakurai, H. 4107
Salaün, J. 2585
Saleh, F. Y. 2627
Salem, K. G. 4082
Salem, M. S. 3472
Salembier, E. 502
Salembier, J. F. 775, 2250, 2256, 3849, 4216
Salemi, L. 1869

Salinas, A. 3916
Salisbury, D. A. 627
Sallé, G. 2541
Sallee, B. 1879
Salmon, E. 4590
Saltzman, S. 1959
Šály, A. 3775
Samarakoon, A. 2535
Samba Murthy, S. 3215, 4427
Samgin, P. A. 4569, 4570, 4571
Samiano, A. R. 2460
Saming, C. 2567
Samoĭlov, L. N. 2902, 2911, 3662
Samuel, I. 1
San Gabriel, R. 892
San Juan, N. C. 2421
Sana-Ullah 1883
Sand, P. F. 3245
Sandberg, C. L. 2178
Sanders, D. R., Sr. 953, 2438, 2893
Sanders, P. 2368
Sandhu, K. S. 895, 3103, 3207
Sandhu, S. S. 3249
Sandmann, G. 4021
Sandoval, S. A. S. 3038
Sands, D. 1879
Sands, R. 3361
Sanford, W. W. 3211
Sanger, V. L. 3698
Sankara Reddi, G. H. 3053
Sankara Reddi, H. 3030
Sankaran, S. 2861
Sanni Babu, M. 4243
Sanok, W. J. 106, 109, 913, 4270
Santakumari, M. 4018
Santamaria, M. 2766
Santelman, P. W. 2985
Santiago, A. 2872
Santos, C. A. L. dos 31, 2380, 3061
Santos, D. M. dos 2730
Santos, H. L. dos 2835
Santos, H. N. G. 3372
Santos, H. R. 2808, 3513, 3515, 3517, 3518
Santos, J. M. F. dos 2974, 3037
Santos, P. C. T. C. dos 2266
Santos, R. F. dos 303
Santos, T. S. dos 3897
Santovito, D. 1019
Sanwal, G. 1873
Sanwal, G. G. 2152
Sanwald, E. 3391, 4098
Saraf, C. S. 2297, 4176
Saraswat, V. N. 1046
Sărić, T. 3480
Sarkar, P. A. 1445
Saroha, M. S. 2259
Şarpe, N. 1658, 2037, 2042, 2307, 2449, 3415, 3423, 3461, 3798, 3945, 3951, 4191, 4219
Sartini, H. J. 2766
Sartori, V. 461
Sárvári, E. 4010
Sasidhar, V. K. 474, 1330
Sasongko, D. 584
Sastradipradja, D. 2982
Sastroutomo, S. S. 2107, 3925, 4369
Sat Paul 3197, 4384
Satarov, V. A. 4211
Sato, H. 1212
Sato, K. 4087, 4088
Sato, T. 238, 239, 2139, 2140
Satoh, S. 206
Satomi, T. 1688
Sattar, M. A. 326, 2930, 3327
Satyanarayana, N. 1989
Satyanarayana Prasad, J. 3253
Saunders, D. G. 748, 2194
Saunders, P. A. 557, 890, 1360, 2395
Savage, K. E. 1347, 3719, 4563
Savidge, J. A. 1557
Saviello, T. B. 931, 4331, 4332, 4333
Sawaki, M. 1521
Sawhney, R. 1830
Sawyer, C. D. 194
Saxena, D. M. 396
Saxena, M. C. 2122
Saxena, P. N. 945
Saxton, E. H. 2813
Sayed, S. A. 3592
Sbarra, C. 1178
Scarlett, R. 1980
Scarponi, L. 2167
Schaal, B. A. 1013
Schab, J. 2177
Schaffner, G. 2883
Scheepens, P. C. 691
Scheffer, J. J. C. 2378, 3488, 3491
Scheibelreiter, G. 1095
Scheibelreiter, G. K. 1122, 1123
Schein, R. D. 3192
Scher, H. B. 1987
Schewe, A. 4399
Schiavon, M. 752, 1961
Schietinger, R. 4272
Schiff, J. A. 1150
Schiller, J. M. 117
Schiller, R. 4130
Schilling, E. E. 3572
Schimpf, D. J. 202
Schirman, R. D. 980
Schlatter, C. 1200
Schlenker, G. 3598
Schlesselman, J. 3371
Schlüter, K. 58, 1333, 3034
Schmidl, L. 1723
Schmidt, G. 3416
Schmidt, H. 2626
Schmidt, L. 95
Schmidt, M. C. M. 3229
Schmidt, R. E. 136
Schmidt, R. R. 3397
Schmitt, C. J. 4059
Schmitt, D. P. 4198
Schmitt, U. 58
Schmitz, W. 4617
Schnappinger, M. G. 4148, 4344
Schneider, H. 4246
Schneider, M. 752
Schneller, J. J. 2488, 3938
Scholz, V. 2518
Schonbeck, M. W. 1835, 3177
Schoner, C. A. 642
Schoot, H. W. 4515
Schottler, J. H. 3385
Schreiber, M. M. 1988, 2857, 2970
Schreiner, S. P. 1018
Schröder, D. 689, 1094, 2560, 2561
Schröder, H. 1143
Schröder, M. 3281
Schroeder, M. H. 1540
Schubert, O. E. 1763
Schubert, R. 4400
Schuler, B. 184, 4410
Schultz, G. E. 4255
Schultz, M. E. 701, 964
Schulz, A. 2606
Schumacher, H. 1616
Schumacher, W. J. 1811
Schumaker, G. A. 3088
Schuphan, I. 735, 1560, 1890, 3701, 3715
Schuster, C. J. 2641
Schütt, P. 1034
Schütte, H. R. 1133, 4491, 4557
Schweizer, E. E. 491, 1697, 1831, 1836, 1854, 3591
Schwerdtle, H. 4522
Schwerzel, P. J. 1662, 1689, 1705, 1827, 1828, 1841, 1856, 2033, 2053, 3401, 3490
Schwetz, B. A. 733
Scifres, C. J. 889, 1386, 2697, 2901, 3169, 4258
Sciumbato, G. L. 264
Scorgie, H. R. A. 613, 2141
Scott, A. W., Jr. 923
Scott, D. B. 1969
Scott, J. L. 1713
Scragg, E. B. 1652, 2711
Scudder, W. T. 548
Scurtu, E. 2307, 2449
Seaman, D. E. 3969
Sebastiani, E. 47
Sebök, P. M. 2842
Seefeld, M. D. 734
Segal, G. M. 4075
Segall, Y. 1560, 3701
Segura, J. 1500, 1714
Seiber, J. N. 1563
Seidlová, F. 2477
Seiler, J. P. 350
Seipp, W. 537, 4359
Seki, N. 1520
Sekulić, D. 937
Selander, R. K. 659
Selleck, G. W. 106, 109, 788, 913, 1058, 4601
Selypes, A. 1931, 3318
Sement, G. 3075, 3599
Sen, C. 2272
Sen, D. N. 1041, 1470, 2264, 2507, 3612, 3940, 3963
Sen Gupta, P. K. 3987
Senesac, A. F. 4346
Senesi, N. 2643
Senetskaya, L. P. 4055
Senigagliessi, C. 3863
Senior, D. 1749, 1751, 3492
Sergeant, D. B. 1531
Sergent, G. 570, 571
Serikov, Yu. M. 4612
Serra, G. E. 3268
Serrano V., C. 3807
Seshadri, T. 2620
Seshagiri Rao, Y. 3253
Seshaiah, M. S. 3053
Seshaiah, T. 1350
Seshu Lavania 3985
Sethunathan, N. 398
Severin, C. 3916
Shaaban, M. A. 1565
Shaban, Sh. A. 1680, 1681
Shabanov, A. K. 2963
Shafshak, S. E. 3472
Shah Ahmed Ali Khan 3831
Shahin, M. A. 4298, 4299, 4300
Shailini, C. 261
Shakirov, T. T. 329
Shamsi, S. R. A. 211
Shapovalenko, V. F. 1516
Shapovalov, A. A. 2926, 4482
Shapovalov, N. K. 4212
Sharitz, R. R. 2118, 4380
Sharma, B. M. 1290, 4403
Sharma, B. N. 2310
Sharma, D. N. 1287
Sharma, D. P. 703
Sharma, G. K. 1869
Sharma, J. N. 163, 164, 165, 3888
Sharma, K. C. 269
Sharma, K. P. 178, 1064, 3939, 3941
Sharma, M. 2517
Sharma, N. N. 1644, 3830
Sharma, P. B. 2310
Sharma, R. K. 3500
Sharma, V. A. 1989
Sharma, V. K. 3356
Sharom, M. S. 3350
Sharp, E. L. 1879
Sharp, T. 1232
Sharpe, T. M. 1166
Sharples, R. O. 2413
Shasha, B. S. 4596
Shashchaev, Yu. A. 3541
Shastry, P. P. 1578
Shaukat, S. S. 4276
Shaver, R. L. 1513, 3880
Shaw, W. C. 3786, 3787, 4181
Shawa, A. Y. 1409
Shay, J. M. 4424
Shcheglov, Yu. V. 318
Shea, P. J. 3341
Sheaffer, C. C. 4250
Shearer, G. 1285
Shearman, R. C. 142
Sheets, T. J. 3101
Sheldrick, M. 1272
Sheldrick, R. D. 2347
Sheleg, S. I. 1128
Shengelia, L. N. 3886
Shepard, J. S. 355
Sheppard, S. D. 3401, 3490
Sheppard, W. J. 1402, 2083
Shestakov, V. G. 2963, 3339, 4567
Shetty, S. V. R. 1594, 3379, 4115
Shevchenko, N. V. 2921
Shiau, S. Y. 4064
Shibata, Y 672
Shibayama, H. 1051, 2568
Shigematsu, S. 1243
Shigo, A. L. 3230
Shimabukuro, R. H. 1131, 1886, 2165, 2573, 2619, 2907
Shin, K. H. 4056
Shin-Shinge Chang 1237
Shinde, N. G. 1577
Shinkarenko, A. S. 813
Shinohara, R. 1243
Shiozaki, M. 4080
Shipman, R. D. 4330
Shirasu, Y. 4065
Shireman, J. V. 623, 625, 960, 1294, 2984
Shirko, T. S. 1703, 1752
Shiv Pratap Singh Tomar 2523
Shively, J. M. 4073
Shodiev, P. 650, 2528
Shogaki, Y. 549, 4529
Shorthouse, J. D. 2566
Shoup, S. 559, 3112
Shoup, T. D. 376
Shrefler, J. W. 3552
Shtal'berg, M. V. 2668, 2948
Shtereva, M. 1561
Shtompel', Yu. A. 3077
Sibony, M. 1295
Sibuga, K. P. 3946
Siddappa, B. 2720, 3802
Siddaramaiah, A. L. 490, 2666
Siddik, Z. H. 363
Siddiqui, N. H. 3187, 3188
Sidhu, A. S. 3103, 3249
Sieber, K. 1960
Sieberhein, K. 93, 95, 1373, 1718, 1719, 1725
Sieckert, E. E. 627
Sieczka, J. B. 500, 4225, 4270
Siegel, N. R. 2571
Sienkiewicz, J. 1645
Signori, L. H. 371, 2728, 3047
Sigunov, A. 937
Sij, J. W. 858
Sijtsma, R. 2354
Sikai, T. 3440
Šikora, R. A. 3727, 4085
Šilješ, I. 2017
Silva, A. A. da 3064, 3330
Silva, E. M. 3504
Silva, G. S. da 3626
Silva, J. A. 91, 4540
Silva, J. B. da 3022, 3358
Silva, J. F. da 3330
Silva, J. R. M. da 3135
Silva, R. F. da 3330
Silva, S. A. 2765, 2831
Silva, T. C. A. da 69
Silva, W. H. de 713
Silveira Filho, A. 3827
Silveira, H. L. 15
Silvertown, J. 198, 3955
Simeonova, I. 24
Simionescu, I. 2449
Simkins, G. S. 2733
Simmons, R. C. 3779
Simon-Sylvestre, G. 395
Simonin, A. 468
Simonin, H. A. 367
Simpson, G. M. 978, 2575, 2836
Sims, J. D. 1872
Simtea, N. 1383, 4256
Sinclair, C. 2056
Sinclair, J. B. 2153, 2230
Singh, A. 2297, 4176
Singh, A. K. 1287
Singh, Avtar 2485

Singh, B. G. 1353
Singh, B. P. 2299, 2389
Singh, C. M. 3018
Singh, C. P. 1644
Singh, D. 3410
Singh, G. 2274, 2303, 2503, 3419
Singh, G. P. 2379
Singh, H. 4044
Singh, H. G. 2259
Singh, J. P. 3104
Singh, M. 2152, 3110
Singh, N. 795
Singh, O. P. 3994
Singh, P. 4417
Singh, P. K. 1112
Singh, P. N. 2875
Singh, R. K. 3076
Singh, R. P. 1087, 1710, 2299
Singh, S. 2384
Singh, S. A. 3987
Singh, S. B. 2875
Singh, S. S. 1349, 1873
Singh, V. 2503
Singh, V. P. 3257
Singh, Y. 2303
Singhal, V. P. 3221
Šinžar, B. 1156, 2520
Siou, G. 1562
Siqueira, W. J. 2420
Sirhu, A. S. 489
Sirikiratayanond, N. 240
Siriwardana, T. G. D. 4163
Sirons, G. J. 343, 1188, 1925, 2934, 4537
Sistachs, M. 3079
Sita Devi, K. 3384
Siwicki, S. 4214
Sjöden, P. O. 2940, 3315
Skąpski, H. 2471
Skea, J. C. 367
Skeete, J. R. 192
Skinner, J. A. 3262
Skipper, H. D. 3336
Skopiec, B. 2060
Skraba, B. 3287
Skroch, W. A. 408, 2772, 2774, 2788
Skuryat, A. F. 335
Skuterud, R. 2352
Slater, A. E. 1744, 2009
Slater, J. A. 4467
Sławińska, H. 1230
Slife, F. W. 1894, 2289, 3676, 3772, 3998
Slinger, S. J. 1286
Sloan, M. E. 709
Slonovski, V. 3423
Sloten, P. Van 4611
Sly, J. M. A. 423, 4113, 4114
Smagula, J. M. 3885
Small, E. 1011
Smejtek, P. 272, 273
Smelt, J. H. 3343
Smid, D. 4031
Smirnov, B. A. 2242
Smirnov, B. M. 813
Smirnova, G. M. 1885
Smit, N. S. H. 2209, 4471
Smith, A. E. 612, 744, 1221, 2646, 2655, 2952, 3479, 3484, 4046, 4525, 4559
Smith, B. W. 2818
Smith, C. S. 3194
Smith, D. L. 2474
Smith, E. M. 563
Smith, F. A. 2114
Smith, G. R. T. 207
Smith, H. C. 4623
Smith, H. R. 3910
Smith, J. P. 3088
Smith, L. 1431
Smith, L. D. 3509
Smith, M. H. 4380
Smith, P. A. 2817
Smith, P. D. 444, 755, 1245
Smith, R. B. 1464, 3629
Smith, R. H. 385
Smith, R. J., Jr. 3434
Smith, S. N. 3354
Smith, T. F. 3725
Smoliak, S. 883
Smolik, J. 666
Snaydon, R. W. 3205
Snegaroff, J. 1187, 3702
Sneva, F. A. 4261
Snipes, C. E. 2858
Sobey, D. G. 4425
Sobti, S. N. 640
Söderberg, U. 3315
Soedarsan, A. 2506, 3123
Soekartomo, S. 2419
Soepardi, G. 3234
Soerianegara, I. 3146
Soerjani, M. 2440, 2557, 2700, 2998
Soetono 2419
Soewardi, B. 2982
Soffietti, S. 463, 467
Sokolov, M. S. 1946, 2960, 3331
Soldano, A. 235
Soldatini, G. F. 1085
Sollazzo, P. J. 4144, 4182, 4192, 4195, 4226, 4389
Solomatin, G. I. 4271
Solov'eva, E. N. 4576
Solyanova, É. M. 76
Solymosi, P. 3918, 4483
Somani, R. B. 2553
Someswara Rao, M. 4243
Sommer, G. 1094
Sonbol, H. A. 4122
Sonder, L. W. 248
Søndergaard, M. 1069
Sone, K. 4529
Sonnier, E. A. 845, 1815
Soran, V. 2176
Sorokowski, R. 172, 173, 174
Sosebee, R. E. 100, 220, 537, 538, 609, 4359
Sosnin, N. A. 3536
Sosnovaya, O. N. 313, 1138, 2174, 2175
Soteres, J. K. 379, 1231, 2839
Sotiriou, N. 1570
Sotirui, V. 2042
Soto A., A. 547, 899
Soubhia, F. 3252
Soulier, J. 2624
Soundara Rajan, M. S. 2276, 3030, 3053
South Africa, Department of Agricultural Technical Services 1424, 1457, 1458, 1483, 3483, 3528, 3546, 3729
South, D. B. 1499, 2095, 2096, 2665, 2804
Southern African Weeds Science Society 5
Southwick, L. M. 1234
Souza, A. F. de 3829
Souza, I. F. de 2762
Souza, J. de 3896
Souza Machado, V. 3862
Sowiński, J. 827
Spalding, R. F. 2191
Spangler, P. E. 793
Spanu, A. 2066
Sparacino, A. 47
Spasić, M. 2243
Spasov, V. 2337, 3514
Speak, M. D. 2532
Spears, B. M. 647
Spears, J. F. 4109
Specht, H. B. 696
Speer, E. R. 992
Spehar, R. L. 1211
Spence, D. H. N. 256, 3984
Spencer, D. F. 3170
Spencer, G. F. 2473
Spencer-Jones, D. H. 2335
Spencer, S. R. 2193
Spencer, W. F. 376, 2206
Spesivtsev, L. G. 2911
Spillman, J. 3733
Spiridonov, Yu. Ya. 2963, 3339, 4567
Spirina, A. G. 4536
Sprague, E. B. 4322, 4332
Squires, N. R. W. 2059, 2344
Sridhar, M. K. C. 1290
Sridhar, T. S. 3619
Srikant Kulkarni 2666
Srinivasan, S. R. 212
Srivastava, D. N. 843
St-Pierre, C. A. 665
Staalduine, D. van 638, 4264
Staas-Ebregt, E. M. 662, 3426, 3551
Staiff, D. C. 738, 4079
Stalder, L. 3516, 4528
Stalter, R. 4405
Stamm, G. K. 4340
Stamps, R. H. 1758
Standifer, L. C. 208, 3559, 3912
Staniforth, R. J. 1868, 4399
Stanley, J. G. 957, 1805
Stanley, P. I. 342, 3706
Stanley, T. D. 215
Stapleton, R. R. 2711
Stark, J. 392
Starr, R. 2778
Stary, Z. 4049
Staub, J. E. 4289
Stead, J. W. A. 1788
Steed, J. M. 423
Steely, S. L. 4591
Steenhuis, T. S. 3326
Stefanović, L. M. 1512, 4147
Stefanović, L. M.-S. 1325, 3425
Ştefureac, T. I. 1455
Steinback, K. E. 2595, 3664
Steiner, G. M. 3611
Steinhausen, W. R. 4465
Steinrücken, H. C. 2177, 2603, 2606, 4513
Steinsiek, J. W. 60, 3216
Stellacci, P. 127
Stelter, H. 1091
Stemler, A. J. 1872
Stephen, N. H. 2588, 3645, 3907
Stephens, C. G. 3148
Stephenson, G. R. 776, 2258, 3350, 3718
Štěrba, R. 818
Sterrett, J. P. 413
Steuter, A. A. 608
Stevans, K. L. 282
Stevens, T. S. 1179
Stevens, V. 3542
Steward, K. K. 177, 617, 954
Stewart, G. R. 1076
Stewart, H. T. L. 2432
Stewart, K. 1197
Stewart, M. S. 2195
Stewart, R. A. 1493
Stewart, R. E. 4324
Stiegler, J. H. 3086
Stiles, H. D. 2405
Still, C. C. 1194
Stinchcombe, G. R. 1770, 1774, 2396, 2413
Ştirban, M. 1497
Stobbe, E. H. 749, 1494, 3266, 3944
Stock, M. 1930, 4491
Stocker, R. K. 2438
Stoffert, G. 4622
Stoimenova, I. 2451
Stoller, E. W. 1323, 4375, 4500
Stone, L. F. 3827
Stonebridge, W. C. 2613
Stormonth, D. A. 2046
Story, R. N. 1881, 3633
Stott, B. 1279, 2099, 2938
Stott, K. G. 1770, 1774, 2396, 2413, 2802
Strachan, W. F. 2330
Strachan, W. M. J. 4070
Stracke, H. 1718
Stracke, I. 93, 1373, 1725
Stralka, K. 3336, 4565
Strand, O. E. 3158
Stratton, G. W. 4025
Straume, O. P. 1504
Street, J. E. 1026, 1452, 1855, 2858, 3054, 4201, 4393
Streibig, J. C. 716, 2623, 2955, 3709
Streit, B. 725, 2635
Strek, H. J. 3388
Strekozov, B. P. 2960
Stritzke, J. F. 2361, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2589, 2859, 3086, 3087
Strobel, U. 4034
Stroo, W. E. 1935
Strother, J. L. 1008
Stroube, W. E. 6
Stryckers, J. 1608, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1771, 1779, 1912, 2027, 2062, 2077, 2234, 2240, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2387, 2391, 2392, 2393, 4069
Strzelec, A. 1573
Stucky, J. M. 4460
Stuiver, C. E. E. 2116, 2525
Stumpf, P. K. 4498
Sturges, D. L. 1540
Sturko, A. R. W. 3944
Stuth, J. W. 4258
Stutte, C. A. 289
Styazhkovoĭ, V. V. 1809
Süb, A. 4074
Subagio, H. 3136
Subbarayudu, V. C. 2021
Subramanian, S. 865
Suckling, R. F. 1753
Sudhakara Rao, R. 3030
Sudiman, A. 3033
Suehiro, K. 2117
Suen, R. S. K. 3677
Sugawara, S. 1861, 2866
Sugioka, K. 2932
Sukhada, D. K. 3594, 4479
Sukhada, K. 3594
Sullivan, D. S. 361, 2637, 4067
Sullivan, E. F. 2040, 3055
Sullivan, K. L. 1666
Sullivan, R. G. 1572
Sullivan, T. P. 361, 2637, 4067
Sumida, S. 1688
Summers, L. A. 2183, 2617, 4045
Sundaresan, A. 2098
Sundaru, M. 3033
Sundell, L. 3319
Sung, S.-J. S. 1499
Surovtseva, É. G. 747, 3333
Suryatna, E. S. 2827
Suseela Devi, L. 3286
Susilo, H. 2280
Süss, A. 4564
Suter, H. 3357
Sutisna, M. 3604
Sutton, D. L. 957, 1001, 1454, 1802
Sutton, P. B. 2049
Suzuki, K. 1527, 4526
Suzuki, M. 2629
Suzuki, T. 332, 1207, 2172, 4048
Svensson, K. 2450
Svensson, R. 562
Svishchuk, A. A. 1516
Swain, D. J. 1669, 2386, 3502, 4078
Swain, L. R. 3741
Swaine, M. D. 534
Swamy, P. M. 1165, 2611, 2612
Swann, C. W. 2263, 3760
Swann, D. G. 188
Swann, R. L. 1252
Swanson, E. B. 1136, 2769
Swanson, E. R. 3772
Swarbrick, J. T. 431, 4127
Sweden, Lantbruksuniversitetet Mark-Vaxter, Uppsala 2236
Sweeney, G. D. 1556
Sweeney, S. 1285
Sweet, R. D. 1871, 3195, 4268, 4269, 4354
Swick, A. 2949
Swisher, B. A. 1339
Sykes, J. 967
Sykut, A. 3666
Sylvester, N. K. 1980

Szalay, L. 1151, 2592
Sziburies, R. 3294
Szigeti, Z. 1892, 4006, 4010, 4011
Szilágyi, A. 1973, 4314
Szilvássy, L. 49, 844
Szundy-Freska, J. 3506
Szwedo, J. 919
Szynal, J. 3670, 3672
Szynkier, K. 2600
Tabolina, Yu P. 2253
Tafuri, F. 1171, 2167
Tag-El-Din, A. T. F. 1565
Tag El Seed, M. 951
Taggi, F. 1196
Tai, H. 1536
Taimr, L. 700, 2173, 2898
Taiwan, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 2369
Taiwan, Taiwan Sugar Research Institute 3126
Takabayashi, M. 3099, 3917, 4104
Takagi, M. 729, 1199
Takahashi, C. 332
Takahashi, M. 2106
Takahashi, Y. 284
Takao, T. 1172
Takasawa, Y. 1518
Takayanagi, S. 3942, 3943, 3947, 3948, 4382
Takeda, K. Y. 3873
Takeda, T. 3190
Takeichi, Y. 52, 53
Takematsu, I. 2182
Takematsu, T. 302, 674, 1169, 1170, 1518, 2925, 3295, 4520, 4521
Takemoto, I. 1688
Takeshiba, H. 1172
Takeuchi, Y. 674
Takiguchi, Y. 285, 286
Talamucci, P. 1365
Talbert, R. E. 50, 289, 557, 890, 1360, 1432, 2395, 2409, 2572, 2736, 3338, 3877, 4188
Talbot, R. 943
Talia, M. G. 127
Tamas, L. 4219
Tamez, S. 3494
Tanaka, F. S. 1519, 4038
Tancogne, J. 1363
Tang Hong Yuan 2516
Tange, I. 3972
Taniguchi, E. 1173
Tanke, W. 1698, 3458
Tanner, R. D. 428
Tano, F. 47
Tanomsak, S. 117
Taova, V. I. 2911
Tarmani, P. 584
Tarver, D. P. 955
Taubel, N. 459
Taug Hungyen 2516
Taylor, F. R. 2602
Taylor, H. F. 1990
Taylor, J. A. 2526
Taylor, J. A. H. 3773
Taylor, J. S. 978
Taylor, W. A. 772, 774, 3365, 4592
Taylor, W. D. 946
Taylorson, R. B. 200
Tazaki, S. 991
Tchoume, M. 3573, 4374
Te, N. H. 13
Teague, W. R. 1788
Teem, D. H. 2770, 2823, 2825, 3759, 3811
Teitei, T. 321
Teixeira, P. R. M. 2420
Telan, I. 812
Tella, R. de 2756
Teller, G. 1074
Telosa, Z. N. 1676, 1677
Temchenko, V. A. 32
Terahara, A. 285, 286
Terán, A. L. 582
Teranishi, M. 1169, 2182, 2925, 3295, 4520, 4521
Terao, M. 285, 286
Terasawa, T. 2144, 3578
Terauds, A. 2162, 4466
Tercé, M 2211, 4554
Terëkhin, É. S. 1474
Terhune, E. 1299
Terhune, M. E. 2052
Ternes, M. 2313
Terpstra, R. 3377
Terry, P. J. 3793, 4404
Tesařová, E. 1185
Tessari, J. D. 2933
Testini, C. 2643
Tewari, J. D. 3512
Tewfik, M. S. 4082
Thakurta, S. C. 949
Thalken, C. E. 1204
Theander, O. 382, 3334
Theodorou, C. 3361
Theriot, E. A. 2893
Theriot, R. F. 953
Theunissen, J. 2983
Thiessen, E. P. 2258
Thill, D. C. 980
Thilsted, E. 1335
Thimme Gowda, S. 2720, 3802
Thirumala Rao, S. D. 3384
Thomas, A. G. 1006
Thomas, C. M. S. 1768
Thomas, G. G. 3901
Thomas, G. W. 432
Thomas, J. D. 3154
Thomas, P. E. L. 984, 1662, 1689, 1705, 1827, 1828, 1841, 1853, 1856, 2033, 2053, 3019
Thomas, R. L. 1925
Thomas, T. M. 3841
Thomas, V. M. 1568, 2956
Thompson, A. 2455
Thompson, G. L. 4359
Thompson, J. 137
Thompson, L. F. 3577
Thompson, L., Jr. 408, 1450, 1685
Thompson, L. K. 4364
Thompson, N. P. 719, 1545
Thompson, V. D. 4303
Thomson, K. 4070
Thornhill, E. W. 1267
Thornton, M. E. 4608
Thornton, R. E. 500
Thullen, R. J. 4233
Thurlow, D. L. 2296
Thurston, J. M. 1840
Tichelaar, G. R. 333
Tiel, N. van 2001
Tiffany, L. H. 400
Timbal, J. 4367
Timme, G. 338
Timofeev, M. M. 313, 1138
Timofeev, V. P. 940
Timperman, J. 3314
Tindall, D. R. 1072
Ting, K.-C. 333
Tinnin, R. O. 4416
Tinsley, M. P. 3770
Tirado, R. B. 4447
Tirmazi, S. S. 1331
Tissut, M. 4009, 4489
Tjitrosoedirdjo, S. S. 2301, 3580
Tkachenko, A. L. 4238
Tkachenko, V. S. 3233
Tocher, R. D. 2543
Todd, B. G. 1494, 3266
Tokeshi, H. 3626
Tokieda, M. 2932
Toledo, N. P. 2741
Tollervey, F. E. 36, 40, 48, 62, 68, 79, 86, 190
Tolstova, L. A. 3331
Toma, H. E. 1911
Tomar, I. S. 3994
Tombu, B. 451
Tomes, D. T. 977, 1136, 2769
Tominaga, T. 1444
Tomizawa, C. 4543
Toncea, I. 3447
Tönnis, H. J. 2642
Tooby, T. E. 2938
Torge, C. 3461, 3951
Torikata, A. 286
Torstensson, L. 382, 392, 756
Torstensson, N. T. L. 3334
Toscani, H. 3904
Tosh, G. C. 2334
Toshbekov, I. 1003
Tóth, J. 4140
Tournayre, J. C. 341
Townsend, B. E. 2949
Toyama, N. 2932
Toyooka, H. 4080
Tozani, R. 2278, 2282, 2500, 3504
Träger, B. 3267
Travis, C. C. 3324
Trebst, A. 1501
Trifunović, M. 1156
Triggiani, O. 1487
Trimnell, D. 4596
Trinidad and Tobago, University of the West Indies, Department of Crop Science 4203, 4284
Trinidad, Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control 1093
Trinidade, L. 15
Tripathi, S. K. 1349
Triplett, G. B., Jr. 2212, 3437
Trofimova, M. G. 730
Trogoff, H. de 449, 450, 524, 591, 592, 600
Tromble, J. M. 4259
Tropea, M. 3724, 3731
Trout, J. R. 948
Truelove, B. 4563
Trumble, J. T. 630, 690, 1115, 2891, 3631
Trunkenboltz, M. 108
Tscheu-Schlüter, M. 3310
Tschirley, F. H. 2942, 3784
Tschörner, D. 2684
Tseng, S. S. 1126
Tsivion, Y. 4441
Tsuchiya, K. 1555
Tsuchiya, M. 1804
Tsuda, S. 4065
Tsukada, S. 2932
Tsukerman, V. G. 1919
Tsukihashi, T. 1521
Tsvetkova, S. D. 4323
Tuacek Filho, S. 3132
Tubea, B. 3903, 4542
Tubea, B. I. 179
Tucci, G. F. 2545
Tucker, E. S. 3031
Tucker, G. G. 423
Tudžarov, T. 3102
Tuganaev, V. V. 2512
Tulloch, A. P. 1065
Tumaliuan, B. T. 2805
Turaev, É. T. 2556
Turkhede, B. B. 3076
Turkington, R. 2110, 2478
Turner, D. J. 170, 963, 3143
Turner, M. A. 2949
Turner, N. 495, 3745
Turner, P. E. T. 922, 924
Turner, S. 1879
Twu, L. T. 3127, 3128, 3524, 3607
Tyler, J. F. C. 4530
Tyson, D. 2711
Tyuryukanova, G. K. 1946
Uchiyama, Y. 1521
Udaya Bhaskar, S. 197
Udaykumar, M. 2569
Ueckert, D. N. 3169
Ueda, A. 2321, 2972, 3022, 3370
Ueki, K. 1014, 1062, 2130, 4061
Uematsu, T. 729, 1199
Ugolini, A. 3118
Ugrekhelidze, D. Sh. 1134, 4469
Ugulava, N. A. 4294
UK, Adivsory Committee on Pesticides 3699
UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, Regional Agricultural Science Service 1410, 1524, 1543
UK, Boxworth Experimental Husbandry Farm 1625
UK, Bridgets Experimental Husbandry Farm 3810
UK, British Crop Protection Council 3, 2711
UK, Centre for Overseas Pest Research 4178
UK, Department of Agriculture for Northern Ireland 2, 3225
UK, East Malling Research Station 4297
UK, Edinburgh School of Agriculture 2196
UK, Fairfield Experimental Horticulture Station 1755
UK, Forestry Commission 3139
UK, Government Statistical Service 421
UK, Grassland Research Institute 2347
UK, Great House Experimental Husbandry Farm 1375
UK, Institute of Terrestrial Ecology 3157
UK, Long Ashton Research Station 2413, 2577, 2802
UK, Luddington Experimental Horticulture Station 545, 556, 576, 581
UK, National Vegetable Research Station 104, 105, 230, 1160, 1220
UK, Processors' and Growers' Research Organisation 116, 846, 849, 1391, 4174
UK, Pwllpeiran Experimental Husbandry Farm 3869
UK, Rothamsted Experimental Station 1459, 1840
UK, School of Agriculture, Aberdeen 189, 245, 3809, 4117
UK, Stockbridge House Experimental Horticulture Station 3492
UK, University of Nottingham School of Agriculture 684
UK, Wye College, Department of Hop Research 589, 3901
Ulich, W. L. 1273
Ul'yanova, T. N. 2513, 3189, 3222
Ummel, E. L. 1766, 3443, 3451
Umpelby, R. A. 4113
Unterladstätter, R. A. 4363
Uoti, J. M. 1782
Uotila, M. 1162
Upadhyaya, M. K. 2575, 2836
Upholt, W. M. 4109
Upton, N. 2873
Upton, N. P. 1089
Urban, J. 3840
USA, Columbia National Fisheries Research Laboratory 344
USA, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station 2416
USA, Louisiana State Seed Testing Laboratory 3561
USA, National Agricultural Library 1860
USA, National Cancer Institute 2946
USA, Oregon State University, Office of International Agriculture 2008
USA, Texas A & M University Agricultural Research and Extension Center, Beaumont 1812
USA, United States Army Engineer Waterways Experiment Station 4101
USA, United States Department of Agriculture, Diallate Assessment Team 3762

USA, United States Department of Agriculture Study Team on Organic Farming 3395
Ushizawa, R. 991
Usui, T. 1213
Utomo, I. H. 2271, 3436, 3588
Utulu, S. N. 3366
Uyeda, S. 1268
V., J. C. 4334
Vajranabhaiah, S. N. 2342
Valente, F. V. 892, 893, 894
Valette, J. C. 598, 1420
Vanden Born, W. H. 12, 771
Vandenborn, G. W. 3343
Vandenplas, M. L. 1898
Vander Zee, D. 2463
Vandermeer, J. 1293
VanderMolen, G. E. 4274
VanderZee, D. 2465, 2837
Vandevenne, R. 3184
Vandiver, V. V., Jr 1802
Vaněk, J. 1314
Vannini, G. L. 4012
Vanyshin, B. F. 1873
Varano, A. 1539
Vardabasso, A. 1362
Vardia, H. K. 4063
Varma, A. S. 798
Varughese, A. 3950
Vasek, J. 4297
Vasil'ev, D. S. 4239
Vasilev, G. N. 2924
Vasil'tsov, I. I. 1419
Vass, I. 1151
Vassiliou, G. 304
Vasudeva, V. K. 861
Vasyura, V. P. 4244
Vavilov, Yu. I. 4567
Vázquez C., A. 3859, 3952
Vazzana, C. 1380, 3582
Veatch, C. 4477
Vecchi, L. de 4019
Vecchio, V. 1380, 3582
Vedoato, R. A. 3048, 3049, 3050
Veera Raghavaiah, C. 4243
Veerabhadraiah, G. P. 2569
Veerappa, K. B. 2342
Veerasekaran, P. 1823, 4013, 4493
Veerkamp, M. T. 2115, 2116
Vega, A. I. V. de 295
Velde, G. van der 1057, 1121, 3920
Velev, B. 848, 1392, 1399
Vélez-Báez, A. 488
Vélez-Santiago, J. 520
Velichko, Ya. M. 4317, 4570
Veljković, V. 2632
Velkey, Z. 1892
Velloso, J. A. R. O. 2754, 2755
Veluthambi, K. 261
Venegas, S. F. 1297
Venturi, F. 916, 1371
Veresova, I. 4576
Vergori, L. 1196
Verhagen, L. 950, 3550
Verigin, B. V. 961
Verity, J. 1160
Verkleij, A. M. 2490
Verloren van Themaat, R. 791
Verma, R. K. 1578
Vernie, F. 511, 1309, 4215
Vernon, R. 2997, 4146
Vernotte, C. 2705
Verstraete, W. 1576, 4069
Veselovskiĭ, I. V. 452, 839
Veselský, L. 4140
Vetorassi, M. A. 3025
Vetter, H. 434
Veverka, K. 26
Viar, B. F. 2291
Vicens, G. 2624
Vicente, M. 2885
Vickrey, T. M. 720
Vidal, R. 1621
Vidrine, P. R. 3856
Vieira, I. R. 3049
Vieira, L. S. 2266
Vieitez, A. M. 1035
Vieitez, E. 1035, 1500
Vigfusson, N. V. 4066
Viggiani, G. 692, 3357
Viggiani, P. 118, 896, 1370, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176
Vigoureux, A. 1269
Vigouroux, A. 4445
Vij, V. K. 3888
Vilela, M. 90, 91
Villarias, J. L. 4207
Villarroya, M. 4379
Villiers, O. T. de 1898, 3172
Vincent, G. 4215
Vincent, W. F. 2851
Vineş, G. 3499
Visser, J. H. 651, 2536, 2539, 2546, 2880
Viswanath, H. 1660
Vitanov, A. D. 1671
Vitchenko, I. P. 3601
Vitiello, P. 3309
Vitolo, D. 4145, 4182, 4193
Vitousek, P. M. 219
Vivekanandan, M. 4028
Vlăduţu, I. 2307, 3415
Vlasenko, A. N. 2248
Voak, S. 237
Voges, J. H. 1144
Voigtländer, G. 3654, 3656, 3983
Voitsekhovich, Z. V. 1503
Vokál, B. 666
Voll, E. 61, 2290, 2742, 2743, 2748, 2751, 2981, 3043, 3046, 3179, 3223, 3351, 3444
Volodin, V. S. 847
Volokhovich, N. F. 484
Vong, P. C. 1961
Vore, R. 1722
Vos, R. H. de 1532
Vrabel, T. E. 4268, 4269
V"rbanova, S. 70
Vreven, T. 1269
Vrona, S. A. 1226, 4560
Vu, V. K. 163, 164, 165
Vuchev, S. 3012
Vučić, N. 1780
Vukhrer, É. G. 2966
Vulev, V. T. 3519
Vuleva, R. J. 3519
Vyas, S. C. 1578
Vyse, E. R. 4066
Waaijenberg, H. 2709
Wacha, A. G. 400
Wachendorff, V. 3459
Waddington, J. 523, 527
Wade, C. E. 733
Wade, P. M. 2521
Wadhwani, C. 3593
Wäfler, M. 4229
Wagner, V. 3915
Wahlqvist, S. G. 626
Wain, R. L. 2913
Wain, R. P. 4378
Waisel, Y. 2850
Wakabayashi, L. 4043
Wakefield, R. C. 194
Walczak, S. 4171
Walia, U. S. 457, 2251
Walker, A. 105, 1160, 1220, 1746, 4553, 4599
Walker, H. L. 264, 1110, 2559, 4451
Walker, N. A. 2114
Walker, R. H. 1344, 1345, 1351, 2296, 2475, 3054
Wallace, J. S. 2120
Wallgren, B. 435, 465, 481, 496, 498, 3002
Wallinder, C. J. 557, 890, 2395, 2779
Wallis, K. 1587
Wallis, K. E. 1588
Wallnöfer, P. R. 372, 377, 742, 1948, 4083, 4582
Walter, H. 777, 2529, 3391, 3650, 4098
Walter, M. F. 3326
Walters, H. 1891
Walum, E. 1206
Wan-Yahaya, W. M. 3200
Wang, J. T. 925, 3607
Wang, J. Y. 2951
Wang, T.-C. 1953
Wang, W. Y. 641
Wang Xuehe 2516
Wang, Y.-S. 1953, 4090
Wangberg, J. K. 695, 697, 698, 1490
Wangsuphachart, S. 797
Wanner, D. 1285
Wanner, R. 760
Wapshere, A. J. 3634, 4448
Warad, S. C. 2342
Warfa, A. M. 1963
Warholic, D. T. 4269
Warren, G. F. 405, 2897
Warren, L. E. 869, 941, 2435, 3537, 3538
Warskow, W. L. 1236, 1542
Warwick, S. I. 247, 251, 711, 1059, 1157, 2102, 2848, 2869, 2870, 3932
Wassimi, N. 2122
Watajima, T. 2843
Watanabe, I. 677
Watschke, T. L. 139, 911
Watson, A. K. 876, 1023, 1104, 1292, 2476, 2558, 2889, 2890
Watson, G. A. 2014
Watson, J. R. 2953, 2954
Watson, T. 3363
Watson, V. H. 426, 1369, 1431
Watt, B. A. 2670
Watt, T. A. 2138, 3204
Wattenbarger, D. W. 1810
Wauchope, R. D. 51, 2625, 2628, 3694, 4161
Wax, L. M. 859, 2971, 4181, 4375
Weakley, C. V. 2855
Weaver, C. I. 1870
Weaver, D. J. 1475, 2550
Weaver, S. E. 649, 2145, 3926, 3932
Weber, H. C. 1083, 2542, 2880, 3623, 4362
Weber, J. B. 388, 1949, 3341, 3388, 3689, 3741
Weber, J. M. 1906
Weber, M. 3510
Weed Science Society of America 7
Weeks, D. C. 256
Weeraratna, C. S. 3730
Weete, J. D. 1153, 1209
Wegner, H. 727
Wehner, D. J. 2784
Wehrlen, L. 595, 603, 1785
Wehunt, E. J. 1776
Weigel, R. C., Jr. 4040
Weiland, R. T. 289
Weiler, P. R. 3194
Weinstein, A. 3931
Weir, J. 216
Weischer, B. 3728
Weise, G. 3293
Weiss-Lerman, J. 3474, 3475, 3862
Weiss, P. W. 648, 986
Welker, O. 2529
Welker, W. V. 3752
Well, R. R. 4151
Weller, R. F. 2019
Weller, S. C. 2788, 3161
Wells, B. R. 2281
Wells, J. M. 1475, 2550
Welterlen, M. S. 911
Weltzien, H. C. 2304, 3460
Wentzel, L. F. 651
Wereld, A. van der 1464
Werner, F. 4459
Werner, G. M. 710
Werner, P. A. 1005, 3930
Wesołowski, M. 2132
Wessén, B. 392
West, L. D. 1425
West, S. D. 953, 3304, 4533, 4566
West, T. M. 1665, 3683
Westra, P. H. 3609
Wetala, M. P. E. 3400
Wetzel, R. G. 1069, 1870
Wevers, J. D. A. 1999, 3551
Weyrick, R. R. 1592
Wheeler, W. B. 3342
Whisenant, S. G. 3169
Whisler, F. D. 2951
Whitacre, D. M. 1210, 2599
Whitcomb, C. E. 558, 559, 560, 564, 1756, 3111, 3112, 3508
Whitcomb, W. H. 2887
White, J. G. 2756
White, L. M. 429
White, L. V. 2080
White, M. D. 1988, 2970
Whitehead, P. A. 4551
Whitehead, R. 2345
Whitehouse, P. 2577
Whitford, A. R. 2400
Whitford, P. N. 2913
Whitmarsh, J. 294
Whitson, R. E. 2697
Whittaker, J. B. 2161, 2564, 2565, 4464
Whittaker, J. W. 1182, 1183
Whitwell, J. D. 1749, 1751
Whitwell, T. 2296
Wicaksana, E. K. 2483
Wickham, K. 4429
Wickliff, J. L. 204
Wicks, G. A. 898, 1161, 3349, 3414
Widdop, B. 2195
Widholm, J. M. 1894
Widyanto, L. S. 2441, 2700
Wiedemann, A. 4081
Wien, H. C. 67
Wien, R. G. 1519, 4038
Wierenga, P. J. 2650
Wiersma, G. B. 1536
Wiese, A. F. 2237, 2732, 3716, 3835, 4116, 4563
Wiesner, K. 1863
Wijewardene, R. 1282, 2708, 3364
Wijk, A. Van 4611
Wilcox, M. 4515
Wilderding, U. 3596
Wiles, T. L. 2014
Wilfert, U. 2304
Wilfert, V. 3460
Wilhelm, S. 2877, 3181
Wilhm, J. L., III 1352
Wilkinson, E. 2882
Wilkinson, R. E. 287, 4014
Wilkinson, R. T. 297
Will, H. 843
Williams, R. D. 1593
Williams, D. J. 2245
Williams, F. M. 4390
Williams, G. H. 532, 1729
Williams, J. D. 1849
Williams, J. L., Jr. 2857
Williams, L. D. 4120
Williams, M. C. 970, 1826, 3547, 4358
Williams, R. D. 1439, 3556
Williams, W. A. 3872
Willis, G. H. 1234
Wills, G. D. 1471, 4476, 4606
Willson, M. F. 2469, 2493
Wilson, A. K. 3914
Wilson, Bernard J. 14, 979, 3967
Wilson, C. W. 2241
Wilson, D. 3883
Wilson, G. J. 2411, 3495
Wilson, H. P. 63, 4180, 4228
Wilson, J. M. 764
Wilson, J. T. 1036
Wilson, K. J. 3980
Wilson, R. 994
Wilson, R. G., Jr. 314, 422, 898, 3457, 3958
Wilson, R. H. 2815
Winata, L. 2607
Wineriter, S. A. 4380
Winger, P. V. 4059
Wingfield, G. I. 397, 1249, 4060
Winkle, M. E. 2210, 3011
Winkler, R. 2192
Winsauer, K. 1535
Winstead, J. T. 1208
Winterfeld, R. G. 1580
Winteringham, F. P. W. 2616
Wirjahardja, S. 2280, 4160

Wiroatmodjo, J. 2853
Wiseman, J. S. 146, 2084
Wislowska, E. 2187
Witt, W. W. 2293, 2604, 2752, 2920, 3557
Wittmann, J. 3042
Wodageneh, A. 4095
Wójcik, W. 3666
Woldetatios, T. 64
Wolf, F. T. 428
Wolf, H. W. 2627
Wolter, G. 4034
Wong, S. S. 4574
Woodford, E. K. 2816
Woodrow, J. E. 1563
Woolhouse, H. W. 3927
Woolley, E. W. 515
Woolson, E. A. 721, 1923, 2213, 3720
Worsham, A. D. 1149, 3182, 3183
Wright, B. J. 1166
Wright, H. A. 541, 543, 608, 652, 668, 992, 1463
Wright, K. 1166
Wright, W. G. 1257, 2673
Wrischer, M. 1507
Wrona, A. F. 4274
Wu, T. L. 340, 1229
Wurm, R. 2781
Wyatt, J. C. 760
Wybieralska, A. 4137
Wyse, D. L. 1683, 2746, 3609, 4250
Xavier, A. 3646
Xavier, F. E. 2270
Yadav, D. 3035
Yadav, L. D. S. 4044
Yadava, B. S. 1799
Yagi, A. 1243
Yaginuma, Y. 2093
Yagisawa, Y. 2845
Yajima, Y. 277
Yakobets, V. I. 318
Yakubovich, A. D. 4047
Yamada, H. 4106
Yamada, T. 52, 53
Yamada, Y. 277
Yamaguchi, I. 1224
Yamaguchi, L. C. T. 4620
Yamakawa, S. 1062
Yamamoto, M. 2625
Yamasaki, S. 3972
Yamashita, K. 672
Yamasue, Y. 1149
Yamato, Y. 2629
Yamit, D. P. 586
Yang, C. P. 4020
Yang, H. S. C. 1536
Yang, I. L. 1874
Yang, J. S. 3027
Yarborough, D. E. 1408, 1428, 2088, 3885
Yarish, W. 4126
Yasuda, T. 277
Yates, C. W. 681
Yates, W. E. 3732
Yee, W. Y. J. 3889
Yeh, H. J. 925, 3028, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3525, 4308
Yengle P., T. 394
Yeo, R. R. 182, 947, 998, 3152, 3171
Yeoh, C. H. 3125
Yerriah, M. 2790, 3893
Ylitalo, P. 731
Yonekura, M. 1102
Yoo, R. S. 1976
York, A. C. 3676
Yortt, M. L. 2367, 2436
Yoshida, K. 762, 1581
Yoshida, R. 1688
Yoshikawa, H. 285, 286, 1173
Yoshimoto, T. 1518
Youmans, C. D. 1345
Young, A. L. 1204, 1558, 3317
Young-Duck Ha 3302
Young, F. L. 1683
Young, J. A. 1796, 2004, 2470, 3486
Young, J. K. 2951, 3748
Young, W. D. 3776
Youngman, R. J. 2609
Yousif, O. A. F. 2900
Yu, C. C. 1210, 2599
Yu, T. C. 1181
Yukimoto, M. 549, 4529
Yukinaga, H. 4517
Yun, Y. M. 2040
Yusupova, G. M. 3822
Zabaluev, I. T. 2078
Zábate, P. Z. 806, 807, 808, 809, 810
Zabik, M. J. 2200
Zabkiewicz, J. A. 1981
Zabulaev, I. 77
Zach, F. W. 1926
Zacher, H. 4000
Zaheruddeen, S. M. 3253
Zahidul Hoque, M. 471, 3831
Zahir, M. A. 1641
Zahnow, E. W. 1541
Zahran, M. K. 4175
Zaki, H. A. 4298, 4299, 4300
Zaki, M. A. 4298, 4299, 4300
Zaki, M. M. 546
Zalasky, H. 4490
Zambia, Department of Agriculture, Mount Makulu Research Station, Weed Control Research and Extension Team 832, 904, 921, 1263, 3493, 3501, 3503, 3521, 3743, 3854, 4351, 4386
Zambia, Ministry of Agriculture and Water Affairs, Department of Agriculture 30, 34, 78, 107, 122, 161, 415
Zandstra, B. 4279
Zandvoort, R. 3325, 3343
Zanin, G. 20, 149, 3020, 4005
Zaprzalka, J. 4249
Zaragoza, C. 2679
Zaragoza L., C. 4301, 4376, 4402, 4422
Zaufall, F. 2693
Zawiślak, K. 2133
Zbieć, I. 3280
Zdinak, A. 618
Zed, P. G. 3208
Zeevaart, J. A. D. 2534
Zehavi, U. 824
Zehrer, W. 9, 2992
Zeissler, U. 3267
Zelenskiĭ, V. M. 3482
Zemánek, J. 818, 1623, 1642
Zepp, R. 2651
Zetterberg, G. 351
Zeydan, O. 860
Zhang, Q. 3337
Zhanysbaev, B. M. 3439
Zhatkanbaev, Zh. Zh. 3822
Zhelev, A. 2337
Zhemchuzhin, S. G. 2584
Zherebko, V. M. 452
Zhukov, Yu. P. 3820
Zhukova, P. S. 1703, 1752
Zhurakulov, A. Zh. 679
Zhuravskaya, N. I. 1516
Ziegler, W. 377, 742, 1948
Ziliotto, U. 1379
Zilkey, B. F. 877, 4537
Zilliotto, U. 2487
Zimbabwe, Agronomy Institute, Weed Research Team 3019, 3041, 3401, 3407, 3422, 3430, 3442, 3450, 3465, 3490, 3548, 3554
Zimbabwe, Department of Research and Specialist Services, Division of Livestock and Pastures 1421, 1422, 1789, 2353, 2356
Zimbabwe Rhodesia, Agronomy Institute, Weed Research Team 1662, 1689, 1705, 1827, 1828, 1841, 1853, 1856, 2033, 2053
Zimdahl, R. L. 1831, 1836, 3335
Zimmerman, C. A. 988
Zimovskaya, A. T. 33
Zinchenko, V. A. 2253
Zisook, R. 2651
Zitko, V. 1531
Zitzewitz, H. von 1786
Zitzewitz, W. von 4036
Živanović, M. 2520
Živojinović, D. 937
Zlateva, M. 1561
Zoghlami, M. 449, 450
Zogović, D. 4147
Zolczynski, S. J. 2818
Zöller, B. 2641
Zolotareva, L. P. 4571
Zon, J. C. J. van 620, 3392
Zorner, P. S. 1831, 1836
Zorova, A. I. 327
Zschaler, H. 4210
Zschau, K. 4265
Zurawski, H. 3712
Zweep, W. van der 430
Zweerde, W. van der 621, 622
Zwolinska-Snjatalowa, S. 2916
Zygmunt, B. 2776, 3535

SUBJECT INDEX

Abscisic acid 1440, 1819, 1884, 2884
Acetaldehyde hydrate, trichloro- (*see* Chloral hydrate)
Acetamide, *N*-allyl-2,2-dichloro-*N*-(3,3-dichloroallyl)- 2210, 3011
Acetamide, *N,N*-diallyl-2,2-dichloro- 15, 38, 328, 836, 882, 1159, 1228, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1321, 1512, 1633, 1654, 1664, 1665, 1708, 2210, 2359, 2722, 3011, 3021, 3667, 3812, 3815, 3821
Acetamide, *N,N*-diallylchloro- (*see* Allidochlor)
Acetamide, α,α-dichloro-*N*-(3-chloronaphthoquinon-2-yl)- (*see* Quinonamid)
Acetamide, *N,N*-dimethyl-α,α-diphenyl- (*see* Diphenamid)
Acetanilide, α-chloro-2,6-diethyl-*N*-(2-propoxyethyl)- (*see* Pretilachlor)
Acetanilides (*see* anilides, acet-)
Acetate, ethyl *N*-chloroacetyl-*N*-(2-ethyl-6-methylphenyl)amino- 1323, 1360
Acetate, 2,3,3-trichloroallyl trichloro- 318
Acetate, 2,3,3-trichloroallyl trifluoro- 318
Acetates, trichloroallyl halo- 318
Acetic acid, 4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy- (*see* MCPA)
Acetic acid, *N*-chloroacetyl-*N*-(2,6-diethylphenyl)amino- (*see* Diethatyl)
Acetic acid, (2,2-dimethyl-3-methylcyclopent-3-enyl)- 1171
Acetic acid, indolyl- (*see* IAA)
Acetic acid, naphthyl-, *see* NAA
Acetic acid, phenoxy- 4469
Acetic acid, trichloro- (*see* TCA)
Acetic acid, 2,3,6-trichlorophenyl- (*see* Chlorfenac)
Acetochlor
  usage
    antidotes 2733
    application, methods 4143
    crops
      cereals 828, 4143
      pulses 2038, 4187
      root crops 828
      vegetable crops 4269
    damage 2733
    mixtures 2038
Acetone 4025
Acetonitriles (*see* nitriles, aceto-)
Acifluorfen
  chemistry and properties
    antagonism 4196
    synergism 1687
  physiological effects 2912
    degradation 292
    metabolism, nitrate nitrogen 289
    penetration 288, 2169, 2752
    translocation 288, 291, 292, 2169
    transpiration 289
  soil relations, moisture 288
  usage
    additives 4202
    application, methods 65
    climate 2750, 2753
    crops
      forests 170
      lawns and sports turf 3881
      pulses 65, 485, 487, 846, 849, 852, 1341, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1348, 1682, 1686, 1687, 2034, 2035, 2750, 2752, 2753, 3039, 3043, 4183, 4190, 4202
      vegetable crops 116, 3497
    damage 2753
    mixtures 1687, 3039
      benazolin 2752
    persistence 2234
    selectivity 2234
    sequences 1344, 1348, 4183
    weeds 627, 2234, 2825
    wetters 2753, 4202
Acifluorfen-sodium 1342
Activated carbon 140, 2355, 3112
Africa
  flora 213, 3001
  herbicide
    economics 3766
    education 3766
Africa *contd.*
  herbicide *contd.*
    recommendations 3766
    review 3766
  weed control
    economics 3766
    education 3376, 3380, 3766
    organization 1595, 3380
    recommendations 3766
    review 1595, 3380, 3766
Alachlor
  analysis, bioassay 1177, 1529
  formulation, controlled release 2971
  physiological effects
    anatomy 1144
    climate 298
    cytology 1895
    genetics 2910
    germination 1156
    metabolism 298, 4191
      amino acids 3277
      carbohydrates 1353, 2310
      chlorophyll 703
      enzymes 300, 707, 1970, 2171, 2583
      fats 707, 1353, 2310
      minerals 1353, 3277
      proteins 1145, 1156, 2310, 3277
    mode of action 1145, 1895
    respiration 1156
    translocation 298
    uptake 298, 2210
  residues
    plant 2630, 3101
    soil 726, 1187, 1221, 1323, 1947, 2770, 3040, 3101, 3348
    water 726, 2191
  soil relations
    adsorption 1187, 2210, 2951
    degradation 4072
    fertility 3348
    leaching 1187, 1221, 1229, 3371
    microbial activities
      nitrification 2215, 3724
      nitrogen fixation 1970, 2029, 2032, 3047
    microorganisms, phytopathogens 1972, 2666
    organic matter 1229, 2210, 2215, 2260
    pH 4072
    runoff 1229, 2951
    type 1221, 1972
  toxicology
    fish 726, 2939
    man 724
    soil mesofauna 3358
  usage
    adsorbents 2386, 3076
    antidotes 41, 42, 1654, 2210, 2277, 2280, 2732, 2733, 3011, 3022, 3023
    application, methods 414, 2794, 3110, 4143
    climate 854, 1704
    compatibility
      fertilizers 3348
      herbicides 4128
      insecticides 4198
    crops
      cereals 11, 35, 37, 41, 42, 829, 830, 834, 835, 838, 1144, 1229, 1307, 1313, 1323, 1326, 1970, 2017, 2019, 2053, 2260, 2277, 2280, 2718, 2727, 2728, 2732, 2770, 2910, 3011, 3012, 3016, 3020, 3022, 3023, 3358, 3401, 3408, 3414, 3423, 3424, 3427, 3813, 3814, 4143, 4144, 4145, 4147, 4148, 4149
      fibre crops 1027, 1704, 2325, 2334, 3072, 3858
      forage crops 529, 531, 835
      medicinal herbs 3076
      oilseed crops 68, 69, 85, 489, 507, 1299, 1349, 1350, 1352, 1353, 2039, 2298, 2299, 3053, 4237
      ornamental crops 129, 130, 132, 552, 555, 557, 637, 2777, 2780, 3110, 3509, 4287, 4289, 4291
      plantation crops 1363, 1364, 2763, 2794, 4243
Alachlor *contd.*
  usage *contd.*
    crops *contd.*
      pulses 60, 62, 111, 830, 854, 855, 856, 898, 1299, 1337, 1338, 1342, 1348, 1680, 1681, 1814, 1816, 1817, 1819, 2029, 2032, 2033, 2037, 2290, 2292, 2297, 2372, 2718, 2740, 2745, 2748, 3012, 3040, 3103, 3104, 3441, 3442, 3450, 3834, 4176, 4179, 4180, 4185, 4187, 4191
      rangeland 888
      root crops 861, 1701, 2305, 2311, 2313, 2758, 2759, 2761, 2762, 3064, 3853, 4223, 4225
      small fruits 578, 2410, 2411
      vegetable crops 109, 113, 117, 123, 1398, 1750, 2370, 2371, 2373, 2381, 2382, 2384, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2771, 2775, 3093, 3101, 3495, 3498, 4232, 4269, 4270, 4278
    damage 529, 888, 1144, 2733, 3106, 3424, 3509
    diseases 490, 2300
    economics 2313, 3768, 3814
    irrigation 3371
    mixtures 35, 37, 62, 555, 637, 830, 838, 855, 1027, 1299, 1363, 1704, 1750, 2017, 2019, 2033, 2290, 2292, 2298, 2313, 2325, 2382, 2387, 2718, 2727, 2745, 2748, 2758, 2759, 2761, 2762, 3012, 3016, 3020, 3022, 3064, 3095, 3104, 3106, 3277, 3358, 3414, 3427, 3441, 3442, 3813, 3834, 3853, 4128, 4147, 4179, 4180, 4191, 4225, 4237, 4270, 4291
      atrazine 1326
      metolachlor 2732
      metribuzin 1313, 1701
      monolinuron 3498
      oxyfluorfen 856
      paraquat 856, 2039
      pendimethalin 3498
    non-crop situations, roadsides 637
    persistence 4344, 4353
    pests 4198
    rescue crops 4128
    selectivity 117, 2280, 2740, 4232
    sequences 531, 1348, 1816, 2292, 2387, 3020, 3441, 3834, 4144, 4145, 4223
    sward destruction 4268
    weeds 2823, 2825, 2829, 3158, 4344
    yield 835, 2311, 2384, 2762, 2771, 2775
Alanines, *N*-substituted phenylcarbamoyl-β-, *see* ureas, *N*-carboxyethyl-*N'*-phenyl- 2182
Alkanes, α,ω-diamino- 302
Alkanoic acids, phenoxy- (*see* Carboxylic acids, phenoxyalkane-)
Allidochlor 3011
  physiological effects
    metabolism, proteins 1145
    mode of action 1145
  usage
    antidotes 1159
    compatibility, herbicides 1664
Alloxydim
  analysis
    gas-liquid chromatography 2932
    spectrophotometry 2932
  chemistry and properties, synthesis 1521
  physiological effects
    cytology 2914
    histology 2914
    metabolism, chlorophyll 2914
  residues
    plant 2932
    soil 2932
  toxicology, taint 1549, 1744
  usage
    additives 502, 511, 1610, 3847
    climate 1339
    compatibility
      herbicides 1734, 1739
      insecticides 504
    crops
      fibre crops 502, 504, 2317

Alloxydim *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
forage crops 96, 522, 1371, 3480
grassland 3868
oilseed crops 502, 504, 510, 511, 864, 1339, 4237
ornamental crops 2390
plantation crops 3901
pulses 480, 486, 846, 849, 1672, 1684, 1744, 2027, 2037, 2241, 2747, 4174
root crops 494, 1610, 1691, 1692, 1744, 2241, 3454, 3840, 3847
small fruits 2085, 2086, 2403
vegetable crops 104, 116, 550, 1610, 1734, 1739, 1744, 2074, 2077, 2378, 3505, 4265
mixtures 486, 494, 504, 1692, 1734, 1739, 2027, 2077, 2317, 2390, 3480, 3505, 3847, 3868, 4237
persistence 2234
selectivity 2234
sequences 486, 1691, 1692
weeds 2234
wetters 864
Allyl alcohol 3624
Ametryne
analysis, bioassay 1237
formulation, carriers 3131
residues, soil 1187, 2770
soil relations
adsorption 1187, 1575
leaching 1187, 4556
microorganisms
algae 4563
bacteria 394
fungi 394, 4563
organic matter 463
pH 1237, 1575
toxicology
environmental pollution 4061
fish 3310
usage
application
equipment 2974
methods 2972, 3370
compatibility, fertilizers 3421
crops
cereals 55, 56, 463, 1325, 2053, 2726, 2770, 3421, 4148
fibre crops 74, 1357, 1427
plantation crops 584, 586, 923, 924, 926, 1778, 2416, 2417, 2800, 2972, 2974, 3135, 3370, 3534, 3894, 3895, 3992, 4309
pulses 57
rangeland 888
root crops 3070
tree fruits 583, 2789
damage 888, 1357
legislation 2416
mixtures 55, 56, 57, 74, 394, 463, 583, 584, 923, 924, 1325, 1357, 1427, 1778, 2417, 2726, 2800, 2972, 3135, 3421, 3894, 3895, 3992, 4309
weeds 190, 2825
aquatic 4061
Amides 4038
Amine, 2-[4-(phenylethynyl)phenoxy]triethyl- 1166
Amino acids, [*N*-(4-chlorophenylthiocarbonyl)]- 3295
Amino acids, [*N*-(4-substituted-benzylthiocarbonyl)]- 3295
Aminotriazole
analysis
gas-liquid chromatography 2624
thin-layer chromatography 1527
formulation 3907
physiological effects
metabolism
amino acids 3667, 3677
chlorophyll 3665, 4028
enzymes 704, 3677
nitrate nitrogen 3673
non-protein nitrogen 3673, 3677
nucleic acids 705
pigments 2581, 3665
proteins 3677
penetration 2573
photosynthesis 704, 2581
translocation 2573, 3657
Aminotriazole *contd.*
residues
plant 2624
plant products 2624
soil 2624
water 612
soil relations
microorganisms 3362
fungi 1966
moisture 1769
organic matter 1246
structure 1769
type 2624
toxicology 1426
environmental pollution 343
man 3319
usage
additives 3544, 3907
application
equipment 4157
methods 4157
compatibility, fertilizers 3673
crops
cereals 2264, 2573, 4157
forage crops 1725
forests 930, 937, 1782, 3148
grassland 533
oilseed crops 2264
rangeland 3090
small fruits 579
tree fruits 152, 156, 582, 1769
damage 1543
mixtures 156, 636, 937, 1725, 3090, 3148
atrazine 1782
simazine 3673
non-crop situations 566, 612, 636
selectivity 1867
weeds 964, 3544
aquatic 612
Aminotriazole + ammonium thiocyanate
physiological effects, metabolism, minerals 165
usage
crops
forests 603
ornamental crops 637
small fruits 1761
tree fruits 165, 1771
mixtures 637, 1771
non-crop situations, roadsides 637
sequences 603
weeds, aquatic 1799
Amiprofos
physiological effects
cytology 2586, 2587
metabolism, minerals 2168
usage, crops, vegetable crops 2373
Ammonium sulphamate (*see* AMS)
AMS 2669, 3147, 3869
Ancymidol 4347
Anilide, *N*-(butoxymethyl)-α-chloro-2,6-diethylacet- (*see* Butachlor)
Anilide, α-chloro-2,6-diethyl-*N*-(methoxymethyl)acet- (*see* Alachlor)
Anilide, 5-chloro-1,3-dimethylpyrazole-4-[*N*-(1,3-dimethyl-4-phenylcarbamoylpyrazol-5-yl)]carbox- 321
Anilide, 4-chloro-2-hydroxyiminoacet- 2722
Anilide, α-chloro-*N*-isopropylacet- (*see* Propachlor)
Anilide, 2-chloro-*N*-(1-methyl-2-propynyl)acet- (*see* Prynachlor)
Anilide, α-(β-naphthoxy)propion- 1518, 2961
Anilides, acet- 1508, 3454
Anilides, acyl- 2185
Anilides, α-alkyl-α-cyanoacet- 2181
Anilides, α-chloroacet- 2181, 3667
Anilides, dimethyl- (*see* xylidides)
Anilides, *o*-methylacet- (*see* toluidides)
Aniline, *N*-butyl-*N*-ethyl-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl- (*see* Benfluralin)
Aniline, 3-chloro- 373
Aniline, *N*-(2-chloroethyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-4-(trifluoromethyl)- (*see* Fluchloralin)
Aniline, *N*-cyclopropylmethyl-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-4-trifluoromethyl- (*see* Profluralin)
Aniline, 2,3-dichloro- 747
Aniline, 3,4-dichloro- 1194, 2651, 2960, 3331, 3333
Aniline, *N,N*-diethyl-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl- 4239
Aniline, 5-diethylamino-4,6-dinitro-2-trifluoromethyl- (*see* Dinitramine)
Aniline, 2,6-dinitro-*N,N*-dipropyl-4-trifluoromethyl- (*see* Trifluralin)
Aniline, 2,6-dinitro-*N*-s-butyl-4-t-butyl- (*see* Butralin)
Aniline, *N*-ethyl-*N*-(2-methylallyl)-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl- (*see* Ethalfluralin)
Aniline, 4-isopropyl-2,6-dinitro-*N,N*-(dipropyl)- (*see* Isopropalin)
Aniline, 4-(methylsulphonyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N,N*-dipropyl- (*see* Nitralin)
Anilines 1946
Anilines, chloro- 1940
Anilines, dinitro- 308, 386, 1340, 2616, 2665, 3716, 4350
Anilines, halo- 372
Anilines, nitro- 2620
Application
aerial 939, 1258, 1998, 2012, 2673, 2678, 2682, 3037, 3753, 4114
granular 767, 780, 789, 790, 1271, 2682, 3748
impregnation 411, 412, 778, 788, 1270, 1590, 1715, 1992, 2787, 3374, 3446, 3467, 3751, 3752, 4157, 4260, 4606
incorporation 192, 408, 898, 1260, 1262, 1358, 2823, 2971, 3748, 4602
incorporators 1260
irrigation water 376, 414, 1298, 1701, 2204, 2736, 2823, 3371, 3372, 3910
markers 1262
placement 791, 1262, 2681
precautions 3706
sprayers 410, 780, 1262, 1587, 1588, 1995, 2711, 2975, 2991, 3001, 3120, 3142, 3747, 4093
booms 597, 784, 1267, 1589, 2712, 3748
calibration 3375
experimental 415, 781, 1264, 1583, 1994, 1998, 2683, 2973, 3374, 3753, 4608
logarithmic 4609
maintenance 787, 2198
nozzles 44, 764, 766, 772, 783, 785, 786, 787, 846, 1257, 1580, 1581, 1996, 1997, 2673, 2968, 3455, 3739, 3740, 4605, 4607
recirculatory 409, 778, 1261, 1264, 1266, 1590, 1992, 3374, 3751, 3796, 4606, 4607
small plot 3375, 4607, 4608, 4609
testing 415, 1997, 2002, 2198, 2673, 2693, 4605
spraying 2973, 2974, 3123
band 410, 1993
canopy penetration 761
controlled drop application 30, 116, 181, 401, 402, 403, 415, 763, 779, 781, 782, 783, 785, 846, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1582, 1583, 1587, 1588, 1979, 1980, 2672, 2679, 2680, 2708, 3142, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3374, 3740, 3750, 4096, 4157, 4312, 4592, 4608
directed 1264, 2787, 4603
drift 44, 168, 343, 415, 762, 779, 781, 1258, 1262, 1581, 1583, 2673, 2968, 3117, 3363, 3732, 4094, 4590, 4591
droplet studies 402, 403, 459, 759, 760, 761, 764, 768, 1257, 1580, 1581, 1583, 1981, 1983, 1996, 2670, 2671, 2673, 2680, 3733, 4095, 4586, 4588, 4589, 4593
electrostatic 764, 765, 766, 1262, 1582, 1583, 2679, 3367, 3734, 3735, 3736, 3737, 3738, 3739, 4593
high volume 1262, 2672, 3129, 3545, 3733, 3743
low volume 3, 30, 769, 772, 773, 779, 781, 786, 1262, 1995, 2672, 2673, 3129, 3455, 3545, 3733, 3742, 3743, 4210
pH 3131
retention 403, 761, 766, 768, 1142, 1163, 1580, 1582, 1982, 1983, 3732, 4514, 4586
spot 1588

Application *contd.*
spraying *contd.*
ultra-low volume 403, 832, 1264, 1282, 1582, 1980, 2673, 3376, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3740, 3743, 3750, 4096, 4607
stump 2446, 3538
tree injection 2363, 3538
tree injectors 413, 2443, 4337
Argentina
herbicide, review 3794
weed control 2233
review 3971
Arsenate, disodium methyl 1211
Arsenate, sodium dimethyl 1211
Arsenates 721, 1923
Arsenicals 736, 1211
Arsenite, sodium 2213, 3533, 3720
Arsenites 721, 1923
Arsinic acid, dimethyl (*see* Cacodylic acid)
Arsonate, disodium methyl- (*see* DSMA)
Arsonate, monosodium methyl- (*see* MSMA)
Arsonic acid, methane 3353
Arsonic acid, methyl- 721, 1923
Asia
flora 654
weed control
economics 3824
review 3398
Asulam
analysis
chromatography 1914
gas-liquid chromatography 719
spectrophotometry 4052
thin-layer chromatography 4052
chemistry and properties
antagonism 4013
structure/activity relationships 1894
synergism 1823, 4013
physiological effects
climate 1823
cytology 2579, 3678
genetics 2579
germination 4492
metabolism
enzymes 4493
nucleic acids 705, 2588
proteins 2588
mode of action 1894, 2588, 3678, 4013, 4493
penetration 1142
translocation 1142, 1823
uptake 1823
residues
plant 1914
plant products 1914
soil 1221, 1567, 1947, 2952
soil relations
adsorption 1227
leaching 1221
microbial activities 1250
nitrification 4584
microorganisms
bacteria 394
fungi 394
organic matter 397, 1227
pH 1227
type 1221
toxicology, fish 2938
usage
additives 3544
climate 1716, 1823, 3084
crops
forage crops 525, 527, 3084, 3480
forests 532, 604, 3147, 4311, 4312
grassland 525, 532, 1716, 1729, 3868
lawns and sports turf 3881
oilseed crops 3526
ornamental crops 131, 4292
plantation crops 924, 926, 1778, 2094, 2414, 2417, 3526, 3534, 3893, 4308
pulses 3526
small fruits 578
tree fruits 582, 3120, 3522
vegetable crops 1737, 1738, 1739, 2070, 2579
mixtures 131, 924, 1738, 1739, 1778, 2070, 2094, 2417, 2952, 3526, 4292
dalapon 1823, 2414
paraquat 2414
non-crop situations 1435, 3157

Asulam *contd.*
usage *contd.*
persistence 1567
quality 1729
weeds 3000, 3157, 3544, 3654, 3911
aquatic 2938
woody 3147
wetters 131
Atraton 3425
Atrazine
analysis 1908, 4525
bioassay 82, 1237, 1547, 4528
chromatography 341, 720, 2188, 2933, 4528
colorimetry 720
gas-liquid chromatography 1184, 1525, 1919, 3692, 4528, 4534
mass spectrometry 2933
thin-layer chromatography 4056
chemistry and properties
solubility 1565
synergism 2899, 3116
formulation 4586
carriers 3131
physiological effects 2005, 3777
adsorption 3273
cytology 2911, 3288
binding site 3664
chloroplast 1154, 1503, 2018, 2593, 2594, 2595, 4005, 4018, 4502
degradation 1153, 1901, 2175, 3273, 3674
genetics 1659, 3862, 3932
germination 1156, 3663
metabolism 1324, 1901, 3273, 3674
amino acids 1130, 3277
carbohydrates 1130, 4018
chlorophyll 703, 711, 1891, 1892, 3107, 3288, 4006
enzymes 312, 1970, 2583, 3107, 3664, 4024
minerals 165, 2174, 2911, 3277, 3819, 4024
nitrate nitrogen 2596
nucleic acids 705, 2176
proteins 887, 1156, 2911, 3277, 3822, 4505
mode of action 1503, 2594, 2595
morphology 3288
photosynthesis 710, 1152, 1503, 1512, 1892, 1901, 2594, 2595, 2596, 3274, 3664, 3674, 3676, 4006, 4018, 4024, 4025
respiration 1156, 3274
translocation 710, 1155, 2899, 2911, 2915
transpiration 1511
uptake 710, 1155, 2210, 2915, 4024, 4505, 4506, 4568
residues
plant 388, 4056
soil 28, 35, 105, 168, 462, 726, 870, 1187, 1565, 1622, 1669, 1746, 1908, 1947, 1963, 2017, 2309, 2657, 2770, 3107, 3347, 3349, 3841, 4056, 4074, 4077, 4078, 4570
water 340, 341, 612, 726, 1925, 2191, 2623, 2626, 2933, 3306, 3308, 3702, 4056
soil relations
adsorption 1187, 1547, 1565, 1575, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2964, 3702, 3709, 3718, 4074, 4078, 4564
compaction 3346
degradation 752, 1209, 1220, 1240, 1961, 2209, 2623, 3718, 4077, 4078, 4568, 4569
chemical 368, 1239, 2964
microbial 368, 389, 754, 1573, 3729, 4076
photolytic 1239
fertility 33, 1573, 4075
lateral movement 1229
leaching 752, 1187, 1229, 1565, 2017, 2626
microbial activities 3355
ammonification 3360, 3361
nitrification 1248, 2215, 3361, 3724
nitrogen fixation 1970, 3360
soil enzymes 398, 2662
microorganisms 2221, 3729
algae 2208

Atrazine *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
microorganisms *contd.*
bacteria 394, 753, 1248, 3355, 3360, 4076
fungi 394, 400, 1248, 1573, 1578, 3360
organic matter 463, 1246, 1547, 2017, 2210, 2215, 2260, 4078
pH 1237, 1575, 2017, 2209, 2964, 4075
runoff 1190, 1229, 3306
type 831, 3346, 4078
toxicology
aquatic organisms 1209, 2635, 2636, 2967, 3308, 4546
birds 1943, 2634, 4548
disposal 368
environmental pollution 3702
fish 726, 2635
insects 4547
livestock 1943, 4548
soil mesofauna 1973, 3358
usage
additives 1609, 2259, 3420, 3425, 4568
antidotes 2732, 3022, 4194
application 4568, 4586
equipment 415, 2974
methods 1980, 2972, 3370, 3743
climate 388, 3817
compatibility
fertilizers 2915, 3087, 3421, 3485, 3820, 4075
herbicides 1739, 4128
insecticides 2662, 4547
crops
cereals 9, 15, 28, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 56, 388, 461, 462, 463, 464, 468, 478, 479, 806, 807, 808, 809, 831, 832, 834, 838, 839, 1229, 1307, 1322, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1354, 1612, 1658, 1662, 1669, 1816, 1819, 1901, 1962, 1970, 2017, 2019, 2020, 2053, 2239, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2718, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2732, 2734, 2770, 3015, 3016, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3024, 3067, 3069, 3358, 3401, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3728, 3743, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817, 3841, 4141, 4144, 4147, 4148, 4149, 4154, 4155, 4620
fibre crops 870, 3470, 3858
forage crops 530, 3082, 3479
forests 170, 1782, 1973, 3140, 3148, 4313, 4325, 4326, 4569, 4570
grassland 1720, 1724, 2353
lawns and sports turf 1403
oilseed crops 2264
ornamental crops 2777, 3509
plantation crops 923, 1780, 2416, 2418, 2972, 2974, 3130, 3370, 3992, 4308
pulses 57, 482, 847, 2028, 2718, 4194, 4197
rangeland 887, 888, 1386, 3087, 3485
root crops 1612, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3853, 4141
small fruits 577, 1761, 2786, 3116, 3884
tree fruits 156, 165, 3116
vegetable crops 546, 710, 1739, 4269, 4270
cumulative effects 2657
damage 168, 479, 870, 888, 1403, 1543, 1720, 2028, 3106, 3424, 3509, 3815, 4197
diseases 546
economics 39, 3768, 3814, 4141
legislation 2416

Atrazine *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures 9, 15, 31, 35, 36, 37, 56, 57, 156, 170, 394, 461, 463, 468, 478, 479, 482, 530, 838, 839, 887, 923, 1130, 1325, 1386, 1512, 1658, 1662, 1739, 1973, 2017, 2019, 2020, 2262, 2718, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2899, 2972, 3015, 3016, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3024, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3106, 3130, 3140, 3148, 3277, 3358, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3425, 3427, 3430, 3724, 3743, 3813, 3816, 3817, 3853, 3884, 3992, 4128, 4144, 4147, 4270, 4620
alachlor 1326
aminotriazole 1782
cyanazine 3815
metolachlor 1326, 2263, 2732, 3815, 4141
pendimethalin 2263
non-crop situations 612
persistence 33, 35, 802, 1962, 1963, 3349, 4568
pests 2005, 3728
quality 3429
rescue crops 4128
selectivity 1157, 1164, 2596, 3474, 3475, 4004, 4313, 4500
sequences 33, 464, 628, 809, 1816, 4144
stubble 4154
sward destruction 4268
weeds 312, 2596, 2825, 2839, 2848, 3932, 4345
aquatic 612, 3306
woody 885, 1386
wetters 2174, 4568
yield 40, 802, 2259
Australia
flora 215, 3568
weed control
book 4127
recommendations 150
review 244
Azide, potassium 3434
Azide, sodium 1140, 2575, 2977, 3434
Aziprotryne
usage
crops
oilseed crops 84
pulses 846, 3102
vegetable crops 1394, 1748, 2378, 3093, 3097
mixtures 1394
yield 84
Azoniaphenanthrene, 9,10-dihydro-8a,10a-di- (*see* Diquat)

Bangladesh, flora 3566, 3567
Barban
analysis
chromatography 1533, 1534
colorimetry 3710
spectrophotometry 3710
physiological effects
cytology 3658
metabolism, amino acids 3667
mode of action 3658
soil relations
degradation, chemical 3710
microorganisms, fungi 2217
toxicology, fish 3310
usage
antidotes 2258
climate 771
compatibility, herbicides 4097
crops
cereals 816, 817, 2244, 2251, 2258, 3602, 3806, 4132
forage crops 883
vegetable crops 2336
damage 2258, 3806
diseases 2336
mixtures 816, 3409, 4097
selectivity 825
Benazolin
chemistry and properties, synergism 1687
physiological effects
metabolism
amino acids 2167
enzymes 2167
penetration 2752
Benazolin *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
translocation 2752
residues, soil 1221, 1947
soil relations
leaching 1221
type 1221
toxicology, soil mesofauna 4086
usage
compatibility, fungicides 26
crops
oilseed crops 507, 3859
pulses 1687, 2752
mixtures 507, 1687, 3859
acifluorfen 2752
bentazone 2752
dinoseb 2752
selectivity 825
Benfluralin
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 331
physiological effects, genetics 702
soil relations, degradation, vaporization 1149
toxicology, mutagens 702
usage
adsorbents 140
crops
forage crops 520, 881, 1370, 3480
lawns and sports turf 140, 141, 911, 1406, 2782
plantation crops 1149
pulses 2038
vegetable crops 550, 2072, 3506, 4282, 4284
damage 1149, 1406
diseases 2300
mixtures 550, 2072, 3480
pests 3775
quality 4282
sequences 911
weeds 2823
Bensulide
residues, soil 2374
usage
adsorbents 140
crops
lawns and sports turf 140, 141, 911, 1406, 2782, 3880
small fruits 578
vegetable crops 548, 2370, 2371, 3108
damage 1406
mixtures 3108
selectivity 2102
sequences 911
weeds 2102
Bentazone
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 335
chemistry and properties
antagonism 4189, 4196
synergism 1687, 3837
physiological effects
anatomy 2602
climate 2352
cytology
binding site 64
chloroplast 3290, 4507
metabolism
chlorophyll 3290, 3665
enzymes 4508
pigments 2581, 3665
penetration 64, 288, 2752
photosynthesis 64, 2581, 3290, 4507
translocation 288, 2752
ultrastructure 4507
residues
plant 1617
soil 1218
soil relations
microbial activities, nitrogen fixation 757
moisture 288
toxicology
fish 3310
soil mesofauna 4086
usage
additives 481, 1609, 3744, 3837, 4171
application
equipment 44
methods 116, 573
climate 499, 2352
compatibility
growth regulators 1632
Bentazone *contd.*
usage *contd.*
compatibility *contd.*
herbicides 1734, 4128
insecticides 504
crops
cereals 44, 54, 454, 466, 467, 528, 834, 843, 1610, 1617, 1630, 1631, 1632, 2262, 2285, 2712, 2721, 2843, 3007, 3415, 3434, 3816, 3843
fibre crops 504, 2317, 2320
forage crops 95, 519, 528, 882, 883, 2063, 3480
grassland 93, 3870
lawns and sports turf 135
oilseed crops 68, 504, 1350, 1352, 4171
ornamental crops 132, 2395, 3879
plantation crops 877, 924
pulses 64, 111, 481, 485. 487, 846, 848, 850, 852, 899, 1299, 1342, 1348, 1676, 1682, 1684, 1687, 1819, 2027, 2028, 2033, 2035, 2037, 2286, 2291, 2292, 2295, 2741, 2744, 2749, 2752, 3045, 3441, 3442, 3444, 3450, 3837, 4171, 4189, 4195
rangeland 2350
root crops 499, 1691, 2308, 3062, 3851, 4220, 4229
vegetable crops 107, 108, 115, 116, 545, 548, 890, 904, 1396, 1734, 2077, 2380
damage 877, 2308
mixtures 44, 54, 93, 95, 116, 454, 499, 504, 528, 834, 846, 882, 899, 924, 1610, 1630, 1687, 1734, 2027, 2063, 2077, 2262, 2286, 2317, 2320, 2712, 2741, 2744, 3007, 3042, 3062, 3444, 3480, 3816, 3837, 3843, 3851, 4128, 4189, 4195, 4220
benazolin 2752
dichlorprop 3870
diclofop 64, 2721
mefluidide 1342, 1684, 2291
2,4,5-T 3870
rescue crops 4128
selectivity 466
sequences 68, 545, 850, 1348, 1630, 1676, 2292, 2295, 3851, 4189
weeds 4346
Benzamide, 3,5-dichloro-*N*-(1,1-dimethylpropynyl)- (*see* Propyzamide)
Benzamide, 2,6-dichlorothio- (*see* Chlorthiamid)
Benzoate, methyl 5-(2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenoxy)-2-nitro- 2912
Benzoate, methyl 5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitro- (*see* Bifenox)
Benzoic acid 1134
Benzoic acid, 3-amino-2,5-dichloro- (*see* Chloramben)
Benzoic acid, 2-amino-6-methyl- 713
Benzoic acid, 5-(2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenoxy)-2-nitro- (*see* Acifluorfen)
Benzoic acid, 3,5-dichloro-2-methoxy- 1497
Benzoic acid, 3,6-dichloro-2-methoxy- (*see* Dicamba)
Benzoic acids 1134
Benzonitriles (*see* nitriles, benzo-)
Benzophenone, 4-methoxy-3,3′-dimethyl- 1224
Benzothiadiazole, 5,7-dichloro-2,1,3- 2929
Benzothiadiazoles, 2,1,3- 2929
Benzothiazoles 4516
Benzoxazoles, 2-(trichloromethyl)- 4516
Benzoylprop
analysis 4525
chromatography 1528, 4050
gas-liquid chromatography 327
chemistry and properties, antagonism 12
physiological effects
cytology 3658
metabolism 2173
minerals 2173
nucleic acids 2173
mode of action 3658
penetration 2173
translocation 2173
residues
plant 1191

Benzoylprop *contd.*
residues *contd.*
plant products 1528
soil 1947
soil relations, microbial activities, soil enzymes 3723
toxicology, soil mesofauna 4086
usage
climate 771
compatibility, herbicides 1259, 4559
crops
cereals 15, 817, 818, 1306, 1314, 1643, 2244, 2248, 3005, 3806, 4132
root crops 1695
vegetable crops 2336
diseases 2336
mixtures 12, 1306, 1695
selectivity 825
Benzyl alcohol, 4-chloro-α-isopropyl-α-(pyrimidin-5-yl)- (*see* Isopyrimol)
Bibliography
herbicides 715
analysis 1176
toxicology 2633
2,4,5-T, toxicology 1558
weed ecology, allelopathy 1860
weed pathology, pests 3989
Bifenox
analysis, bioassay 1177, 1529
formulation 4166
physiological effects
degradation 3275
translocation 3275
soil relations, degradation, photolytic 2200
usage
application, methods 2736
crops
cereals 9, 457, 841, 1332, 1620, 2721, 2736, 3434, 3830, 4166
fibre crops 1361
forests 170, 4316
pulses 487, 3442
damage 1361
mixtures 1620, 3442, 4316
propanil 2736
Biphenyls, polychloro- 3388
Bipyridylium, 1,1′-dimethyl-4,4′- (*see* Paraquat)
Bipyridyliums 2617, 2642
Biuret, *N,N′*-dimethyl-*N″*-(4-methyl-2-pyridyl)- 3685
Biuret, *N,N′*-dimethyl-*N″*-2-pyridyl- 3685
Book 5, 4159
herbicides
analysis 323
toxicology 3696
India, weed control 3963
UK, weed control 800
USA, weed control 7
USSR, herbicides 2987
weed control 431, 4127
chemical 1606
education 6
integrated control 3785
Bordeaux mixture 3121
Brazil, flora 655, 674, 1843, 3229
Bromacil
analysis 1908
bioassay 4528
chromatography 333, 4528
gas-liquid chromatography 3343, 4528
physiological effects
cytology, binding site 3664
degradation 4022
metabolism 4022
amino acids 2167
enzymes 2167, 3664
minerals 165
pigments 2166
mode of action 1140, 2166
photosynthesis 2166, 3664
transpiration 1140
uptake 4022
residues
plant 333
soil 1908, 2789, 3343
water 333, 612, 1959
soil relations
adsorption 387
degradation, photolytic 1959
leaching 371, 387
Bromacil *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
moisture 1769
structure 1769
type 371
usage
adsorbents 559, 3112
crops
ornamental crops 559, 3109, 3112
plantation crops 166, 921, 928, 2419, 3528, 3534, 3891, 3895, 3898
small fruits 577
tree fruits 163, 165, 582, 1769, 2789, 3519, 3520, 3522, 3887, 3888, 4298, 4299, 4300
damage 3109
mixtures 2419, 2831, 2835, 3520, 3522, 3534, 3888, 3891
non-crop situations 612, 794, 928, 2831, 3109, 3343
quality 4298
weeds 2835
aquatic 612
woody 885, 942, 1795, 2438
Bromide, methyl 144, 2080, 2081, 2781, 2804, 3510
Bromofenoxim
physiological effects, metabolism, proteins 4138
residues
plant 1617
soil 1218
soil relations, microbial activities, nitrification 3724
toxicology, fish 3310
usage
compatibility, fungicides 26
crops
cereals 454, 456, 468, 1300, 1617, 3415, 3843, 4138
forage crops 519
ornamental crops 2390
root crops 498
vegetable crops 1734
mixtures 454, 456, 498, 519, 1300, 3724, 3843
quality 4138
Bromoxynil
analysis
chromatography 324, 1528
gas-liquid chromatography 2186, 2952
chemistry and properties, antagonism 12, 2224, 4139
physiological effects
metabolism, chlorophyll 1892, 4006
photosynthesis 1892, 4006, 4010
respiration 1893
residues
atmosphere 4058
plant 1191, 2186
plant products 1528
soil 1947, 2952
soil relations, degradation 1191, 1223, 2952
toxicology, man 4058
usage
application, methods 763, 769, 1979, 3742
climate 1639
compatibility, herbicides 2224
crops
cereals 14, 436, 442, 443, 453, 454, 456, 763, 769, 816, 821, 1299, 1300, 1309, 1638, 1639, 1640, 2019, 2224, 2855, 3407, 3742, 3799, 3816, 3843, 4130, 4139, 4385
fibre crops 2317
forage crops 94, 95, 519, 883, 1373, 2361
grassland 93, 3868
ornamental crops 4288
vegetable crops 3494
damage 2361, 3407, 3494
economics 1638
mixtures 12, 14, 93, 94, 95, 436, 442, 443, 453, 454, 456, 519, 769, 816, 821, 1191, 1300, 1309, 1373, 1638, 2019, 2224, 2225, 2317, 2952, 3799, 3816, 3843, 3868, 4130, 4348
diclofop 4139
ioxynil 1639
Bromoxynil *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures *contd.*
mecoprop 1639
pests 1649
quality 1373
sequences 14, 2225
weeds 4348
Buminafos 3310, 4209
dinoseb, usage, crops, culinary herbs 910
diquat, usage, crops, culinary herbs 910
Butachlor
formulation, granules 2283
residues, soil 4558
soil relations
microbial activities
ammonification 4090
nitrification 4090
microorganisms
bacteria 4090
fungi 4090
moisture 4090
pH 4090
usage 4168
additives 2737
adsorbents 3828
crops
cereals 43, 472, 473, 474, 804, 805, 843, 1329, 1330, 1332, 1667, 2011, 2024, 2026, 2268, 2269, 2271, 2274, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2737, 2843, 3028, 3434, 3826, 3828, 4163, 4165, 4170
fibre crops 1361, 3858
pulses 2011
vegetable crops 117, 2371, 2373
damage 472, 1361
diseases 798, 3780
mixtures 43, 472, 473, 805, 2269, 2283, 3028, 4165
selectivity 117, 2271
sequences 2024
weeds, aquatic 3826
Butam
soil relations, moisture 3861
usage
antidotes 1753, 2733
crops
forage crops 2315
oilseed crops 509, 510, 2318, 2335, 3861
root crops 2071
vegetable crops 1738, 1753, 2072, 2077
damage 2733
mixtures 1738, 2315, 2318, 3861
TCA 2335
persistence 2335
selectivity 509
sequences 2335
Buthidazole
analysis
mass spectrometry 2598
spectrophotometry 1906, 3689
thin-layer chromatography 2598
chemistry and properties 1906
physiological effects
adsorption 2598
cytology, chloroplast 1159, 3676
degradation 1159, 2598, 2599, 2917
germination 1158
metabolism 1159
fats 4027
nucleic acids 4027
proteins 4027
mode of action 305, 1159, 3676, 4027
penetration 1159, 1902
photosynthesis 305, 1159, 3676, 4027
respiration 1159
translocation 1158, 1159, 1902, 2599, 2917
ultrastructure 1159
uptake 1158, 1902, 2599, 2917
soil relations
adsorption 1949, 3689, 4573
degradation, photolytic 4573
moisture 3741
organic matter 1949
pH 1949
toxicology
birds 1210
livestock 1210

Buthidazole *contd.*
usage
additives 1158
antidotes 1159, 1664
application, methods 3741
climate 3741
compatibility, herbicides 1664
crops
cereals 1664, 1902
rangeland 535
irrigation 3741
selectivity 1902, 2917
weeds
aquatic 177
woody 535
wetters 3741
Butralin
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 3691
physiological effects, metabolism 4191
residues
plant 147
soil 147, 1608
soil relations, organic matter 463
usage
application, methods 49, 1358
crops
cereals 49, 456, 461, 463, 468, 837, 843, 844, 1608, 1621, 1627, 1628, 1629, 3434
fibre crops 75, 867, 1358, 1706
plantation crops 1363, 3477
pulses 486, 898, 1676, 2027, 4184, 4191, 4200, 4203
root crops 1608
small fruits 147
vegetable crops 108, 119, 548, 892, 893, 2373, 2387, 2773, 4282
mixtures 119, 456, 461, 463, 468, 893, 1621, 1628, 1629, 2027, 2387, 4184, 4191
oxadiazon 1363
pests 3775
quality 4200, 4282
sequences 1676, 2387
yield 147
Buturon, toxicology, mammals 1206
Butylate
analysis
bioassay 1177, 1529
gas-liquid chromatography 3303
formulation, controlled release 2970
physiological effects, metabolism 1324
residues, plant products 1544
usage
antidotes 38, 1708
crops
cereals 31, 38, 210, 835, 838, 839, 964, 1324, 1658, 2725, 2729, 3020, 3419, 3423, 3821, 4148
forage crops 835
oilseed crops 1708
small fruits 578
damage 1708, 3821
mixtures 31, 838, 839, 1658, 2725
selectivity 2729
weeds 964, 2823
yield 835
Butyric acid, 4-(4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy)- (*see* MCPB)
Butyric acid, 2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-iso- 1133

Cacodylic acid 563, 721, 1923, 2213, 3720, 4337
Caffeic acid 283
Caffeine (*see also* Xanthine, 1,3,7-trimethyl-)
Calcium hydroxide 3121
Canada, weed control, review 1106
Carbamate, *S*-benzyl *N,N*-di-s-butylthiol- 47, 1668, 3433, 4163
Carbamate, 2-chloroallyl *N,N*-diethyldithiol- (*see* Sulfallate)
Carbamate, *S*-(4-chlorobenzyl) *N,N*-diethylthiol- (*see* Thiobencarb)
Carbamate, 4-chlorobut-2-ynyl *N*-(3-chlorophenyl)- (*see* Barban)
Carbamate, 2,6-di-t-butyl-*p*-tolyl *N*-methyl- (*see* Terbucarb)
Carbamate, *S*-2,3-dichloroallyl *N,N*-di-isopropylthiol- (*see* Di-allate)
Carbamate, 3,4-dichlorobenzyl *N*-methyl- (*see* Dichlormate)
Carbamate, *m*-(3,3-dimethylureido)phenyl t-butyl- (*see* Karbutilate)
Carbamate, *S*-ethyl *N*-cyclohexyl-*N*-ethylthiol- (*see* Cycloate)
Carbamate, *S*-ethyl *N,N*-di-isobutylthiol- (*see* Butylate)
Carbamate, *S*-ethyl *N,N*-dipropylthiol- (*see* EPTC)
Carbamate, *S*-ethyl *N,N*-hexamethylenethiol- (*see* Molinate)
Carbamate, ethyl 3-phenylcarbamoyloxyphenyl- (*see* Desmedipham)
Carbamate, 4-fluorobenzyl *N,N*-di-isopropylthiol- 2024
Carbamate, 3-isopropoxycarbonylaminophenyl *N*-ethyl-*N*-phenyl- (*see* Phenisopham)
Carbamate, isopropyl *N*-(3-chlorophenyl)- (*see* Chlorpropham)
Carbamate, isopropyl *N*-phenyl- (*see* Propham)
Carbamate, methyl *N*-(4-aminobenzenesulphonyl)- (*see* Asulam)
Carbamate, methyl 3-(*m*-tolylcarbamoyloxy)phenyl- (*see* Phenmedipham)
Carbamate, *N*-methyldithio- (*see* Metham)
Carbamate, 1-methylprop-2-ynyl *N*-(3-chlorophenyl)- (*see* Chlorbufam)
Carbamate, *S*-propyl *N*-butyl-*N*-ethylthiol- (*see* Pebulate)
Carbamate, *S*-propyl *N,N*-dipropylthiol- (*see* Vernolate)
Carbamate, *S*-2,3,3-trichloroallyl *N,N*-di-isopropylthiol- (*see* Tri-allate)
Carbamate, 3,5-xylyl *N*-methyl- 4105
Carbamates 4038
Carbamates, *N*-phenyl 2185
Carbamates, *N*-phenyl- 2923, 3302
Carbamates, 3-ureidophenyl (see ureas, *N*-3-carbamoyloxyphenyl-)
Carbanilates (*see also* carbamates, *N*-phenyl-)
Carbetamide
usage
crops
forage crops 522, 1370, 1725, 2064
oilseed crops 3859, 4237
small fruits 2410
vegetable crops 108, 545, 550, 1740, 2070
mixtures 522, 545, 550, 1725, 1740, 2070
quality 2064
Carbonates, *S*-alkyl *O*-ethyl dithio- 1167
Carbothiolate, octyl *O*-(6-chloro-3-phenylpyridazin-4-yl)- (*see* Pyridate)
Carboxamide, *N*-isobutylimidazolidin-2-one-1- (*see* Isocarbamid)
Carboxylic acid, 7-oxabicyclo[2,2,1]heptane-2,3-di- (*see* Endothal)
Carboxylic acids, phenoxyalkane 350, 814, 1913, 3317, 3319, 3486, 4062, 4137
Caribbean
flora 2713
herbicide, review 2713
weed control
economics 2713
review 2713
Chloral hydrate 185, 3842
Chloramben
formulation, controlled release 1986
physiological effects
metabolism 4191
chlorophyll 3447
enzymes 3447
minerals 164
photosynthesis 3447
residues
soil 1986
water 2934
soil relations
leaching 3371
runoff 2934
toxicology, man 724
usage
adsorbents 1763
crops
oilseed crops 2298
ornamental crops 4287
pulses 488, 1299, 2297, 2739, 2745, 2751, 3447, 4182, 4191
root crops 2311, 4231
Chloramben *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
small fruits 1763
tree fruits 164
vegetable crops 548, 890, 1986, 2381, 2382, 3505
irrigation 3371
mixtures 1299, 2298, 2382, 2745, 4191
linuron 3447
metolachlor 890
yield 2311
Chlorate, sodium 393, 928, 3147, 4080
Chlorbromuron
analysis
spectrophotometry 1537
thin-layer chromatography 1537
chemistry and properties, synergism 1347
residues, soil 3040
soil relations
microorganisms 2220
organic matter 2079
toxicology, soil mesofauna 4086
usage
application, equipment 1743
compatibility, herbicides 1347
crops
cereals 1640, 3012
culinary herbs 2776
medicinal herbs 2422
pulses 850, 2038, 3012, 3040, 4177
root crops 4231
vegetable crops 115, 119, 1396, 1743, 1751, 2079, 2377, 3500, 4265
mixtures 1751, 2038, 3012, 4265
sequences 850, 2776
Chlorbufam
soil relations
degradation
chemical 2203
microbial 2203
microorganisms, fungi 2217
organic matter 2203
usage
crops
ornamental crops 4286
root crops 1741
vegetable crops 107, 896, 904, 1394, 1741, 3492
damage 4286
mixtures 107, 896, 904, 1394, 1741, 3492, 4286
sequences 3492
Chlorfenac
formulation 617
toxicology, fish 346
usage
adsorbents 1763
crops
cereals 841
plantation crops 926
small fruits 1763
damage 1763
mixtures 617
weeds, aquatic 177, 617, 954
Chlorfenprop
physiological effects
cytology 3658
degradation 3265
metabolism 700, 3265
minerals 2898
mode of action 3658
translocation 700, 2898
uptake 700, 2898
soil relations, fertility 700
toxicology
fish 2939
soil mesofauna 4086
usage
compatibility
fungicides 4561
growth regulators 4561
herbicides 4561
insecticides 4561
crops, cereals 817
mixtures 4561
pests 3416
selectivity 825, 3265
Chlorflurecol 2832
chemistry and properties, synergism 314

Chlorflurecol *contd.*
physiological effects
translocation 314
uptake 314
usage
mixtures, dicamba 314
non-crop situations 612
weeds, aquatic 612
Chloridazon
analysis 1908
thin-layer chromatography 2187
formulation 496
flowable 2046
physiological effects
cytology
binding site 3664
chloroplast 1503
degradation 1699
metabolism 1699
carbohydrates 3059
enzymes 704, 1504, 3664
minerals 3059
proteins 3059
mode of action 1503
photosynthesis 704, 1503, 1900, 3274, 3664
respiration 3274
residues
plant 2630, 3059
soil 1218, 1908
soil relations
adsorption 2955, 3709
degradation 1967
microbial 750, 1958
microbial activities 4578
soil enzymes 1967
moisture 3709
organic matter 1967, 2955, 3709
pH 2955, 3709
type 3058
toxicology
insects 1698
soil mesofauna 4086
usage
antidotes 4271
application
equipment 1743
methods 763
climate 4208
compatibility
fertilizers 3850
herbicides 4128
nematicides 1700
crops
forests 4313
ornamental crops 4286
root crops 493, 494, 496, 763, 1354, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1699, 1741, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2239, 2303, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3452, 3840, 3843, 3844, 3845, 3850, 4206, 4207, 4208, 4213, 4214, 4218
vegetable crops 107, 904, 1394, 1741, 1743, 3492, 3505, 4271
damage 1699, 4286
diseases 2304, 3460
mixtures 107, 493, 494, 904, 1394, 1692, 1693, 1741, 2043, 2046, 3057, 3058, 3492, 3840, 3844, 3845, 4128, 4206, 4207, 4286
ethofumesate 2047
pests 3459, 3727, 4085
quality 1699, 3059
rates 2046
rescue crops 2240, 4128
selectivity 3850, 4313
sequences 493, 1692, 1693, 2048, 2303, 3057, 3452, 3492, 3843, 4214, 4218
yield 1699
Chloride, 2-chloroethyl-trimethyl-ammonium (*see* Chlormequat)
Chlormequat 2248, 3417, 3940
usage, crops, forests 2807
Chlornitrofen
analysis
gas-liquid chromatography 4048
mass spectrometry 4048
residues, water 4543
soil relations, degradation 4543
toxicology
aquatic organisms 4543
environmental pollution 4543
Chlornitrofen *contd.*
toxicology *contd.*
fish 729, 1199
usage
adsorbents 3828
crops, cereals 2285, 2712, 3825, 3828
mixtures 2712, 3828, 4090
Chloroform 200
Chloropicrin 2080, 2081
Chloroxuron
physiological effects
metabolism, enzymes 1139
photosynthesis 1139
soil relations
microbial activities, nitrification 1251
microorganisms 1251
usage
crops
cover crops 3051
culinary herbs 3878
forage crops 3082
ornamental crops 556, 2393
pulses 485, 855, 3051, 3102, 4185
small fruits 143, 574, 575, 1760
vegetable crops 895
damage 3878
mixtures 1760
simazine 575
selectivity 556
sequences 895
Chlorpropham
analysis 4552
physiological effects
cytology 296
chloroplast 2582
metabolism 1506
amino acids 2167
enzymes 2167, 2585
minerals 2168
mode of action 296, 1140
morphology 296, 1143
transpiration 1140
residues
plant 2630, 3535
water 3308
soil relations
degradation 4552
leaching 3371
microbial activities, nitrification 2216
toxicology
aquatic organisms 3308
fish 3310
taint 1549
usage
crops
medicinal herbs 3535
ornamental crops 553, 555
root crops 2043, 2045
vegetable crops 125, 550, 890, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1751, 2070, 2388, 3096, 4265
irrigation 3371
mixtures 550, 555, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1751, 2043, 2045, 2070, 3096, 4265
propazine 2388
yield 3535
Chlorthal
residues
plant 2630
soil 2374
soil relations
microbial activities, nitrogen fixation 4082
microorganisms, bacteria 4583
toxicology, taint 1549
usage
adsorbents 140
application, methods 3910
crops
forage crops 97, 520, 3480
forests 596, 4316
lawns and sports turf 134, 138, 139, 140, 141, 911, 1406, 2782, 3880
ornamental crops 553, 555, 556, 557, 2395
pulses 846, 1396, 4203
root crops 1741, 2311, 2312, 4231
small fruits 143, 578, 913, 2084, 2408, 2410
Chlorthal *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
vegetable crops 104, 106, 107, 545, 548, 893, 901, 904, 1396, 1734, 1741, 2076, 2371, 2373, 2383, 2385, 2773, 3490, 3492, 3493, 4277, 4282
damage 1406, 3490
mixtures 104, 134, 545, 555, 556, 596, 846, 901, 1734, 1741, 2084, 2312, 2383, 3480, 3492, 4203, 4316
methazole 1396
quality 4282
selectivity 2102
sequences 106, 143, 545, 911, 2084
weeds 2102
yield 2311
Chlorthiamid
analysis, thin-layer chromatography 1527
physiological effects, metabolism, nucleic acids 705
soil relations, microorganisms, fungi 2217
usage
crops
forests 1782, 2432, 4313, 4325
plantation crops 169
small fruits 2087, 3115, 3884
tree fruits 4297
non-crop situations 566, 636
selectivity 4297, 4313
Chlortoluron
analysis, bioassay 3712
physiological effects
metabolism 2590
enzymes 2583
uptake 2590
residues, soil 3712, 4581
soil relations
adsorption 1954
degradation 1954, 1967, 3712, 4581
leaching 1951, 2653, 4581
microbial activities 3712, 4578
nitrification 2216, 3724, 4081
soil enzymes 1967, 4580, 4581
microorganisms
bacteria 3712
fungi 3712
moisture 1954
organic matter 1967, 3712
temperature 1954
toxicology
fish 1939
laboratory animals 1939
soil mesofauna 4086
usage
application, methods 4240
compatibility
fertilizers 775
fungicides 4561
growth regulators 1632, 4561
herbicides 4561
insecticides 4561
crops
cereals 20, 458, 775, 817, 826, 1310, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1632, 1642, 2249, 2256, 3006, 3728, 3799, 3801, 3804, 3806, 4139
medicinal herbs 4240
ornamental crops 2390
damage 3801, 3806
diseases 3804
mixtures 20, 1628, 1629, 1642, 3799, 4561
dinoseb 4081
pests 3416, 3728
quality 826
rescue crops 2240
selectivity 743
sequences 458, 1630, 2256
yield 826
CIPC (*see* Chlorpropham)
Clofop
usage
crops
cereals 14, 22, 25, 54, 817
pulses 2036
damage 22, 25
mixtures 14
sequences 14, 2036

Colombia
weed control
economics 1596
education 1596
organization 1596
Conference 5
Copper 177
Copper ethylenediamine complex 1941
Copper hydroxide triethanolamine 367
Copper salts 615, 912
Copper sulphate 1905, 3826
Copper triethanolamine complex 617
Coumarin, 3-(2-hydroxy-3,5-dimethylphenyl)iso- 1173
Coumarin, 8-hydroxy-3-(2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethylphenyl)-5,6-dimethyliso- 1173
Coumarin, 7-methyl-3-(2-hydroxy-4-methylphenyl)iso- 1173
Coumarin, 5-methyl-3-(4-hydroxyphenyl)iso- 1173
Coumarins, 3-(hydroxyphenyl)iso- 1173
4-CPA 1527
Crops
general
cereals 10, 1613, 1866, 3002, 3060, 3406, 3800, 3964, 4040
forage crops 92, 1365, 1461
forests 916, 940, 1414, 1416, 1418, 1591, 1592, 2095, 2097, 2424, 2427, 2678, 2810, 2811, 2975, 4335, 4522, 4610
grassland 88, 515, 1365, 1378, 1379, 1390, 1460, 1718, 4457
lawns and sports turf 567, 4412
ornamental crops 103, 561, 4285
plantation crops 916, 4522
pulses 103, 4178
rangeland 1384, 1385, 1389, 3486
small fruits 103, 916
tree fruits 151, 157, 160, 916, 1766, 4296
vegetable crops 103, 1593, 2375, 4264
herbicide use and
application 539
breeding for resistance 3862
damage 539, 4126
growth stage 1614
physiology 540
residues 895
sensitivity 888
yield 435
volunteer plants 3060
weed control in, economics 4622
weeds, and 4329
allelopathy 1455
competition 435, 1029, 1046
hosts of plant diseases 2549
hosts of plant pests 1480
parasitic 1076, 4438
yield loss 2226
Cyanamide, calcium 932, 1617
Cyanate, thio- 3645
Cyanates, alkyl thio- 1167
Cyanates, aralkyl thio- 1167
Cyanatryn
toxicology, fish 2938
usage
crops, plantation crops 924
weeds, aquatic 613, 2522, 2938
Cyanazine
analysis
chromatography 2933
mass spectrometry 2933
chemistry and properties, hydrolysis 2927
physiological effects
genetics 3862
photosynthesis 1152
transpiration 1511
residues
soil 726, 1218, 2770, 3683
water 726, 1188, 2933
soil relations
adsorption 3718
degradation 3718
toxicology
fish 726
taint 1549
usage
application, methods 4143
compatibility
fertilizers 1397
insecticides 1397

Cyanazine *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops
cereals 16, 37, 40, 441, 454, 528, 834, 838, 1297, 1313, 1819, 2020, 2725, 2728, 2770, 3423, 3524, 3728, 3815, 4143, 4148, 4163
fibre crops 1705, 2331, 3465
forage crops 528
forests 170
grassland 3868
oilseed crops 507, 3524, 3526
plantation crops 3127, 3524, 3526, 3898
pulses 481, 846, 2027, 3094, 3526
root crops 3063, 3065, 4226
vegetable crops 1397, 1735, 4270
damage 168, 3815
mixtures 16, 441, 454, 528, 838, 846, 1735, 2020, 2725, 3868, 4270
atrazine 3815
MSMA 2331
persistence 1297
pests 3728
quality 3065
rescue crops 3451
selectivity 3474, 3475
sequences 4226
weeds 2825, 4345, 4346
yield 40
Cycloate
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 3303
soil relations, microbial activities 4578
usage
application, methods 1694
compatibility, nematicides 1700
crops
oilseed crops 1708
root crops 491, 493, 1354, 1692, 1694, 1695, 2042, 2048, 2239, 3057, 3838, 4213
small fruits 578
vegetable crops 896
damage 1708
mixtures 493, 896, 3057
sequences 493, 1692, 2048, 3057
Cyclobut-1-ene-3,4-dione, 1-hydroxy- 714
Cyclobut-1-ene-3,4-diones, 1,2-dialkoxy- 714
Cyclohexane-1,3-dione, 2-[1-(*N*-allyloxyamino)butylidene]-4-methoxycarbonyl-5,5-dimethyl- (*see* Alloxydim)
Cyclohexane-1,3-dione, 2-[1-(ethoxyamino)butylidene]-5-(2-ethylthiopropyl)- 63, 96, 572, 864, 1359, 1672, 1684, 1739, 2009, 2052, 2077, 2234, 2287, 2328, 2329, 3042, 3165, 3444, 3683, 3812, 3855, 4195, 4196, 4228, 4252, 4598
Cycluron
usage
crops, vegetable crops 896
mixtures 896
Cyometrinil 41, 42, 2210, 2263, 2732, 3011, 3023, 3823
usage, crops, cereals 2733
Cyprazine
physiological effects, photosynthesis 1152
residues, water 1188
usage
additives 3524
crops
cereals 3524
oilseed crops 3524
plantation crops 3524
damage 168
Cytokinins 978

2,4-D
analysis 1186, 1926, 4531, 4552
bioassay 1890, 1985
chromatography 1179, 1530, 1548, 1910, 2627
gas-liquid chromatography 2055, 2186, 2671
spectrophotometry 1548
thin-layer chromatography 1527
chemistry and properties
antagonism 12, 1494, 1495, 2224
synergism 1132, 2899
volatility 1530
formulation 964, 1793, 4595

2,4-D *contd.*
formulation *contd.*
carriers 3131, 3373
controlled release 1985
granules 1927, 2283
physiological effects 2633
adsorption 701, 2769, 3273
anatomy 3268
climate 4595
cytology 272, 273, 1885, 2911
chloroplast 1503
degradation 3273, 4469
genetics 1136
germination 171, 4276
metabolism 275, 1884, 2904, 3266, 3273
amino acids 27, 1130, 2167, 2571, 2904, 4469, 4472, 4473, 4487
carbohydrates 1130, 4007
chlorophyll 703, 1891
enzymes 276, 1127, 1139, 2163, 2167, 3269, 4508
fats 2900, 3646
fatty acids 3646
minerals 164, 1493, 2253, 2911, 4007
non-protein nitrogen 2902
nucleic acids 277, 705, 1126
proteins 827, 887, 1126, 1128, 2902, 2911, 3822, 4469, 4472, 4487
mode of action 1128, 1129, 1140, 1493, 1503, 2570, 3266
penetration 181, 288, 1808, 2903, 3267, 4471
photosynthesis 732, 1139, 1503, 4473
translocation 274, 288, 701, 1498, 2569, 2899, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2911, 3999, 4471
transpiration 1140
uptake 701, 2253, 2569, 2901, 2902
residues
atmosphere 1186, 1927, 4058
plant 339, 1191, 1910, 1926, 1927, 2186, 3693
soil 339, 1225, 1910, 1927, 1947, 2952, 4559
water 1189, 1540, 1927, 2191, 2192, 2627, 2934, 2953, 2954, 3308
soil relations
adsorption 374, 744, 2201, 2648
degradation 1191, 1223, 1226, 1890, 2201, 2648, 2953, 2954, 3327, 4552, 4559, 4560
microbial 2202, 2647, 2649, 3729
fertility 23, 27, 33, 2253, 3871
leaching 1985, 2648
microbial activities 3355, 4089
soil enzymes 2662, 3723
microorganisms 3708, 3729
bacteria 394, 2647, 2649, 3355
fungi 394, 2219
moisture 288, 3327, 4577
organic matter 744, 4089
pH 2569, 3369
runoff 2934, 4536
structure 2803, 4089
temperature 4577
type 744, 2648
toxicology 2633
aquatic organisms 725, 732, 1932, 2967, 3308
environmental pollution 1189, 2193, 4061, 4544
fish 732, 2938, 4063, 4540
insects 630, 690
laboratory animals 731
man 724, 4058
soil mesofauna 3358
usage
additives 950, 1129, 1498, 2569, 2901, 3744
adsorbents 140
antidotes 1129
application
equipment 181, 3373, 4604
methods 181, 607, 772, 1408, 1790, 2792, 3038
climate 189, 1808, 2360, 2455, 4328, 4595
compatibility 630, 690
fungicides 4559
herbicides 1132, 1259, 1494, 1495, 1643, 2224, 4559

2,4-D *contd.*
usage *contd.*
compatibility *contd.*
insecticides 2662, 4559
crops
cereals 9, 21, 23, 24, 33, 39, 54, 474, 476, 804, 805, 807, 808, 816, 821, 826, 827, 834, 840, 843, 1132, 1297, 1299, 1317, 1318, 1322, 1329, 1332, 1343, 1640, 1641, 1643, 2012, 2016, 2019, 2020, 2025, 2224, 2235, 2239, 2249, 2266, 2271, 2275, 2283, 2284, 2726, 2734, 2855, 3000, 3007, 3008, 3025, 3030, 3033, 3044, 3358, 3373, 3407, 3415, 3417, 3419, 3424, 3428, 3432, 3825, 3836, 4134, 4136, 4155, 4162, 4163
fibre crops 2330, 3858
forage crops 519, 523, 527, 1725, 2060, 2235, 2358, 2360, 2361, 4247
forests 170, 172, 173, 174, 941, 1553, 2429, 2803, 2807, 2812, 3147, 3150, 3902, 4089, 4311, 4321, 4327, 4328, 4337, 4577, 4604
grassland 90, 91, 189, 1723, 3079, 3871, 4245, 4256, 4262
lawns and sports turf 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 309, 1403, 1405, 1927, 2366, 2781
ornamental crops 563
plantation crops 584, 587, 924, 1778, 2094, 2790, 2792, 2800, 3136, 3890, 3893, 3894, 3992, 4308
pulses 1343, 2290, 2330, 2744, 3038, 3044, 3050, 4192, 4276, 4595
rangeland 607, 887, 1386, 1388, 1732, 1826, 2066, 2350, 2366, 2455, 3085, 3087, 3169, 3482, 3872, 4359
root crops 861
small fruits 579, 1408
tree fruits 164, 1774
damage 880, 1403, 1408, 2361, 2792, 3407
diseases 2272, 3417, 3780
economics 39, 587, 821, 3768
mixtures 12, 27, 54, 91, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 170, 172, 173, 174, 196, 394, 474, 476, 519, 584, 607, 805, 816, 821, 827, 834, 843, 887, 924, 941, 969, 1130, 1191, 1317, 1386, 1725, 1732, 1778, 1787, 1789, 1791, 1793, 1794, 1796, 1810, 2012, 2016, 2019, 2020, 2060, 2094, 2224, 2225, 2266, 2283, 2290, 2361, 2366, 2441, 2446, 2744, 2790, 2800, 2824, 2835, 2899, 2952, 3000, 3007, 3025, 3030, 3150, 3169, 3358, 3373, 3417, 3432, 3482, 3836, 3890, 3893, 3894, 3902, 3992, 4192, 4359
dicamba 309, 1405, 2429, 2815, 3044
glyphosate 1343, 3044
maleic hydrazide 1774
mecoprop 2429
picloram 631, 2430, 3085, 4262
thiobencarb 1332
non-crop situations 196, 969, 2815
persistence 1297, 2016, 3327, 3836
pests 1649, 3417
quality 24, 523, 826, 880, 4321, 4625
selectivity 1136, 1867, 2271, 2769, 3890
sequences 33, 134, 807, 808, 1317, 2016, 2023, 2225, 4162
stubble 1426
weeds 630, 631, 690, 964, 1428, 1434, 1494, 1810, 1826, 2151, 2443, 2446, 2824, 2835, 2891, 3162, 3547, 4044, 4348, 4595
aquatic 181, 950, 2441, 2815, 2938, 3369, 3904, 4061
woody 607, 1386, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1793, 1794, 1796, 2363, 2429, 3147, 3150, 4262
wetters 2201, 2569
yield 826, 880, 2360

Dalapon
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 1532
chemistry and properties, synergism 1823
formulation 925
granules 939, 1271
wettable powders 939
physiological effects 3514
cytology, chloroplast 1503
germination 185, 3663
metabolism
minerals 165
nucleic acids 705
mode of action 1140, 1503
photosynthesis 1503
translocation 1719
transpiration 1140
residues, water 612
soil relations
fertility 2966, 3730
microbial activities
nitrification 3730
soil enzymes 2966
microorganisms, bacteria 2966
structure 2803
toxicology
fish 2938, 3310
insects 1579
usage
additives 3420
antidotes 835
application
equipment 3752
methods 939
climate 872, 1719, 1823
crops
cereals 235, 835, 1307, 1328, 3033, 3420, 3424, 4169
fibre crops 2328, 3464, 4234
forage crops 835, 872, 1719, 1725, 2767, 4250, 4254
forests 172, 173, 174, 175, 932, 937, 1271, 2803, 2805, 2809, 3140, 3147, 3150
grassland 533, 878, 1368, 1500, 1720, 1721, 2061, 2351, 2353, 2358
oilseed crops 3859
ornamental crops 637
plantation crops 167, 925, 926, 929, 2094, 2414, 2417, 2795, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2994, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3136, 3534
pulses 2293, 4621
rangeland 1579, 2350, 3869
root crops 1695, 3462, 4211, 4223
small fruits 2410, 2785, 2786, 3752, 3884, 3886
tree fruits 165, 582, 920, 3512, 3514, 3519, 3522, 3889, 4298, 4299, 4300
economics 2795, 3768, 4621
mixtures 172, 173, 174, 637, 932, 937, 1695, 1725, 2094, 2800, 3140, 3147, 3420, 3884, 4211
asulam 1823, 2414
non-crop situations 612
roadsides 637
persistence 1719
quality 4298
selectivity 2799, 4169
sequences 2061, 3033, 3125, 3464, 3886, 4223
stubble 1426
sward destruction 2351
weeds 183, 2447, 3128, 3164, 3911
aquatic 612, 1799, 2522, 2938
woody 3147
wetters 3125
yield 835, 2061
Daminozide 3280
Dazomet 186, 3093
2,4-DB
physiological effects
metabolism
enzymes 1139
nitrate nitrogen 289
photosynthesis 1139
transpiration 289
residues, water 2934
soil relations, runoff 2934
usage
climate 3084

2,4-DB *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops
cereals 814
forage crops 95, 523, 881, 1373, 1725, 2063, 2361, 3084
grassland 1374
oilseed crops 68, 1299, 4204
pulses 855, 1341, 1342, 1344, 1348, 2296, 3043
mixtures 95, 855, 881, 1341, 1373, 1725, 3043
linuron 1344, 2296
metribuzin 1344, 2296
pests 1649
quality 523, 1373, 1374
sequences 68, 1344, 1348
DCU 493, 3077
Decane, 1-chloroacetyl-2,2-dimethyl-3-oxa-1-azaspiro-[4,5]- (*see* Oxazolidine, 3-chloroacetyl-4,4-cyclohexanespiro-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-)
Defoliants 3645
Delachlor 2239
Desiccants 2711, 2793
Desmedipham
usage
crops
root crops 491, 1694, 4206
small fruits 2410
mixtures 406, 491, 2040, 4206
sequences 491
Desmetryne
analysis 1908
residues
plant 2630
soil 1218, 1908
usage
application, equipment 1743
crops
culinary herbs 2776
oilseed crops 84
root crops 2071
vegetable crops 1739, 1743
mixtures 1739
sequences 2776
yield 84
Developing Countries
herbicide
economics 3782
education 3782
review 3782
Di-allate
analysis, bioassay 1177, 1529
formulation, flowable 2046
physiological effects, degradation 3701
residues 746
soil relations
adsorption 4562
degradation 745, 4562
microbial 746
vaporization 746
microbial activities, soil enzymes 3723
microorganisms
bacteria 3701
fungi 3725
moisture 4562
toxicology
carcinogens 735
mutagens 735, 3701
usage
compatibility
fungicides 745
growth regulators 745
herbicides 745, 4128
insecticides 745
crops 3762
cereals 3810, 4139
pulses 3035
root crops 1692, 2046, 3844, 3845, 4216
damage 3035
diseases 2304
economics 3762
mixtures 2046, 3844, 3845, 4128
pests 4085
quality 3035
rates 2046
rescue crops 4128
selectivity 825
sequences 1692

Dicamba
analysis
bioassay 1985
chromatography 324
thin-layer chromatography 1527
chemistry and properties
antagonism 12, 2224
synergism 314
formulation, controlled release 1985
physiological effects
anatomy 2574
cytology 2911
metabolism
amino acids 27, 4487
carbohydrates 309
enzymes 1139
minerals 2253, 2911
proteins 827, 2911, 4487
penetration 2903
photosynthesis 1139
translocation 309, 314, 1431, 2574, 2903, 2911
uptake 314, 2253
residues
animal products 1559
soil 1218, 1225, 1947
water 2934
soil relations
degradation 1223
fertility 27, 2253
leaching 1985
microorganisms, fungi 2219
runoff 2934
toxicology
livestock 1559
soil mesofauna 3358, 4086
usage
adsorbents 140
application, methods 3467, 3835
climate 1716
compatibility
fertilizers 3484
fungicides 26
herbicides 2224
crops
cereals 436, 827, 834, 1317, 1343, 1621, 2012, 2224, 2239, 2248, 3007, 3025, 3044, 3358, 3407, 3415, 3417, 3432, 3807, 4145, 4149
fibre crops 2330, 3467
forage crops 2060, 2361, 4247
forests 2429, 4337
grassland 93, 1716, 1722, 3484, 3868
lawns and sports turf 134, 136, 139, 140, 141, 309, 1403, 1405, 2366
ornamental crops 637
pulses 1343, 2330, 3044
rangeland 537, 1377, 1386, 1732, 2366, 3085, 3169, 3482, 4359
damage 880, 1403, 2361, 3407
diseases 3417
mixtures 12, 27, 93, 134, 136, 139, 436, 637, 827, 834, 1317, 1377, 1621, 1810, 2012, 2060, 2224, 2225, 2248, 2255, 2361, 2366, 2697, 2824, 2835, 3007, 3025, 3169, 3358, 3417, 3432, 3868, 4359
chlorflurecol 314
2,4-D 309, 1405, 2429, 2815, 3044
glyphosate 1343, 2330, 3044
mecoprop 1716, 2429
non-crop situations 794, 2815
roadsides 637
pests 3417
quality 880, 1377
selectivity 825, 1497, 3807
sequences 134, 1317, 2225, 4145
sward destruction 2255
weeds 183, 633, 964, 965, 1810, 2151, 2443, 2824, 2835
aquatic 2815
woody 537, 1386, 2429, 2697
yield 880
Dichlobenil
analysis, chromatography 718
chemistry and properties
synthesis 1168
volatility 4073
physiological effects
cytology 295

Dichlobenil *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
metabolism
amino acids 2167
enzymes 1139, 2167, 2583, 2585
photosynthesis 1139
respiration 1893
translocation 1498
residues
soil 718, 1726, 1947, 2199
water 718
soil relations
degradation, microbial 4073
leaching 2199
microorganisms
bacteria 4073
fungi 2217, 4073
moisture 1769
structure 1769
toxicology, fish 346, 2938
usage
additives 1498
crops
forage crops 527
forests 175, 2432, 4313, 4315, 4323, 4326
ornamental crops 130, 562, 637, 3109
small fruits 577, 2407, 2785, 3115
tree fruits 920, 1769, 3120
damage 1543, 3109
mixtures 637
non-crop situations 566, 636, 3109
roadsides 637
selectivity 4313, 4315
weeds 3161
aquatic 954, 2938, 3151
Dichlormate
residues, soil 3040
usage
crops
cereals 1643, 2275
pulses 3040
diseases 3780
Dichlorophen 945
Dichlorprop
analysis, chromatography 1910
physiological effects
metabolism
enzymes 1139
proteins 827
photosynthesis 1139
translocation 3657
residues
plant 1910
soil 1218, 1910
water 2192, 2626
soil relations
degradation, microbial 2647
leaching 2626
microbial activities 4578, 4585
microorganisms, bacteria 2647
toxicology, soil mesofauna 4086
usage
application, equipment 44
compatibility, herbicides 1259, 4128
crops
cereals 16, 17, 44, 231, 445, 450, 454, 827, 1300, 1610, 3009, 3728
forage crops 519, 2060, 2063
forests 4311
grassland 93, 1374, 3868, 3870
lawns and sports turf 136, 138
pulses 231
rangeland 1732
mixtures 16, 17, 44, 93, 136, 138, 231, 445, 450, 454, 519, 827, 1300, 1610, 1787, 2060, 2063, 3009, 3868, 4128
bentazone 3870
2,4,5-T 3870
pests 1649, 3728
quality 1374
rescue crops 4128
weeds 3654
woody 1787
Diclofop
analysis, bioassay 976
chemistry and properties 4037
antagonism 777, 1494, 1495, 4139, 4189, 4196
synergism 1132
synthesis 2614
volatility 1496

Diclofop *contd.*
formulation 774
physiological effects
climate 1585, 2164
cytology 3651, 3658
binding site 64
chloroplast 4001
degradation 1131, 1886, 2907, 4000, 4474
germination 3651, 4475
metabolism 1131, 1886, 2165, 2907
carbohydrates 4001
enzymes 3266
fats 4001
fatty acids 4001
pigments 1495
proteins 2164
mode of action 2165, 3649, 3658, 4000, 4001
penetration 64, 2164, 2573, 2577, 2906, 3649, 3650, 4000
photosynthesis 64
translocation 279, 1494, 1496, 1585, 1887. 2164, 2573, 2906, 3649, 3650
ultrastructure 4001
uptake 279, 1496, 1585, 1886, 1887, 3650, 4131, 4474
residues, soil 1947
soil relations, moisture 406, 1425, 1585
toxicology, insects 3357
usage
additives 3744
application 981, 4475
methods 459, 774, 3650
climate 406, 771, 1425, 1585, 1889, 4131
compatibility, herbicides 406, 1132, 1494, 1495, 4097, 4559
crops
cereals 15, 22, 25, 458, 459, 816, 817, 824, 1131, 1132, 1621, 1887, 2165, 2248, 2254, 2257, 2573, 2721, 3005, 3176, 3806, 4139
fibre crops 2317
forage crops 883
oilseed crops 864
plantation crops 877
pulses 63, 64, 480, 846, 849, 853, 1340, 1672, 2036, 2286, 2287, 2744, 3039, 4174, 4177, 4189
root crops 491, 494, 3454, 3847, 4228
small fruits 578, 2410
vegetable crops 106, 107, 116, 548, 904, 1610, 2378, 3493, 3505, 4265
damage 22, 25, 877, 3806
irrigation 4131
mixtures 406, 491, 494, 777, 1621, 2040, 2317, 2744, 3039, 3409, 3505, 3847, 4097, 4189
bentazone 64, 2721
bromoxynil 4139
pests 3357
quality 2254
rates 853
selectivity 743, 1886, 1887, 4000
sequences 106, 491, 2036, 3039, 3163, 4189, 4228
weeds 279, 981, 1425, 1494
wetters 774, 864
Diethatyl
residues, soil 1323
usage
antidotes 42, 2733
crops
cereals 42, 456, 1323, 1621
fibre crops 867, 1299
pulses 1819, 2027, 2745
root crops 1692, 1693, 3840
vegetable crops 890
damage 2733
mixtures 456, 1621, 1692, 1693, 2027, 2745
sequences 1692, 1693
Difenopenten
chemistry and properties, antagonism 4196
soil relations, leaching 4035
toxicology, laboratory animals 3466
usage
climate 4035

Difenopenten *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops
fibre crops 1359, 2327, 2328, 3466, 3855
forage crops 4252
pulses 1682, 2747, 3444, 3466, 3834
root crops 4221, 4228
small fruits 572
mixtures 2747, 3444
persistence 2234
selectivity 2234
sequences 3834, 4221, 4228
weeds 2234, 3165, 4363, 4598
wetters 4598
Difenoxuron
usage
crops, vegetable crops 1394, 4265
mixtures 4265
Difenzoquat
analysis, chromatography 722
formulation 4523
physiological effects
adsorption 2675
cytology 3658
degradation 4514
metabolism
chlorophyll 4514
nitrate nitrogen 4514
nucleic acids 4032
mode of action 3658
penetration 2577, 2675
translocation 2675
uptake 2675, 4514
residues, soil 2952
soil relations, degradation 1223
toxicology, bees 727
usage
application 4523
methods 403, 768, 769
climate 771, 2675
compatibility
fungicides 4523
herbicides 4097, 4523
crops
cereals 453, 457, 769, 816, 817, 1306, 1314, 1646, 2013, 2244, 2257, 2264, 3005, 3602, 3799, 3804, 3806, 4132, 4139, 4514, 4523
grassland 517
oilseed crops 2264
pulses 480, 2286
damage 1646, 3806
diseases 3804
mixtures 453, 816, 1306, 2952, 3409, 4097
pendimethalin 2013
selectivity 825, 4514, 4523
wetters 403
Dikegulac
usage
application, equipment 413
crops
forests 413
lawns and sports turf 139
mixtures 139
weeds, woody 413
Dimefuron
physiological effects
penetration 483
photosynthesis 483
translocation 483
uptake 483
usage
application, methods 483, 573
crops
forage crops 522
oilseed crops 4237
pulses 483
vegetable crops 545, 2070
mixtures 522, 545
Dimethachlor
usage
crops
cereals 830
oilseed crops 84, 85, 506, 507, 510, 4237
pulses 830
mixtures 830
persistence 2234
selectivity 2234
weeds 2234
Dimethachlor *contd.*
usage *contd.*
yield 84
Dimethametryn
analysis, thin-layer chromatography 3675
formulation, granules 2283
physiological effects
degradation 3675
metabolism 3675
amino acids 3675
soil relations, degradation 3675
usage
crops, cereals 46, 470, 804, 843, 1331, 1668, 2275, 2283, 3000, 4162, 4163
diseases 798
mixtures 46, 470, 798, 804, 843, 1668, 2283, 3000, 4162, 4163
Dinitramine
physiological effects
degradation 384
uptake 4350
residues, soil 749, 1947, 3338
soil relations
degradation 3335
moisture 3335
organic matter 749
temperature 3335
type 749, 3335
usage
climate 1704
compatibility, herbicides 4559
crops
cereals 843, 2251
fibre crops 75, 867, 1704
oilseed crops 489, 513, 3863
pulses 59, 487, 850, 898, 2287, 4172
root crops 2311
small fruits 903, 2410
vegetable crops 115, 116, 897, 900, 1750, 4497
mixtures 843, 1750, 3095
persistence 3338
weeds 4350
yield 489, 2311
Dinoseb
analysis, chromatography 1531
chemistry and properties, antagonism 777
physiological effects
cytology 3659
binding site 3664, 4488
chloroplast 2582, 4488
genetics 3659
metabolism
amino acids 2167
chlorophyll 4488
enzymes 1139, 2167, 3664
fats 3666
fatty acids 3666
nitrate nitrogen 289
proteins 4488
mode of action 1501
photosynthesis 1139, 1501, 3664
transpiration 289
residues
plant 1191, 1531
soil 1218, 1531
water 1531
soil relations
fertility 4542
microbial activities
nitrification 1252, 4081
nitrogen fixation 1252, 4082
microorganisms 1252
phytopathogens 1972
type 1972
toxicology
aquatic organisms 1198, 4542
environmental pollution 343
fish 3310, 3313
laboratory animals 1197, 3312, 3698
soil mesofauna 4086
usage
application, methods 3851
climate 2750
compatibility
fungicides 26
herbicides 4128
crops
cereals 468, 2254, 3799, 3804, 3807
fibre crops 869
forage crops 95, 97, 881, 1370, 1373
forests 2806
Dinoseb *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
oilseed crops 1299, 1689, 4204
ornamental crops 4288
plantation crops 1779
pulses 485, 846, 851, 1346, 1348, 2286, 2287, 2295, 2372, 2749, 2750, 2752, 3043, 4172, 4173
root crops 3062, 3851, 4209, 4223
small fruits 3115
tree fruits 1772, 1773
vegetable crops 110, 115, 116, 548, 2077
damage 1543
diseases 2300, 3804, 4173
mixtures 95, 116, 777, 851, 1299, 1370, 1373, 1689, 2077, 2286, 2897, 3799, 3851
benazolin 2752
chlortoluron 4081
naptalam 1346, 1348, 2295
pests 1649
quality 1373, 2254
rescue crops 4128
sequences 1348, 2295, 4223
weeds, aquatic 179
Dinoterb
physiological effects
cytology, chloroplast 4009, 4489
metabolism
chlorophyll 4489
pigments 4489
mode of action 4489
photosynthesis 4009, 4489
respiration 4009, 4489
translocation 4489
residues, plant 1617
usage
application, methods 763
crops
cereals 445, 458, 460, 467, 468, 763, 1306, 1610, 1617, 1630, 3799, 4130
root crops 3851
damage 460
mixtures 445, 458, 460, 743, 1306, 1610, 1630, 3799, 3851, 4130
selectivity 743
sequences 1630
Dioxin, 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*- 354, 1178, 1193, 1934, 3328
Diphenamid
analysis
chromatography 4537
spectrophotometry 1915
thin-layer chromatography 1527
physiological effects
degradation 4537
metabolism
amino acids 2167
carbohydrates 4017
enzymes 2167
non-protein nitrogen 4017
proteins 4017
translocation 404, 4537
uptake 404, 4537
residues, plant products 2405, 4537
usage
application, methods 3502
climate 404
compatibility, fertilizers 404, 1362
crops
fibre crops 3858
forests 596, 3143
ornamental crops 556
plantation crops 1362, 2342, 3077, 3078, 3477, 4243
pulses 899, 2037, 4203
root crops 2311, 2312, 3061, 3070, 4231
small fruits 575, 578, 903, 913, 2405
vegetable crops 104, 122, 404, 548, 2082, 2370, 2373, 2383, 2387, 2772, 2773, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3876, 4277, 4278, 4282, 4284
damage 404, 2082
economics 3876
mixtures 104, 913, 2312, 2383, 2387, 3077, 3477, 3503, 3505, 4203
pests 3775
quality 4017, 4282

Diphenamid *contd.*
usage *contd.*
selectivity 556
sequences 2387, 3070
yield 2311
Dipropetryn
usage
crops
fibre crops 867, 1706, 3470
vegetable crops 2077
mixtures 867, 1706
Diquat
analysis 2617
bioassay 2619
chemistry and properties 2617
formulation 2617
physiological effects 2617
genetics 702
metabolism
chlorophyll 2921
fats 2921
pigments 2921
photosynthesis 2619
translocation 1498
soil relations 2617
microorganisms, fungi 3725
toxicology 2617
aquatic organisms 3322
fish 2938
laboratory animals 737, 1562, 1931
mutagens 702, 1931
teratogens 1931
usage 2617
additives 1498
crops
fibre crops 503
forage crops 97, 531
forests 2812
grassland 4245
oilseed crops 1709
ornamental crops 2778
plantation crops 3533
pulses 2290
root crops 498
tree fruits 3516
vegetable crops 3488
damage 1543
mixtures 498, 2246, 2290, 2778, 3516
non-crop situations 612
sequences 531
sward destruction 2246, 2247
weeds
aquatic 612, 661, 2522, 2938, 3151, 3904
woody 3533
Diuron
analysis
bioassay 2962, 4528
chromatography 2620, 4528, 4532
gas-liquid chromatography 330, 4528, 4532
thin-layer chromatography 1527, 4073
chemistry and properties
solubility 1565
synergism 1347, 3116
formulation, carriers 3131
physiological effects
cytology
binding site 3664
chloroplast 1503, 2582, 3290, 4018, 4019
genetics 2705
metabolism
carbohydrates 2310, 4018
chlorophyll 316, 3290, 3665
enzymes 3664
fats 2310
minerals 164, 3669
nitrate nitrogen 2596
pigments 2581, 3665
proteins 2310
mode of action 302, 1503
penetration 302
photosynthesis 1147, 1503, 2581, 2596, 3274, 3290, 3664, 3676, 4018
respiration 3274
transpiration 306
ultrastructure 4019
residues, soil 1347, 1565, 2199, 2652
soil relations
adsorption 1565, 2654, 2962
degradation 330, 3330
microbial 4073

Diuron *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
degradation *contd.*
photolytic 1953
fertility 4075
leaching 1565, 2199, 4556
microbial activities 2652
nitrification 1248, 3724
microorganisms
algae 4563
bacteria 1248, 4073
fungi 1248, 3725, 4073, 4563
moisture 1219, 1769, 1953
organic matter 1246, 2654
pH 2654, 4075
structure 1769
type 2962
toxicology
aquatic organisms 2967
fish 2938
laboratory animals 1207
mammals 1206, 2172
usage
adsorbents 94, 531, 1763, 2355
antidotes 302
application
equipment 2973
methods 79, 94
compatibility
fertilizers 4075
fungicides 3531, 3532
herbicides 1347
insecticides 1603
crops
cereals 1297, 1327, 2326, 3033, 3069, 3524
fibre crops 79, 505, 2319, 2320, 2323, 2325, 2326, 2331, 3073, 3464, 3465
forage crops 94, 521, 522, 527, 531, 2355
forests 937
oilseed crops 86, 3524, 3526, 3859
ornamental crops 3109, 4286
plantation crops 585, 586, 921, 924, 929, 1778, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2790, 2791, 2798, 2799, 2800, 3127, 3130, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3524, 3526, 3528, 3531, 3532, 3534, 3890, 3891, 3892, 3893, 3894, 3895, 3897, 3898, 4119, 4308, 4309
pulses 1670, 2744, 2756, 3000, 3048, 3049, 3526
root crops 501, 2313, 2759, 2761, 2762, 3063, 3068, 3069, 3853
small fruits 913, 1763, 2408, 3116
tree fruits 152, 164, 582, 583, 917, 920, 1769, 1771, 1777, 2789, 3116, 3512, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3887
vegetable crops 126, 1750, 2326, 2377, 3495
damage 3109, 4286
economics 2313, 3768, 4119
legislation 2416
mixtures 79, 126, 505, 521, 522, 583, 924, 937, 1327, 1771, 1778, 2246, 2313, 2320, 2323, 2417, 2419, 2744, 2756, 2759, 2761, 2762, 2790, 2798, 2800, 2831, 2835, 3033, 3048, 3068, 3069, 3073, 3127, 3130, 3133, 3135, 3520, 3522, 3524, 3526, 3532, 3534, 3724, 3853, 3859, 3890, 3891, 3893, 3894, 4119
hexazinone 929, 2415, 2791
MSMA 2331
nitrofen 1670
non-crop situations 2831, 3109
persistence 1297, 2652
rates 1777
rescue crops 3451
selectivity 2596, 2799, 3859, 3890, 4500
sequences 79, 86, 2325, 2447, 3033, 3464
sward destruction 2246
weeds 2447, 2596, 2835
aquatic 2938
woody 885
yield 2762
DNOC 1147
chemistry and properties, antagonism 777

DNOC *contd.*
soil relations
fertility 3871
microorganisms, fungi 2217
toxicology
aquatic organisms 2967
laboratory animals 3312
mutagens 728
taint 1549
usage
crops
cereals 13, 446, 468, 1316, 1621
fibre crops 504
grassland 3871
oilseed crops 504
pulses 480
vegetable crops 116
mixtures 116, 446, 480, 504, 777, 1316, 1621
yield 13
DPX 4129 3130, 4354
DSMA
analysis, chromatography 2625
soil relations, runoff 2625
usage
crops
fibre crops 1299, 2333, 3856, 4233
lawns and sports turf 134, 135, 141, 2401
pulses 1356
root crops 1356
tree fruits 582
mixtures 134
non-crop situations 194
yield 2333

East Africa, weed control, economics 4616
Economics
herbicide 420, 421, 1285, 2004, 3762, 3765, 3853, 4116, 4214, 4619, 4621
developing countries 3782
North America 3769
South America 3769
tropics 4607
UK 3763, 3764, 3770, 3771, 4118
USA 3772
states, Pennsylvania 793
weed control 1285, 1489, 1596, 1984, 2004, 2694, 3389, 3853, 4111, 4116, 4619, 4620, 4621, 4622
India 4115
North America 3769
South America 3769
UK 4110
USA 3767, 3772
Education 3378
Africa 3376
German Federal Republic 3391
Japan 2978
USA 6
states, Arkansas 1822
Endothal
formulation 3369
soil relations
degradation 1937
microorganisms, fungi 2217
pH 3369
toxicology
aquatic organisms 1937
birds 1937
environmental pollution 1937
fish 1937, 1941
man 1937
wildlife 1937
usage
additives 1609
crops
root crops 1692
small fruits 2088
economics 3768
mixtures 2040
persistence 1937
selectivity 2102
weeds 2102
aquatic 3369, 3904
Epronaz
physiological effects
degradation 2601, 3289
metabolism 2601
translocation 2601, 3289
uptake 2601

Epronaz *contd.*
usage
crops
cereals 3414
pulses 3289
mixtures 3414
EPTC
analysis
gas-liquid chromatography 3303
thin-layer chromatography 328
chemistry and properties, volatility 1987, 2204
formulation
controlled release 1987, 1988, 2970, 2971
pellets 1633
physiological effects
anatomy 3276
cytology 4008
degradation 4016
germination 4356
metabolism 1324
enzymes 297
pigments 1137
proteins 297, 1137
mode of action 3276
morphology 968
penetration 4014
photosynthesis 1512
respiration 1137
transpiration 4014
uptake 121
residues
plant 328
plant products 1544
soil 112, 328, 1218, 1947, 3040
water 328, 2191
soil relations
degradation, vaporization 376, 2204
leaching 1228, 3371
microorganisms, phytopathogens 1972
moisture 1321
organic matter 2260
runoff 2204
structure 2730
type 1228, 1972
toxicology, soil mesofauna 3358
usage
additives 1304, 1305
antidotes 38, 836, 1228, 1654, 2359, 2971, 3422, 4015
application, methods 376, 414, 1372, 1633, 3372, 3481
compatibility
fertilizers 1397
insecticides 1397
crops
cereals 15, 38, 210, 834, 835, 836, 838, 964, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1321, 1324, 1633, 2053, 2260, 2261, 2730, 3020, 3021, 3358, 3422, 3423, 3815, 3821, 4148
forage crops 376, 835, 882, 1372, 1728, 2204, 2356, 2359, 2768, 2859, 3481
oilseed crops 69, 512, 1708, 4238
ornamental crops 130
pulses 898, 3040, 4203
root crops 492, 493, 1354, 2239, 2311, 3061, 3838, 3842, 4211, 4213, 4219, 4226
vegetable crops 110, 112, 115, 121, 123, 890, 897, 1397, 2380
damage 114, 1708, 2359, 3821
diseases 1305, 3074
irrigation 3371
mixtures 15, 493, 838, 882, 1512, 2380, 3021, 3061, 3358, 3422, 4211
persistence 4353
selectivity 69
sequences 492, 493, 4226
weeds 964, 968, 2829, 3158
yield 835, 2311
Ethalfluralin
soil relations
leaching 2655
organic matter 463
toxicology, taint 1549
usage
crops
cereals 463
oilseed crops 1707
pulses 846, 849, 1391, 2287, 4172
Ethalfluralin *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
root crops 2071
small fruits 578, 903
vegetable crops 116, 548, 1391, 1400, 1738, 2774, 3108, 4497
damage 1400
mixtures 463, 1738
persistence 2655
weeds 4350
Ethane, 2-bromo-2-chloro-1,1,1-trifluoro- 200
Ethanol 200
Ethanol, 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy- 1973
Ethephon 609, 2104, 2567, 2723, 2724, 2784, 2824, 4347
Ether, 2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenyl 3-ethoxy-4-nitrophenyl (*see* Oxyfluorfen)
Ether, 2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenyl 4-nitrophenyl (*see* Nitrofluorfen)
Ether, 2,6-dichlorobenzyl (4-ethyl-2,2-dimethyl-dioxolan-4-yl)methyl 2275
Ether, 2,4-dichlorophenyl 3-methoxy-4-nitrophenyl 1555, 4090
Ether, 2,4-dichlorophenyl 4-nitrophenyl (*see* Nitrofen)
Ether, ethyl 200
Ether, 4-nitrophenyl 2-nitro-4-trifluoromethylphenyl (*see* Fluorodifen)
Ether, 4-nitrophenyl 2,4,6-trichlorophenyl (*see* Chlornitrofen)
Ethers, diphenyl 1505, 2200, 2665
Ethers, norbornyl phenyl 3294
Ethidimuron
analysis, chromatography 2931
chemistry and properties
melting point 2834
solubility 2834
physiological effects
mode of action 2834
photosynthesis 2834
translocation 2834
uptake 2834
residues
soil 2931
water 2931
toxicology, laboratory animals 2834
usage
climate 2834
crops, plantation crops 3135
non-crop situations 2834
persistence 2834
weeds 2446
Ethofumesate
chemistry and properties 3687
residues, soil 3347
soil relations
leaching 3347
moisture 3347
temperature 3347
usage
application, methods 573, 763
climate 3084
compatibility, nematicides 1700
crops 3687
forage crops 516, 2347, 2362, 3084
grassland 517, 518, 879, 1713, 2061, 2062, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2354
lawns and sports turf 3882
medicinal herbs 4241, 4242
ornamental crops 556
plantation crops 877, 2763, 3477
root crops 491, 763, 1354, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 2043, 2047, 3840, 3842, 3844, 4206
small fruits 576, 1760, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2403
tree fruits 3519
vegetable crops 116, 1734, 2385
damage 877, 1543
diseases 3460
mixtures 116, 491, 576, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1734, 1760, 2040, 2043, 2062, 2084, 2085, 2354, 3477, 3840, 3842, 3844, 4206
chloridazon 2047
TCA 1713
quality 4241, 4242
sequences 491, 1692, 1693, 2061, 2084
sward renovation 2343
yield 2061, 2345, 4241, 4242
Ethylene 1129, 1492, 1835, 1884, 3177, 3181
Europe
flora 3596
herbicide, legislation 2689
weed control
organization 4613
review 2888
Experimental techniques 716, 2970
herbicide 317, 322, 339, 573, 701, 1174, 1602, 1603, 1912, 2184, 2644, 2936, 2959, 3266, 3321, 3375, 3777, 3779, 4008, 4046, 4052, 4482, 4500, 4529, 4553, 4587, 4624
weed 208, 322, 993, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1602, 2530, 3220, 3387, 3561, 3774, 3777, 3778, 3781, 3922, 4364, 4398, 4500, 4524

Fenoprop
analysis 4530
chromatography 1910
thin-layer chromatography 1527
formulation
emulsions 1927
granules 1927
physiological effects, translocation 1498
residues
atmosphere 1927
plant 1910, 1927
soil 1910, 1927
water 1927, 2191
soil relations, microorganisms, fungi 2219
toxicology
insects 1579
laboratory animals 1935
man 3316
usage
additives 1498
crops
cereals 2285, 3118
forests 4311
lawns and sports turf 134, 138, 141, 1927
rangeland 639, 1579
legislation 138
mixtures 134, 141
sequences 2023
weeds 639
Fenuron
analysis, spectrophotometry 2643
physiological effects
translocation 3281
uptake 3281
soil relations
adsorption 2643
degradation, photolytic 1519
organic matter 2643
toxicology, mammals 1206
usage
crops, root crops 2043, 2045
mixtures 2043, 2045
Ferulic acid 283
Fiji, weed control, review 1876
Finland, herbicide, legislation 1426
Flamprop 4097
Flamprop-ethyl 825
usage, selectivity 825
Flamprop-isopropyl
analysis, chromatography 4050
chemistry and properties, antagonism 12
physiological effects
cytology 3658
mode of action 3658
penetration 2577
residues, soil 3329
soil relations, degradation 3329
toxicology, soil mesofauna 4086
usage
climate 771
compatibility, herbicides 1259
crops
cereals 15, 448, 453, 458, 817, 818, 1621, 2244, 2257, 3005, 3799, 4139
grassland 517
pulses 480
mixtures 12, 1621
sequences 458
Flamprop-methyl
analysis 4525
chromatography 4050

Flamprop-methyl *contd.*
chemistry and properties, antagonism 12
physiological effects
cytology 3658
mode of action 3658
residues, soil 1947, 3329
soil relations
adsorption 3329
degradation 3329
type 3329
toxicology, laboratory animals 2945
usage
climate 771
compatibility, herbicides 1259, 4559
crops
cereals 453, 816, 817, 818, 1314, 2244, 3410, 3806
oilseed crops 1707
pulses 2286
mixtures 12, 453, 816
Flora 433
Africa 213
aquatic 215
Asia 654
Australia 215, 3568
Bangladesh 3566, 3567
Brazil 655, 674, 1843, 3223
East Africa 4428
German Democratic Republic 1863
German Federal Republic 2134
Hungary 1606
India 212
Irish Republic 3565
Israel 3931
Japan 238, 674, 3962
New Zealand 1844
Nigeria 213
Poland 4401
Portugal 2480
Spain 4402
Taiwan 3961
The Gambia 3793
Togo 2518
USA 1007
Alabama 237
California 3969
Georgia 237
Mississippi 237
West Virginia 241
Venezuela 656, 657
West Africa 3017
Fluchloralin
formulation
emulsions 3435
granules 3435
residues, soil 50, 749
soil relations
organic matter 749
type 749
usage
adsorbents 3076
crops
cereals 3411, 3422, 3826
fibre crops 75, 2319, 3471, 3858
medicinal herbs 3076
oilseed crops 489, 1350, 3053, 3476
plantation crops 876, 4243
pulses 3103
root crops 861, 2305
vegetable crops 895, 900, 4497
damage 3422
diseases 490
economics 3471
sequences 895
weeds, aquatic 3826
yield 50, 489, 3411, 3471, 3476
Fluometuron
analysis 4055
bioassay 3323
chemistry and properties
solubility 1565
synergism 1347
physiological effects 3777
cytology 4496
germination 303
metabolism, oils 4235
mode of action 4496
residues, soil 1347, 1565, 3332, 4563
soil relations
adsorption 1565, 3713
degradation 1232, 3323
fertility 2966, 4542
leaching 1565, 1955, 3323, 4563
Fluometuron *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
microbial activities
nitrification 1251
soil enzymes 2966
microorganisms 1251
algae 4563
bacteria 2966
fungi 4563
phytopathogens 1972
moisture 1232, 3332
organic matter 3713
runoff 4563
temperature 1232, 3323
type 1972, 3332, 3713
toxicology
aquatic organisms 4542
carcinogens 2946
environmental pollution 1552
mammals 1206
usage
climate 1704
compatibility
fertilizers 3903
herbicides 1347
insecticides 81
crops
cereals 2326
cover crops 3051
fibre crops 76, 77, 78, 832, 866, 867, 1027, 1299, 1427, 1704, 1705, 1706, 2053, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2331, 3073, 3464, 3465, 3468, 3469, 3854, 3856, 4235, 4236
forage crops 76
oilseed crops 1351
plantation crops 3534, 3895
pulses 3051
root crops 501, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 3068, 3853
tree fruits 3522
vegetable crops 2326
damage 3469, 3854
mixtures 78, 832, 867, 1027, 1427, 1704, 1705, 1706, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2325, 2759, 2760, 2761, 3068, 3464, 3853, 3854
MSMA 2331
pests 81
quality 3469, 4235
rescue crops 3451
sequences 2325, 3464, 3469
weeds 2528
aquatic 179, 3903
wetters 3713
yield 2762, 3469
Fluorene-9-carboxylic acid, 2-chloro-9-hydroxy- (*see* Chlorflurecol)
Fluorene-9-carboxylic acid, 9-hydroxy- (*see* Flurecol)
Fluorodifen
physiological effects, degradation 4491
soil relations
degradation, photolytic 2200
microorganisms
bacteria 4583
phytopathogens 1972
type 1972
usage
crops
cereals 21, 843, 3031, 3032, 3817
forage crops 529, 530, 3867
oilseed crops 1349
pulses 57, 111, 482, 2033, 3442
vegetable crops 3490, 3504, 4273
damage 21
mixtures 57, 482, 530, 2033, 3032, 3442, 3817
Flurecol 4167
usage
crops
cereals 2012, 2278, 3804
rangeland 1377
diseases 3804
mixtures 1377, 2012, 2278
quality 1377
Fluridone
analysis
bioassay 82, 3341, 3716
chromatography 4533, 4566
gas-liquid chromatography 3304
spectrophotometry 1906, 3689
Fluridone *contd.*
chemistry and properties 1906
formulation
aqueous concentrates 953
pellets 953
physiological effects
translocation 4020
uptake 4020
residues
soil 868, 3716, 4566
water 953
soil relations
adsorption 1949, 3340, 3341, 3689
degradation 4566
leaching 3340
moisture 1219
organic matter 1949, 3340
pH 1949
type 868
usage
application, methods 868, 2830
crops
fibre crops 867, 868, 1706, 2328, 3854
forests 170
plantation crops 1778, 3890
mixtures 3890
persistence 3716
weeds 192, 378, 2829, 2830, 3167
aquatic 177, 953, 1797, 4020
Fosamine
physiological effects
cytology 944
mode of action 944
penetration 2604, 2920
translocation 2604, 2920, 3647
usage
additives 3544
crops
forests 591, 932, 1412, 1783, 2430, 4311
grassland 102, 1381, 1730, 4262
ornamental crops 637
small fruits 579
tree fruits 153, 155, 162
non-crop situations 635
roadsides 637
weeds 3544
woody 180, 944, 1381, 1730, 2430, 4262
France
weed control 658
review 2018
Furanosonic acid, 2,3:4,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-α-L-xylo-2-hexulo- (*see* Dikegulac)
Furan-2-ylideneacetic acids, 2,5-dihydro-5-oxo- 3298

GA 261, 950, 976, 978, 990, 1440, 1664, 1834, 2103, 2104, 2164, 2567, 2838, 3181, 3280, 3284, 3552, 3647, 3925, 4369
German Democratic Republic
flora 1863, 3791
herbicide
legislation 1924
review 4034
weed control, review 4, 3790, 3791
German Federal Republic
flora 2134
herbicide, legislation 1551, 2690
weed control
education 3391
legislation 3761
organization 3391
recommendations 3761
review 3391
Ghana, weed control, review 3399
Gibberellic acid (*see* GA)
Glycine, *N,N*-bis(phosphonomethyl)- (*see* Glyphosine)
Glycine, *N*-(phosphonomethyl)- (*see* Glyphosate)
Glyoxal dioxime 2832
Glyphosate
analysis 715
gas-liquid chromatography 1922
chemistry and properties 715
antagonism 2224, 2676
synergism 1989
formulation 715, 3545
carriers 1717
physiological effects 715, 3682

Glyphosate *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
adsorption 701
anatomy 1162, 2918
climate 1161, 3191
cytology 3678
chloroplast 1162, 2605
degradation 3291, 4029
germination 185, 1515
metabolism 1903, 2178, 2606
amino acids 2177, 2606, 3681, 4029, 4030, 4510, 4512, 4513
chlorophyll 1514, 2919, 3292, 3681
enzymes 315, 1164, 1514, 2177, 2603, 3680, 4029, 4030, 4511, 4512
minerals 2179
pigments 1514, 4512
proteins 1164, 1514, 4511
mode of action 315, 1140, 1164, 2177, 2179, 2918, 3291, 3678, 4510, 4512, 4513
morphology 1162, 2607
penetration 407, 1161, 2178, 2577, 3159, 3191
photosynthesis 2605
translocation 407, 701, 1161, 1515, 1714, 1903, 2178, 3191, 3679, 4031
transpiration 1140
ultrastructure 1162, 2605, 2918
uptake 701, 1903, 4029
residues 715
plant 1617, 3864
soil 2212
water 2212
soil relations 715
degradation, microbial 2668
fertility 2668
microbial activities 392, 3352
nitrification 1248, 2668, 3724
nitrogen fixation 2664
respiration 2668, 3731
soil enzymes 2668, 3723
microorganisms 3362, 3722
bacteria 1248, 2668
fungi 1248, 1965, 1966
moisture 1769
organic matter 2260
runoff 2212
structure 1769
toxicology 715
aquatic organisms 2637
environmental pollution 4067
fish 2938
man 4066
mutagens 4066
wildlife 361
usage 715
additives 30, 832, 963, 1415, 1989, 2225, 2824, 3159, 3164, 3544, 3545, 4146, 4355
antidotes 835
application 407, 832, 3449
equipment 80, 411, 778, 782, 788, 1261, 1268, 1270, 2681, 3374, 3752, 4157, 4312, 4606
methods 79, 193, 403, 411, 495, 590, 599, 768, 772, 782, 1261, 1268, 1382, 1408, 1613, 1717, 1980, 2367, 2416, 2434, 3038, 3366, 3374, 3446, 3467, 3545, 3746, 3835, 4157, 4301, 4331, 4355
climate 440, 1161, 1386, 1810, 2367, 3191, 4509, 4597
compatibility, herbicides 1161, 2224, 2225, 4601
crops 1756
cereals 30, 235, 782, 809, 823, 832, 835, 1307, 1308, 1317, 1343, 1613, 1617, 1635, 1747, 2224, 2260, 2261, 2265, 3044, 3795, 3796, 3809, 3924, 3945, 4134, 4146, 4157, 4601
cover crops 2301
fibre crops 79, 80, 871, 1359, 2328, 2330, 3467
forage crops 361, 526, 835, 2768, 3479, 4247, 4248, 4250, 4254

Glyphosate *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
forests 175, 361, 532, 590, 597, 598, 599, 603, 604, 782, 932, 933, 934, 1411, 1412, 1415, 1420, 1586, 1783, 2430, 2433, 2808, 3140, 3141, 3143, 3150, 4311, 4312, 4315, 4331, 4333, 4337
grassland 361, 532, 533, 878, 1367, 1382, 1711, 1714, 1717, 2058, 2059, 2351, 2358, 2828, 3864, 3870, 4246, 4257, 4262
lawns and sports turf 1403, 2399, 3511
ornamental crops 131, 555, 563, 637, 788, 1757, 2394, 2777, 2778, 3509, 4292
plantation crops 167, 922, 929, 1268, 1779, 2414, 2416, 2420, 2790, 2793, 2795, 2798, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2994, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3130, 3132, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3890, 3894
pulses 58, 1270, 1335, 1343, 2031, 2288, 2290, 2293, 2330, 2743, 2744, 2981, 3034, 3038, 3044, 3437, 3441, 3446, 3449, 3621, 3795, 3796, 3832, 3834, 3835, 4175, 4179, 4180, 4192, 4601
rangeland 361, 1386, 1732, 2350, 2367, 2436, 3090, 3869
root crops 498, 788, 1697, 3070, 3462, 3773, 3848, 4209, 4223
small fruits 149, 579, 782, 788, 914, 915, 917, 1408, 1409, 2088, 2090, 2406, 2407, 2785, 3752, 4295
tree fruits 156, 917, 1769, 1770, 1772, 1773, 1785, 2093, 2787, 2788, 2789, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3521, 4301
vegetable crops 116, 890, 2385, 3100, 3488, 3877
damage 526, 871, 1403, 1408, 1409, 1714, 1770, 2788, 3106, 3449, 3509, 3795, 4295
economics 1586, 2795, 3768
legislation 1268, 2416
mixtures 1161, 1317, 1810, 2224, 2225, 2288, 2290, 2406, 2441, 2744, 2800, 2824, 3130, 3516, 3894, 4179, 4246, 4292, 4312, 4333, 4601
2,4-D 1343, 3044
dicamba 1343, 2330, 3044
oryzalin 2676
tebuthiuron 2676
non-crop situations 566, 636, 3401, 4601
roadsides 637
quality 1367
rates 1806, 2828, 3449
selectivity 871, 1411, 1420, 1714, 1806, 3132, 3141, 3890, 4315
sequences 628, 809, 1317, 2225, 2376, 2447, 2743, 2746, 2981, 3070, 3125, 3441, 3834, 4223, 4601
stubble 191, 4349
sward destruction 2247, 2351, 2376, 4249, 4253, 4268
sward renovation 1379, 1380
weeds 183, 190, 193, 271, 411, 627, 963, 964, 965, 1428, 1433, 1434, 1456, 1747, 1806, 1810, 1811, 2443, 2446, 2447, 2824, 2825, 2830, 3000, 3162, 3164, 3165, 3168, 3209, 3544, 3911, 3912, 4349, 4354, 4363, 4422
aquatic 2441, 2938
woody 636, 1386, 2430, 2433, 2434, 2436, 3908, 4262, 4340
wetters 131, 403, 772, 963, 4355, 4509, 4597
yield 835
Glyphosine 1514
Growth regulators 3, 7, 211, 282, 569, 800, 905, 950, 965, 978, 991, 1037, 1086, 1125, 1129, 1295, 1440, 1884, 1888, 2010, 2103, 2151, 2163, 2366, 2400, 2466, 2711, 2784, 2872, 2987, 3182, 3183, 3271, 3645, 3647, 3653, 3667, 3681, 3940, 4042, 4369, 4477, 4478, 4480, 4486
Guyana, weed control, survey 1607

Herbicides
analysis 7, 323, 336, 337, 338, 1524, 3378, 4107
bioassay 1912, 2618, 4482, 4529
chromatography 329, 334, 1176, 1178, 1185, 1524, 1909, 1923, 2190, 2620, 3305, 3688, 4527
gas-liquid chromatography 1175, 1196, 1524, 1526, 1913, 3301, 4526
spectrophotometry 1929
thin-layer chromatography 2961
chemistry and properties 7, 3378, 4033, 4036
antagonism 4601, 4624
boiling point 2613
development 284, 285, 286, 434
impurities 354, 1193, 1196
photolysis 1563
solubility 1393, 2613, 3325, 4040, 4522
stability 2926
structure/activity relationships 1166, 1168, 1516, 2926, 3296
synergism 4624
synthesis 317, 321, 1166, 1516, 2616, 4044
volatility 3325
formulation 3378, 4127
controlled release 2970, 2977
emulsions 4095
granules 758
physiological effects 7, 3378, 4515
climate 770
cytology 4486
binding site 3660
chloroplast 1501, 2595
degradation 742, 1134
genetics 2872
metabolism
carbohydrates 3065, 3805
chlorophyll 3805
enzymes 1898, 1942, 2584, 3356
fats 4498
nitrate nitrogen 3662
non-protein nitrogen 3662
proteins 3065, 3662
mode of action 290, 770, 1501, 1897, 2595, 2616, 4036, 4482
penetration 770, 2578, 4427, 4486, 4517
photosynthesis 290, 396, 434, 1166, 1501, 1898, 2595, 3356, 4011, 4482, 4486, 4517
respiration 1898
translocation 4517
uptake 308, 770, 1508, 1564, 4486, 4517
residues 336, 337, 338, 1543, 2010, 2616, 2692, 3378, 4107
animal products 1930, 2001
atmosphere 1563
plant 308, 742, 1524, 1924
plant products 1551, 1930, 2001, 3302
soil 308, 373, 393, 742, 1524, 1924, 1948, 2935, 2961, 3326, 3683, 3963, 4080, 4282, 4517, 4521
water 2935, 3326
soil relations 7, 3378
adsorption 372, 1929, 1948, 3324, 4554
compaction 4599
degradation 372, 1222, 2616, 4068, 4517, 4557
chemical 2645, 2948
microbial 386, 742, 1224, 1948, 2948
photolytic 391, 2651, 4038
vaporization 373
fertility 3086, 3857
lateral movement 3325
leaching 2644, 3325, 4080, 4517, 4521
microbial activities 395, 396, 756, 1576, 4576
ammonification 4579
nitrification 2948, 4083, 4579
respiration 1224, 4083, 4579
soil enzymes 3354, 4068, 4091
microorganisms 395, 396, 756, 1247, 1576, 2214, 3721
bacteria 1253, 4083
fungi 2665
moisture 1249, 2961, 3326, 3368, 4080
organic matter 369, 1929, 4575, 4576
pH 370, 3086

Herbicides *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
review 395, 1247
runoff 343, 1950, 2628, 3326, 3694
structure 369
temperature 1249, 3368
type 1929, 2961, 3326
toxicology 7, 336, 1551, 2010, 2613, 2689, 3378, 4036
aquatic organisms 1211, 2631, 3696
bees 727, 3117
carcinogens 350, 3688, 4062
disposal 423
environmental pollution 342, 353, 779, 1222, 1546, 2688, 2692, 2935, 2937, 3117, 3706, 4057, 4059, 4538
fish 367, 1188, 1211, 2631, 3696, 3705
laboratory animals 1555, 4040, 4522
livestock 1930
mammals 2688
man 736, 3732, 4615
mutagens 350, 1195, 1253, 1940, 2936
taint 1550
teratogens 350
wildlife 354, 2688
usage 7, 342, 3378, 3394
additives 2673, 3697, 4095, 4515
antidotes 1665, 3697, 3717, 3812
application 3706
equipment 415, 758, 773, 790, 1267, 1269, 2968, 2973, 3374, 3745
methods 758, 773, 780, 790, 1982, 2679, 3374, 3743
climate 758, 1623, 1950, 1982, 3325, 3368, 4263, 4594
compatibility 4599, 4624
fertilizers 867
fungicides 1564
insecticides 1393, 1564, 1603
crops 801
cereals 8, 447, 455, 1285, 1302, 1614, 1623, 1656, 3002, 3017, 3403, 3406, 3771, 4619
culinary herbs 909
forage crops 8, 2764
forests 1587, 1786, 4318, 4319, 4320, 4575, 4576
lawns and sports turf 568, 3511
medicinal herbs 909
oilseed crops 8
ornamental crops 551, 1401, 4285
plantation crops 4113, 4310
pulses 8, 3437, 4619
rangeland 3086
root crops 8, 71, 3458
small fruits 2086
tree fruits 150, 158, 1410, 4118
vegetable crops 1508, 2369, 3874, 4106, 4264, 4267
damage 1543, 3414, 4126
diseases 3805
economics 793, 1285, 1614, 1652, 2095, 4112, 4124, 4616, 4617, 4619
energy conservation 4124
irrigation 1019
legislation 2689, 4614
approval schemes 2688, 3761
German Federal Republic 2690
mixtures 3, 8, 3437, 3697
non-crop situations 568, 4517
persistence 3325, 3721, 4553
pests 3458
rescue crops 1608, 2357
review 3783
selectivity 1499, 3867, 3998, 4318
sequences 107, 3437
storage 2684, 4127
sward renovation 2344
weeds
aquatic 2521
woody 287
wetters 7, 768, 1990, 3697, 4038
yield 435, 1623, 1653
Hexazinone
formulation
emulsions 4330, 4332
granules 1411
pellets 2423, 2682, 4330, 4332
physiological effects
cytology, chloroplast 2589
translocation 2589
uptake 2589
residues, soil 360

Hexazinone *contd.*
soil relations
degradation 360
type 594
toxicology
environmental pollution 2949
fish 359
laboratory animals 358
taint 1549
usage
additives 1415
antidotes 938
application
equipment 2682
methods 2443
crops
cereals 1327, 3524
forage crops 522, 524, 3081, 3480
forests 176, 592, 594, 598, 600, 601, 931, 936, 938, 1411, 1412, 1415, 2423, 2426, 2430, 2682, 2805, 3140, 3141, 3539, 4330, 4332
grassland 533, 4262
oilseed crops 3524, 3526
plantation crops 585, 924, 928, 929, 2415, 2419, 2790, 2791, 3127, 3135, 3524, 3526, 3890
pulses 3526
rangeland 535, 3090
small fruits 577, 2407
mixtures 924, 1327, 2419, 2790, 3127, 3135, 3524, 3526, 3539, 3890
diuron 929, 2415, 2791
non-crop situations 928, 2454
persistence 936
selectivity 1499, 3141
weeds 2446
aquatic 177, 617
woody 176, 535, 606, 942, 2363, 2430, 2438, 2443, 2454, 2682, 3539, 4262, 4341
Hungary, flora 1606
Hydantoins, 3-aryl-1,5-tetramethylene- 4043

IAA 261, 299, 965, 1440, 2163, 2164, 3279, 3645, 3681, 3925, 4369, 4495
Imidazo[1,5-*a*]pyridines, 3-amino- 2928
Imidazolidin-2-one, 4-hydroxy-1-methyl-3-(2-t-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-5-yl)- (*see* Buthidazole)
Imides, cyclic 4043
India
flora 212, 2517
herbicide
economics 3765, 4115
statistics 3765
weed control
economics 4115
review 3963, 4115
survey 1641
Indonesia
weed control
organization 3398
review 2440, 2557, 3398
Iodide 3645
Ioxynil
analysis, chromatography 324
physiological effects
anatomy 2913
metabolism
chlorophyll 1892
minerals 2913
pigments 2166
mode of action 2166
photosynthesis 1892, 2166
respiration 1893
residues
plant 1617
soil 1218
soil relations, microorganisms, fungi 2217
toxicology
fish 3310
soil mesofauna 4086
usage
application, methods 763, 769, 1979, 3742
climate 1639

Ioxynil *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops
cereals 2, 14, 231, 437, 443, 445, 454, 460, 763, 769, 1300, 1617, 1621, 1638, 1639, 2019, 3742, 3843, 4130
forage crops 519, 1725
grassland 93, 517, 1725, 3868
plantation crops 924, 1778, 2414, 2417, 2790, 3890, 3893
pulses 231
small fruits 2410
vegetable crops 107, 904, 3489, 3490, 3493, 3496
damage 460, 3490
economics 1638
mixtures 2, 14, 93, 231, 437, 443, 445, 454, 460, 517, 519, 769, 924, 1300, 1621, 1638, 1725, 1778, 2019, 2417, 2790, 3496, 3799, 3843, 3868, 3890, 3893, 4130
bromoxynil 1639
mecoprop 1639
pests 1649
selectivity 3890
sequences 14, 3489
Ipazine 4313
Irish Republic, flora 3565
Isocarbamid
physiological effects
translocation 2600
uptake 2600
usage
crops, ornamental crops 2390
mixtures 2390, 2600
Isoindolin-1-one, 3-(4-chlorophenoxymethylene)- 3300
Isoindolin-1-ones, (aryloxymethylene)- 3300
Isomethiozin
usage
crops
cereals 818, 1642, 3804, 4139
grassland 3868
diseases 3804
Isopropalin
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 331
usage
crops, vegetable crops 4282
pests 3775
quality 4282
weeds 2823
Isoproturon
physiological effects
metabolism 2590
uptake 2590
soil relations
adsorption 2654
leaching 1951
microbial activities, nitrification 2216
microorganisms
phytopathogens 1320
viruses 1320
organic matter 2654
pH 2654
usage
application, methods 763, 769, 3742
crops
cereals 2, 14, 20, 22, 25, 437, 438, 445, 454, 457, 458, 460, 763, 769, 817, 1316, 1610, 1616, 1621, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1642, 2245, 2251, 2254, 3410, 3411, 3742, 3799, 3806, 4130, 4135
grassland 517
ornamental crops 2390
vegetable crops 2072
damage 22, 25, 460, 3806
mixtures 2, 14, 20, 437, 445, 454, 458, 460, 517, 743, 777, 1316, 1610, 1616, 1621, 1628, 1629, 1630, 2390, 3799, 4130
quality 2254
selectivity 743
sequences 14
Isopyrimol 617
Israel
flora 2868
weed control, organization 1298
Itaconic acid anilides 3684
Italy
weed control 1482

Italy *contd.*
weed control *contd.*
review 10, 1365
Ivory Coast
herbicide
education 2991
recommendations 2991

Japan
flora 238, 674, 2139, 3962
herbicide
legislation 4103, 4104, 4106, 4107
recommendations 4103, 4104, 4105, 4106
review 2712, 3098
statistics 2712, 3098
weed control, education 2978

Karbutilate
usage
sequences 2447
weeds 2446, 2447
woody 606
Kinetin 211, 687, 2104, 2567

Legislation
herbicide 1201, 1281, 1551, 2001, 2689, 2692, 4109, 4614
Japan 4107
UK 779
USA 1202
weed control 1281, 3761, 4109
Lenacil
analysis 332
liquid scintillation counting 1960
spectrophotometry 1917, 1918
physiological effects
cytology 2911
degradation 1699
metabolism 1699
minerals 2911, 3059
proteins 2911
photosynthesis 3274
respiration 3274
translocation 2600, 2911
uptake 2600
residues
plant 2630, 3059
soil 1218, 1960
soil relations
degradation, microbial 2656
microbial activities 1978, 4578
microorganisms
algae 1978
fungi 1971, 2656
type 3058
usage
antidotes 1654
application
equipment 1743
methods 573, 2302, 4210
climate 2302, 4208
compatibility, nematicides 1700
crops
cereals 2250
fibre crops 2317
ornamental crops 127, 553, 554, 2390, 4286
root crops 492, 493, 1695, 1699, 2042, 2048, 2302, 3056, 3058, 3059, 3452, 3838, 3840, 3842, 3843, 4206, 4208, 4210, 4211, 4212, 4213, 4214, 4217, 4218
small fruits 144, 1760, 2084, 2402
tree fruits 4297
vegetable crops 896, 1743
damage 1543, 1699, 4208, 4286
mixtures 492, 493, 896, 2084, 2250, 2317, 2390, 2402, 2600, 3840, 3842, 4206, 4211, 4212
phenmedipham 3452
propham 3056, 4208, 4210
persistence 1960
quality 127, 1699, 3059
selectivity 4297
sequences 144, 492, 493, 2048, 2084, 3452, 3843, 4214, 4218
yield 127, 1699, 4217
Linuron
analysis
bioassay 4528
chromatography 4528
colorimetry 4051

Linuron *contd.*
analysis *contd.*
gas-liquid chromatography 330, 1525, 4528
spectrophotometry 1537
thin-layer chromatography 1527, 1537
chemistry and properties, synergism 1347, 3116
physiological effects
cytology, chloroplast 2582
degradation 313
germination 3663
metabolism 4191
carbohydrates 1510, 2310, 2580, 3670
chlorophyll 1892, 2580, 3105, 3447
enzymes 313, 3447
fats 2310, 3666
fatty acids 3666
minerals 3670
nucleic acids 705
pigments 1148
proteins 2310, 3287, 3822
mode of action 1140
photosynthesis 1138, 1892, 3447
respiration 3105
translocation 313
transpiration 1140, 3105
uptake 313
residues
plant 2630
soil 105, 444, 1218, 1541, 1746, 1947, 3463
water 1541
soil relations 3334
adsorption 382, 2654, 3333
degradation 330, 382
microbial 747
fertility 313, 755, 1138, 1752, 2580
leaching 1951
microbial activities
ammonification 2667
nitrification 1248, 2667
nitrogen fixation 4082
respiration 2667
microorganisms
bacteria 747, 1248, 3333, 3714, 4582
fungi 1248, 1578, 3333, 3714
phytopathogens 3714
organic matter 1246, 2079, 2260, 2654
pH 755, 2654
type 2667
toxicology, mammals 1206, 2172
usage
additives 3524
adsorbents 1763, 3076
application
equipment 1743
methods 1982
climate 1982
compatibility
fungicides 3105, 3714
herbicides 1347
insecticides 4198
crops
cereals 9, 32, 826, 830, 839, 1299, 1316, 1326, 1628, 2260, 3006, 3010, 3176, 3418, 3423, 3524, 3799, 3801, 3814, 4148, 4163
culinary herbs 3878
fibre crops 2317
forage crops 484
forests 602
medicinal herbs 2422, 3076, 3138, 4241
oilseed crops 512, 3524
ornamental crops 4286, 4288
plantation crops 3524
pulses 60, 486, 830, 855, 1341, 1344, 1510, 1670, 2027, 2036, 2292, 2295, 2296, 2372, 3039, 3043, 3418, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3441, 3447, 4180, 4182, 4184, 4187, 4191, 4200
rangeland 888
root crops 72, 1691, 1702, 2305, 2580, 2759, 2761, 2762, 3063, 3065, 3070, 3463, 4224, 4225, 4228, 4229
small fruits 1763, 3116
tree fruits 3116, 3514

Linuron *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
vegetable crops 110, 115, 117, 118, 119, 892, 893, 900, 901, 1671, 1743, 1748, 1750, 1751, 1752, 2079, 2377, 2385, 3105, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3501, 4273
damage 888, 3801, 3878, 4286
economics 3814
mixtures 9, 32, 119, 452, 486, 512, 602, 826, 830, 839, 855, 893, 901, 1316, 1341, 1615, 1628, 1702, 1751, 1777, 2027, 2036, 2317, 2759, 2761, 3006, 3043, 3063, 3176, 3439, 3441, 3799, 4180, 4184, 4191, 4224, 4225, 4229
chloramben 3447
2,4-DB 1344, 2296
nitralin 3801, 4288
nitrofen 1670
oryzalin 3514
trifluralin 3447, 3801
persistence 452, 3714
pests 4198
quality 826, 3065, 4200, 4241
selectivity 117, 2102
sequences 486, 1344, 1691, 2036, 2295, 3039, 3438, 3441, 4228
weeds 2102, 2825, 2839
yield 444, 484, 826, 2762, 4241

Madagascar, weed control, review 866
Malaysia
weed control
organization 3398
review 3398
Maleic hydrazide
physiological effects
cytology, chloroplast 1503
mode of action 1503
photosynthesis 1503
toxicology 1426
fish 3310
laboratory animals 4065
man 4065
usage
crops
lawns and sports turf 569
plantation crops 514
tree fruits 1774
mixtures, 2,4-D 1774
non-crop situations 2832
stubble 1426
MBR-18 337 569, 2784
MCPA
analysis
chromatography 1179, 1548, 2930
mass spectrometry 2930
spectrophotometry 1548
thin-layer chromatography 326
formulation 4586
physiological effects
climate 2568
germination 185
metabolism 4470
amino acids 4140
carbohydrates 4140
enzymes 2583
non-protein nitrogen 4140
mode of action 1129
morphology 2568
translocation 3657, 4470
residues
soil 444, 1218, 1947, 2952
water 2934
soil relations
degradation 1223, 3327, 4071
chemical 2646
microbial 2647
fertility 755, 4071
microbial activities, nitrogen fixation 757
microorganisms, bacteria 2647
moisture 3327
organic matter 4071
pH 755
runoff 2934
toxicology
aquatic organisms 730
laboratory animals 731
man 3314
mutagens 351

MCPA *contd.*
toxicology *contd.*
soil mesofauna 4086
taint 1549
usage
application 4586
equipment 44
methods 403, 768, 1382, 2792, 4590
climate 189, 451, 2360, 2431, 2568
compatibility
fungicides 26
herbicides 1259, 4097
crops
cereals 9, 13, 16, 21, 24, 44, 47, 54, 231, 442, 443, 445, 449, 451, 453, 454, 456, 475, 528, 816, 821, 822, 826, 843, 1300, 1309, 2025, 2053, 2239, 2248, 2266, 2278, 2282, 2843, 3010, 3407, 3417, 3432, 3804, 3836, 3841, 3843, 4117, 4140, 4157, 4163, 4167
fibre crops 74, 504, 1357, 2317
forage crops 94, 519, 528, 882, 1725, 2063, 2360, 2361
forests 170, 937, 2431
grassland 93, 189, 1382, 3868
oilseed crops 503, 504
plantation crops 587, 924, 2792
pulses 231
rangeland 1377, 2350, 3482
tree fruits 156
damage 21, 168, 822, 2361, 2568, 2792, 3407, 4157
diseases 2272, 3417, 3804
economics 4117
mixtures 16, 44, 54, 93, 94, 156, 170, 231, 442, 443, 445, 451, 453, 454, 456, 504, 519, 528, 816, 821, 882, 937, 1300, 1309, 1377, 1725, 2063, 2225, 2248, 2266, 2278, 2282, 2317, 2952, 3417, 3432, 3482, 3836, 3843, 3868, 4097, 4167, 4348
propanil 822
persistence 3327, 3836
pests 1649, 3417
quality 24, 826, 1377
selectivity 825
sequences 2225, 2282
weeds 2443, 4348
wetters 403
yield 13, 444, 826, 2360

MCPB
chemistry and properties, volatility 549
toxicology, taint 1549
usage
additives 2737
application, methods 605
climate 2360
crops
cereals 528, 1328, 2267, 2276, 2737, 3431, 3815
forage crops 528, 2360
forests 605
grassland 3868, 3870
oilseed crops 4204
pulses 481, 846, 2286, 3094, 4276
mixtures 528, 846, 2276, 2286, 3431
yield 2360

Mecoprop
analysis
chromatography 1910
gas-liquid chromatography 1180
thin-layer chromatography 1527
chemistry and properties, antagonism 12, 777
physiological effects, metabolism, proteins 827
residues
plant 1617, 1910
plant products 4242
soil 1910
water 2934
soil relations
degradation 4561
microbial 2647
microbial activities 4585
microorganisms
bacteria 2647
fungi 2219
moisture 4561
runoff 2934
temperature 4561

Mecoprop *contd.*
toxicology
mammals 1180
man 1180
soil mesofauna 4086
usage
adsorbents 140
application, methods 763, 769, 1979, 3742
climate 451, 1639, 1716
compatibility
fungicides 4561
growth regulators 4561
herbicides 1259, 4128, 4561
insecticides 4561
crops
cereals 2, 14, 16, 231, 436, 437, 442, 443, 445, 449, 451, 454, 456, 460, 763, 769, 827, 1306, 1309, 1610, 1617, 1620, 1621, 1630, 1638, 1639, 1650, 2012, 2024, 2239, 3009, 3417, 3742, 3799, 3843, 4130
forage crops 519, 2060
forests 2429
grassland 93, 517, 1713, 1716, 1725, 3868, 3870
lawns and sports turf 139, 140, 141, 1403
medicinal herbs 4242
pulses 231
rangeland 1377
tree fruits 156
damage 460, 1403
diseases 3417
economics 1638
mixtures 2, 12, 14, 16, 20, 93, 139, 141, 156, 231, 436, 437, 442, 443, 445, 451, 454, 456, 460, 517, 519, 769, 777, 827, 1306, 1309, 1377, 1610, 1620, 1621, 1630, 1638, 1650, 1725, 2012, 2060, 3009, 3417, 3799, 3843, 3868, 4128, 4130, 4561
bromoxynil 1639
2,4-D 2429
dicamba 1716, 2429
ioxynil 1639
TCA 1713
pests 1649, 3416, 3417
quality 1377, 1650, 4242
rescue crops 4128
sequences 14, 1630, 2024
stubble 4349
weeds 2443, 4349
woody 2429
yield 4242

Medinoterb
soil relations
degradation 1975
temperature 1975
type 1975
usage, mixtures, propham 1975

Mediterranean, weed control, review 2888

Mefluidide
chemistry and properties
structure/activity relationships 4495
synergism 3837
physiological effects
cytology, chloroplast 301
degradation 2170
metabolism
amino acids 4495
nucleic acids 301, 2170, 3279
proteins 301, 2170, 3279, 4495
mode of action 2170
usage
additives 3837
antidotes 3812
application, equipment 413
climate 1339
crops
cereals 3812
forests 413
lawns and sports turf 569, 2366, 2400, 2784
oilseed crops 1339
ornamental crops 571
pulses 1342, 1447, 1684, 1819, 2291, 2741, 2744, 3444, 3837, 4183
rangeland 2366
tree fruits 1768, 1774
mixtures 2366, 2741, 2744, 3444, 3837
bentazone 1342, 1684, 2291

Mefluidide *contd.*
usage *contd.*
non-crop situations 570
quality 89
selectivity 570
sequences 4183
weeds 4347
woody 413
yield 89

Metamitron
physiological effects
photosynthesis 3274
respiration 3274
residues, soil 105, 1746
usage
application, methods 573, 3453
compatibility, nematicides 1700
crops
cereals 3841
forage crops 3867
ornamental crops 4288
root crops 496, 1692, 1693, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2048, 2073, 3452, 3453, 3841, 3842, 3844, 4206, 4207, 4216
vegetable crops 1749
damage 1543
diseases 2304, 3460
mixtures 1692, 1693, 2045, 3844, 4206, 4207
pests 3459
rates 2073
rescue crops 2240
sequences 1692, 1693, 2048, 3452
wetters 496

Metflurazone
physiological effects
cytology, chloroplast 310
metabolism
chlorophyll 3665
enzymes 310, 311, 2592
fatty acids 1151
pigments 310, 1151, 2581, 3665
photosynthesis 2581
ultrastructure 1151

Methabenzthiazuron
analysis 1908
bioassay 4528
chromatography 2620, 2621, 3307, 4528
gas-liquid chromatography 4528
physiological effects, uptake 1233
residues
plant 2630
soil 1233, 1608, 1908, 4581
water 3307
soil relations
adsorption 380, 1233
degradation 1967, 4581
fertility 1977
leaching 1951, 4581
microbial activities
nitrogen fixation 2029, 2032
soil enzymes 1967, 1977, 4580, 4581
microorganisms
algae 1977
bacteria 1977
fungi 1578, 1977
organic matter 380, 1967
pH 1977
structure 1977
type 1977
usage
compatibility, herbicides 3799
crops
cereals 11, 17, 18, 19, 20, 231, 457, 817, 820, 1310, 1316, 1318, 1627, 1628, 1630, 1631, 1641, 1643, 1644, 2251, 2256, 2720, 3410, 3411, 3602, 3799, 3801, 3802, 3804, 3807
forage crops 3865
grassland 2062, 2346, 3868
lawns and sports turf 3882
ornamental crops 2392
plantation crops 3898
pulses 231, 899, 2029, 2032, 3094, 4177
root crops 1608, 2305
tree fruits 156, 3516
vegetable crops 108, 1396, 1735, 1748, 3093, 3491, 3492, 3495
damage 3801

Methabenzthiazuron *contd.*
usage *contd.*
diseases 3804
economics 1644
mixtures 17, 156, 820, 899, 1628, 1735, 2062, 3516, 3799, 3868
rescue crops 2240
selectivity 19, 743, 3865
sequences 2256, 3492
yield 3411
Metham 3310
toxicology, fish 3310
usage, crops, vegetable crops 545, 2081
Methane, di-(5-chloro-2-hydroxyphenyl)- 1755
Methane, trichloronitro- (*see* Chloropicrin)
Methanol, 4-bromophenyl-bistrifluoromethyl- 2926
Methanol, α-isopropyl-α-(4-trifluoromethoxyphenyl)pyrimidin-5-yl- 2784
Methazole
analysis
bioassay 4528
chromatography 1921, 4528
gas-liquid chromatography 4528
physiological effects
degradation 1160
penetration 1160
uptake 1160
soil relations, microorganisms, fungi 1256
toxicology
laboratory animals 1207
mammals 2172
taint 1549
usage
crops
cereals 4163
fibre crops 2331, 3465
lawns and sports turf 1404, 2782, 2783, 3113, 3880, 3881
pulses 846, 1396
small fruits 2408, 3883
tree fruits 581, 1775, 2091
vegetable crops 104, 107, 545, 904, 1394, 1396, 1748, 2082, 2385, 3492, 3493, 3494
damage 1404, 2082, 2783, 3113, 3494
mixtures 104, 846, 1404, 1775, 2783, 3113, 3881, 3883
chlorthal 1396
MSMA 2331
selectivity 581
sequences 545, 3492
Methoprotryne
analysis, spectrophotometry 2643
physiological effects
metabolism
carbohydrates 4007
minerals 4007
soil relations
adsorption 2643
microbial activities, nitrification 3724
organic matter 2643
usage
crops, cereals 1642, 1650, 2239, 2249
mixtures 1642, 1650
simazine 2249
quality 1650
Metobromuron
analysis, chromatography 2620
chemistry and properties, synergism 3116
physiological effects
metabolism
carbohydrates 3066
proteins 3066
residues, plant 3535
soil relations
microbial activities, nitrification 1251
microorganisms 1251
bacteria 4582
usage
adsorbents 3076
compatibility
fertilizers 1362
herbicides 4128
crops
cereals 830
cover crops 3051
culinary herbs 2776
fibre crops 74
Metobromuron *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
medicinal herbs 2422, 3076, 3138, 3535
plantation crops 169, 876, 1362, 1363, 1364, 2763, 3078, 3477
pulses 830, 2038, 3051, 3102
root crops 72, 498, 1691, 1702, 3062, 3063, 3065, 3066, 3851, 4220
small fruits 3116
tree fruits 1785, 3116
vegetable crops 900, 1392, 2077
mixtures 169, 830, 876, 1363, 1691, 1702, 2038, 3062, 3063, 3477, 3851, 4220
pests 3775
quality 3065, 3066
rescue crops 4128
sequences 2776, 3851
yield 3535
Metolachlor
analysis
bioassay 3323
thin-layer chromatography 4054
application, methods 3037
chemistry and properties
solubility 2959
vapour pressure 2959
volatility 2959
formulation, controlled release 2971
physiological effects
cytology 1895
chloroplast 4494
metabolism 1896
carbohydrates 4494
enzymes 300, 707, 2171, 4494
fats 707, 4494
proteins 1145
mode of action 1145, 1895
penetration 707
translocation 707, 2829, 3167
uptake 707
residues, soil 1323, 3003
soil relations
adsorption 378, 2959, 3711
degradation 3323
leaching 378, 3323, 3371
microbial activities, nitrification 3724
microorganisms, bacteria 4583
moisture 1321
organic matter 378, 2260, 3711
temperature 2959, 3323
type 378
toxicology, soil mesofauna 3358
usage
antidotes 41, 42, 2210, 2280, 2732, 2733, 3011, 3022, 3023, 3430, 3823
application 378
equipment 415
methods 3743
climate 854
crops
cereals 31, 35, 41, 42, 56, 462, 478, 479, 830, 835, 1321, 1323, 1326, 1612, 1658, 1662, 2053, 2260, 2263, 2280, 2725, 2728, 2732, 3011, 3015, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3067, 3069, 3358, 3401, 3425, 3427, 3430, 3743, 3815, 3823, 4141, 4144, 4145, 4148, 4149
cover crops 2779
fibre crops 78, 832, 867, 1705, 1706, 2317, 2321, 2322, 2323, 3465, 3854
forage crops 835, 2315
forests 170
oilseed crops 1299, 1352, 2057, 2318
ornamental crops 128, 129, 130, 557, 1758, 2395, 2777, 2780, 3509, 4289, 4290
plantation crops 2763
pulses 830, 851, 854, 855, 898, 1681, 1819, 2033, 2038, 2292, 2742, 2744, 2748, 2751, 3003, 3037, 3450, 4177, 4180, 4187
rangeland 888
root crops 70, 1612, 2757, 2760, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3461, 3840, 3853, 4141, 4207, 4221
Metolachlor *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
vegetable crops 109, 117, 122, 890, 904, 3503, 3505, 4232, 4265, 4269, 4270
damage 122, 479, 888, 2733, 3503, 3509, 3854
economics 4141
irrigation 3371
mixtures 31, 35, 56, 78, 128, 478, 479, 830, 832, 851, 855, 867, 1299, 1658, 1662, 1705, 1706, 1758, 2038, 2057, 2292, 2317, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2725, 2742, 2744, 2748, 2751, 2757, 2760, 2779, 3015, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3358, 3425, 3427, 3461, 3724, 3743, 3853, 3854, 4180, 4207, 4270, 4290
alachlor 2732
atrazine 1326, 2263, 2732, 3815, 4141
chloramben 890
simazine 2395
persistence 4344, 4353
selectivity 117, 2280, 4232
sequences 70, 4144, 4145, 4221
weeds 378, 1896, 2825, 2829, 3167, 4344
yield 835
Metoxuron 2711
analysis
bioassay 3712
gas-liquid chromatography 330
chemistry and properties, solubility 3712
physiological effects
degradation 304
metabolism 2590
photosynthesis 304
translocation 304
uptake 2590
residues, soil 3712
soil relations
adsorption 2654
degradation 330, 3712
leaching 2653
microbial activities 3712
microorganisms
bacteria 3712
fungi 3712
organic matter 1736, 2654, 3712
pH 2654
structure 1736
toxicology, mammals 1206
usage
application, equipment 1743
crops
cereals 11, 446, 456, 457, 817, 1312, 1618, 1621, 1627, 1630, 1644, 1650, 2013, 2248, 2251, 2263, 3410, 3412, 3799, 3841
culinary herbs 3878
pulses 2297
vegetable crops 118, 1736, 1743, 1751
damage 3878
economics 1644
mixtures 446, 456, 817, 1621, 1751, 2246
quality 1650
sequences 1618
sward destruction 2246
Metribuzin
analysis
bioassay 1237, 3323, 4528
chromatography 3307, 3695, 4528
gas-liquid chromatography 1525, 4528
mass spectrometry 3695
spectrophotometry 1906, 3695
chemistry and properties 1906
formulation, controlled release 2969
physiological effects
cytology, chloroplast 907
genetics 3862
metabolism 4191
amino acids 2597, 2916
carbohydrates 2580, 2597, 2916, 4017
chlorophyll 2580, 2916
fats 2597
non-protein nitrogen 4017
pigments 2166
proteins 2916, 4017

Metribuzin *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
metabolism *contd.*
vitamins 2916
mode of action 2166
penetration 2597
photosynthesis 2166
translocation 2597
residues
plant 1617
plant products 3397
soil 105, 1218, 1746, 2770, 3003, 3351, 3397, 3707
water 1188, 3307
soil relations
adsorption 1575
degradation 1220, 3323, 3397, 3707
photolytic 3719
vaporization 3719
fertility 2580, 4281
lateral movement 4201
leaching 371, 3323, 3371, 4201, 4556
microbial activities, nitrogen fixation 2029, 2032, 3047
microorganisms 1399
moisture 3350
organic matter 830
pH 1237, 1575
temperature 3323, 3719
type 371, 3397
toxicology, environmental pollution 3695
usage
additives 4201
adsorbents 903, 2386, 3076, 4193
antidotes 3054, 4194, 4201
application, methods 124
climate 405, 907, 1651, 4281
compatibility
fungicides 776
herbicides 4097
insecticides 66, 776, 4198
nematicides 1991
crops
cereals 830, 1297, 1313, 1617, 1640, 1647, 1648, 1651, 2252, 2721, 2770, 3408, 3413, 3414, 4163
forage crops 521, 4255
lawns and sports turf 1404, 2398, 2782, 2783, 3113, 3881
medicinal herbs 3076
oilseed crops 2298, 2338, 3054
plantation crops 923, 924, 929, 2415, 2416, 3890, 3892, 3893, 3895, 4308
pulses 60, 62, 66, 487, 488, 830, 851, 855, 857, 858, 859, 1299, 1335, 1338, 1341, 1342, 1344, 1346, 1681, 1682, 1991, 2029, 2032, 2036, 2287, 2288, 2290, 2292, 2295, 2296, 2372, 2739, 2740, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2748, 2754, 2755, 2981, 3003, 3039, 3045, 3437, 3438, 3442, 3443, 3450, 4179, 4182, 4184, 4187, 4191, 4192, 4193, 4194, 4197, 4201
root crops 72, 73, 498, 1691, 1701, 2305, 2308, 2311, 2580, 2761, 3061, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3461, 3773, 3851, 4219, 4220, 4221, 4223, 4224, 4225, 4228
small fruits 903, 2410
tree fruits 581
vegetable crops 117, 120, 122, 124, 405, 547, 776, 901, 904, 906, 907, 1392, 1399, 2370, 2381, 2382, 2386, 2771, 2772, 3093, 3503, 3505, 4279, 4280, 4281
cumulative effects 3397
damage 73, 122, 857, 858, 859, 906, 1404, 1543, 1647, 2398, 2783, 3113, 3450, 3503, 4197, 4255
economics 3768
irrigation 3371
legislation, approval schemes, USA 488
mixtures 62, 547, 830, 851, 855, 924, 1299, 1341, 1404, 1691, 2036, 2252, 2288, 2290, 2292, 2381, 2382, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2748, 2783, 2981, 3061, 3064, 3113, 3414, 3442, 3461, 3503, 3851, 3881, 3890, 3893, 4097, 4179, 4191, 4192, 4224, 4225

Metribuzin *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures *contd.*
alachlor 1313, 1701
2,4-DB 1344, 2296
oryzalin 2311
trifluralin 66
persistence 815, 1297
pests 1991, 4198
quality 906, 3065, 4017
rescue crops 2240
selectivity 117, 124, 581, 858, 1648, 2381, 2740, 3046, 3474, 3475, 3890
sequences 1344, 2036, 2295, 2743, 2754, 2981, 3039, 3163, 3438, 3851, 4221, 4223, 4228
weeds 2825
aquatic 177
yield 73, 815, 857, 903, 906, 1647, 2311, 2771

Molinate
analysis
gas-liquid chromatography 3303
mass spectrometry 1938
thin-layer chromatography 1938
chemistry and properties
photolysis 1563
volatility 549, 1568, 2956
formulation, controlled release 842
physiological effects, germination 4356
residues, soil 4558
soil relations
degradation
chemical 2956
microbial 2956
vaporization 1568
leaching 2270
moisture 2956
toxicology
aquatic organisms 349, 1976
carcinogens 3029
environmental pollution 349, 3029
fish 1938
mutagens 3029
teratogens 3029
usage
antidotes 2277, 2280
crops, cereals 47, 842, 844, 1817, 1821, 1822, 2248, 2269, 2270, 2277, 2279, 2280, 3029, 3434, 3604
mixtures 549, 844, 2248, 2269
selectivity 2280

Monalide
usage
crops, vegetable crops 119
mixtures 119

Monolinuron
analysis
bioassay 1890
chromatography 2620
colorimetry 4051
chemistry and properties, synergism 3116
physiological effects
degradation 3715
metabolism
carbohydrates 1510, 3066
proteins 3066
residues
plant 1570, 1974, 2630
soil 1218, 1570, 1974, 4074
soil relations
adsorption 3715, 4074, 4564
degradation 1890, 1956, 1974, 3715
microbial 377
microbial activities 3355
soil enzymes 2662
microorganisms, bacteria 3355, 4582
organic matter 1246
toxicology, soil mesofauna 1956, 1974
usage
application, methods 3851
compatibility
fertilizers 1570
insecticides 2662
crops
cereals 3012
oilseed crops 512, 2057
pulses 851, 1396, 1510, 3012
root crops 1691, 3062, 3063, 3065, 3066, 3851, 4229, 4230
small fruits 3116
tree fruits 3116

Monolinuron *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
vegetable crops 116, 119, 1396, 2077, 3498
mixtures 116, 512, 851, 1691, 2057, 2077, 3012, 3063, 3851, 4229
alachlor 3498
quality 3065, 3066, 4230
sequences 3851

Monuron
analysis
spectrophotometry 2643
thin-layer chromatography 1527
physiological effects
adsorption 3273
climate 1146
cytology 1146
degradation 3273
metabolism 3273
enzymes 2585
minerals 164
pigments 1146, 2166
mode of action 2166
photosynthesis 2166
ultrastructure 1146
residues, water 612, 3308
soil relations
adsorption 2643
degradation, photolytic 1519
organic matter 2643
toxicology
aquatic organisms 3308
insects 4541
mammals 1206
usage
crops
forage crops 1725
plantation crops 3891, 3895
tree fruits 163, 164
vegetable crops 126
irrigation 1192
mixtures 1725, 3891
non-crop situations 612, 1192
weeds, aquatic 612

Morfamquat 2617, 4549

Morphactins (*see* fluorene-9-carboxylic acids)

MSMA
analysis 51
chromatography 2625
physiological effects
metabolism
carbohydrates 712
chlorophyll 703
uptake 712, 3744
residues
plant 51, 348, 2213, 3320
plant products 3703
soil 2213, 2281, 3720
water 3320
soil relations
degradation 3720
microbial activities, nitrification 1577
microorganisms
algae 4563
fungi 4563
runoff 2625
toxicology
aquatic organisms 3320
environmental pollution 3321
man 3703
usage
additives 3744
climate 3409
crops
cereals 1643, 3409, 4161
fibre crops 869, 1299, 1577, 1706, 2053, 2321, 2328, 2331, 2333, 3071, 3856, 4161, 4236
forests 4337
lawns and sports turf 1404, 2401, 2782, 2783, 3880, 3881
plantation crops 926, 927, 2800, 3894
pulses 1334, 2744
tree fruits 582, 3520
vegetable crops 2389
damage 2783, 4161
mixtures 1334, 1404, 1706, 2321, 2744, 2783, 2800, 3409, 3881, 3894
cyanazine 2331
diuron 2331

MSMA *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures *contd.*
fluometuron 2331
methazole 2331
prometryne 2331
sequences 3071
weeds 190
yield 51, 2333

NAA 965, 1527
1,8-Naphthalic anhydride 1654, 1664, 1665, 2258, 2277, 2280, 3683, 4160
Napropamide
physiological effects
cytology 2218
metabolism
carbohydrates 4017
enzymes 2218
non-protein nitrogen 4017
proteins 4017
respiration 2218
translocation 706
residues
plant 2630
soil 1218, 2374
soil relations
degradation 3330
leaching 3371
microorganisms 1399
moisture 4352
type 594
usage
additives 3524
application, methods 2794, 3502
compatibility, fertilizers 1362
crops
cereals 3524
forests 594, 2804, 3143, 4316
lawns and sports turf 1406, 2782, 3880
oilseed crops 3524, 3859
ornamental crops 129, 130, 133, 565, 2394, 2777, 2780, 3111, 3508
plantation crops 877, 1362, 2794, 2796, 3524
pulses 848, 2372
root crops 2762, 3061, 4231
small fruits 143, 578, 903, 913, 1407, 2411
tree fruits 154, 918, 921, 2091, 3519, 4303
vegetable crops 120, 122, 892, 1399, 2370, 2371, 2385, 2772, 2773, 3502, 3503, 3504, 4278, 4279
damage 1406, 3880, 4303
irrigation 3371
mixtures 120, 913, 921, 2796, 3061, 3111, 3503, 4316
simazine 918
quality 4017
selectivity 706
sequences 143
weeds 4352
yield 2762
Naptalam
analysis, thin-layer chromatography 1527
physiological effects, uptake 3280
toxicology, man 724
usage
compatibility, growth regulators 3280
crops
oilseed crops 1299, 1689
pulses 1346, 1348, 2295
vegetable crops 548, 3108
diseases 2300
mixtures 1299, 1689, 3108
dinoseb 1346, 1348, 2295
sequences 1348, 2295
Neburon
analysis
gas-liquid chromatography 1916
spectrophotometry 1537
thin-layer chromatography 1537
physiological effects
metabolism, minerals 3669
ultrastructure 3669
residues, soil 1608
soil relations
fertility 137
leaching 2653
type 594, 1645

Neburon *contd.*
toxicology
aquatic organisms 2967
mammals 1206
taint 1549
usage
adsorbents 1763
crops
cereals 445, 456, 458, 1608, 1621, 1628, 1636, 3006, 4130
forage crops 881
forests 594, 595, 598, 602
grassland 517
lawns and sports turf 137
pulses 480
root crops 1608
small fruits 1763
vegetable crops 108, 116
mixtures 116, 445, 456, 458, 480, 517, 598, 743, 881, 1615, 1621, 1628, 1636, 1645, 3006, 4130
rescue crops 2240
selectivity 595, 743, 1645
New Zealand
flora 1844, 2445
weed control, review 2348
Nigeria
flora 213, 2993, 3211
herbicide, recommendations 2993
weed control
economics 2993, 3155
education 3155
recommendations 3155
review 1272, 2993, 3404, 3523
Nitralin
physiological effects, metabolism, nucleic acids 705
residues, soil 2374, 3040, 3463
soil relations, microbial activities, nitrogen fixation 4082
usage
climate 1689
crops
cereals 3801
forage crops 3480
oilseed crops 69, 84, 1689, 3859, 3863, 4237
ornamental crops 554, 4288
plantation crops 4243
pulses 3000, 3040
root crops 3463
vegetable crops 548, 1750, 2370, 2371
damage 1689, 3801
mixtures 1750, 3480
linuron 3801, 4288
yield 84
Nitrate, ammonium 1809, 3482
Nitrate, potassium 1835
Nitrile, 3-bromo-4-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzo- 4011
Nitrile, 2-[(4-chloro-6-ethylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)amino]-2-methylpropio- (*see* Cyanazine)
Nitrile, 3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxybenzo- (*see* Bromoxynil)
Nitrile, 2,6-dichlorobenzo- (*see* Dichlobenil)
Nitrile, 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzo- (*see* Ioxynil)
Nitriles, benzo- 4010, 4011
Nitriles, hydroxybenzo- 4006
Nitrofen
analysis
gas-liquid chromatography 1181, 4048
mass spectrometry 4048
chemistry and properties 4034
physiological effects
anatomy 4490
cytology, chloroplast 3668
degradation 4491
metabolism
amino acids 3667
carbohydrates 1353, 2310
fats 1353, 2310
fatty acids 3668
minerals 164, 1353
proteins 2310
residues
plant 1181, 3535
soil 1218, 1221, 1947, 3040, 3463
soil relations
degradation, photolytic 2200
leaching 1221, 1951

Nitrofen *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
microbial activities, nitrification 1577
microorganisms
fungi 2217
phytopathogens 2666
type 1221, 1645
toxicology 4034
fish 729, 1199, 3310
usage
adsorbents 3076
compatibility, herbicides 4559
crops
cereals 457, 1641, 1642, 1643, 2264, 2720, 3006, 3028, 3176, 3826, 4034
culinary herbs 4034
fibre crops 1577, 3858
forage crops 881, 3867
forests 4034, 4490
grassland 517
medicinal herbs 3076, 3535, 4034
oilseed crops 84, 489, 1349, 1353, 1709, 2264, 3476
ornamental crops 554, 555, 565, 2780, 4287
pulses 1337, 1338, 1670, 2297, 3040, 3103, 3104
root crops 861, 1741, 2071, 2305, 3463
small fruits 578
tree fruits 164
vegetable crops 106, 109, 119, 123, 893, 901, 1741, 2128, 2371, 2379, 2384, 2385, 2389, 2771, 2773, 2775, 3098, 4034, 4265
diseases 490, 3780
mixtures 119, 555, 881, 893, 901, 1642, 1645, 3006, 3028, 3104, 3176, 4090, 4265
diuron 1670
linuron 1670
propachlor 2071
simazine 1670
selectivity 1645
sequences 106, 1741
weeds 4346
aquatic 3826
yield 84, 2384, 2771, 2775, 3535
Nitrofluorfen
physiological effects 2912
mode of action 294
photosynthesis 294
usage
crops
cereals 3434
cover crops 3899
oilseed crops 3899
yield 3899
Norflurazon
physiological effects
cytology, chloroplast 1150
germination 1150
metabolism
enzymes 2592, 4021
fatty acids 1151
pigments 1151, 4021
mode of action 4021
ultrastructure 1151
usage
crops
fibre crops 78, 79, 832, 867, 1706, 2331, 3071, 3465, 3854
pulses 3443
tree fruits 921, 1766
damage 3854
mixtures 921, 3854
rescue crops 3451
sequences 3071
Noruron
usage
crops
forage crops 484
pulses 1334
mixtures 1334
yield 484

1,8-Octamethylenediamine 302, 1169, 1170
Oils (herbicidal) 2435, 3121
Oryzalin
analysis, chromatography 4535
chemistry and properties
antagonism 2676

Oryzalin *contd.*
chemistry and properties *contd.*
synergism 560
formulation
aqueous concentrates 1777
wettable powders 1777
physiological effects
cytology 2586, 3661
metabolism 4191
enzymes 2171
fats 4497
minerals 2168
photosynthesis 3661
respiration 3661
residues, soil 3003
usage
application, methods 414, 2794
climate 854
crops
cereals 47, 837, 1297, 1313, 3408, 3414
cover crops 2779
fibre crops 1299, 2329
forests 4312
oilseed crops 4237
ornamental crops 128, 129, 131, 132, 552, 557, 560, 565, 1402, 1757, 2394, 2777, 2778, 2780, 3111, 3509, 4289, 4292
plantation crops 1778, 2794
pulses 60, 854, 1335, 1679, 2036, 2288, 2290, 2292, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2748, 2981, 3003, 4191, 4192
root crops 2311, 3064
small fruits 2411
tree fruits 1777, 2091, 3514, 4303
vegetable crops 109, 1395, 1400, 3108
damage 560, 3509, 4303
diseases 1395
mixtures 131, 560, 1402, 1777, 2036, 2288, 2290, 2292, 2329, 2394, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2748, 2981, 3064, 3111, 3414, 4191, 4192, 4292, 4312
glyphosate 2676
linuron 3514
metribuzin 2311
persistence 1297
rates 1777
sequences 2743, 2981
yield 2311

Oxadiazole-3,5-dione, tetrahydro-2-(3′,4′-dichlorophenyl)-4-methyl-1,2,4- (*see* Methazole)

Oxadiazoles, 2-aryl-1,2,4-triazolo[3,4-*b*]-1,3,4- 4044

Oxadiazolidine-3,5-dione, 2-(3′,4′-dichlorophenyl)-4-methyl-1,2,4- (*see* Methazole)

Oxadiazolin-5-one, 4-[2-chloro-4-(3,3-dimethylureido)phenyl]-2-t-butyl-1,3,4- (*see* Dimefuron)

Oxadiazolin-5-one, 4-(2,4-dichloro-5-isopropoxyphenyl)-2-t-butyl-1,3,4- (*see* Oxadiazon)

Oxadiazon
analysis, chromatography 2189
chemistry and properties, synergism 560
formulation
carriers 3373
emulsions 2404
granules 2404
wettable powders 2404
physiological effects
degradation 1513
metabolism 1513
uptake 1513
residues
plant 1513, 2189
soil 3494, 4558, 4574
water 2189, 2629, 4574
soil relations
degradation
chemical 4574
microbial 4574
photolytic 4574
leaching 371
microorganisms, fungi 2217
moisture 4574
type 371, 1707, 4574
usage 4168
additives 1609

Oxadiazon *contd.*
usage *contd.*
adsorbents 140
application
equipment 3373
methods 573, 2087, 2736, 3110
crops
cereals 43, 47, 48, 477, 804, 805, 843, 2273, 2275, 2736, 3000, 3027, 3373, 3434, 3827, 3830
cover crops 2779
lawns and sports turf 140, 141, 1406, 2398, 2782, 3880
oilseed crops 489, 1707, 2337
ornamental crops 127, 133, 552, 553, 556, 558, 560, 564, 637, 1402, 1758, 2395, 2777, 2780, 3110, 3111, 3507, 3508, 3509, 4287, 4291
plantation crops 1363, 3895, 3900
pulses 1341, 3442
small fruits 1775, 2087, 2090, 2403, 2404
tree fruits 1775, 2091, 3519
vegetable crops 895, 1748, 2377, 3489, 3490, 3493, 3494, 3496
damage 560, 564, 1406, 2398, 3494, 3509
mixtures 48, 556, 560, 637, 805, 1402, 1758, 1775, 2273, 2404, 3000, 3111, 3373, 3442, 3496, 4291
butralin 1363
propanil 2736
non-crop situations, roadsides 637
quality 127
sequences 2273, 3489
weeds 4422
yield 127, 489

Oxathiin-3-carboxanilide, 5,6-dihydro-2-methyl-1,4- 1664, 2722

Oxazolidine), 3-chloroacetyl-4,4-cyclohexanespiro-(2,2-dimethyl-1,3- 1323

Oxazolidine, 3-dichloroacetyl-2,2-dimethyl-1,3- 2722

Oxazolidine, 3-dichloroacetyl-2,2,5-trimethyl-1,3- 38, 1664, 2359, 2971

Oxime, acetone *O*-(D-2-[4-(4-trifluoromethylphenoxy)phenoxy]propionyl)- 4196, 4222

Oxime, acetone *O*-D-2-[4-(4-trifluoromethylphenoxy)phenoxy]propionyl)- 4228

Oxime, acetone *O*-(D-2-[4-(4-trifluoromethylphenoxy)phenoxy]propionyl)- 4518, 4598

Oxime, 3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxy-benzaldehyde 2,4-dinitrophenyl- (*see* Bromofenoxim)

Oxime, *O*-(*N*-phenylcarbamoyl)acet- 3056, 3274, 4208, 4210, 4217

Oxyfluorfen
analysis
bioassay 4528
chromatography 4528
gas-liquid chromatography 4528
chemistry and properties, synergism 560, 3529
physiological effects
cytology, chloroplast 2897, 3668
metabolism, fatty acids 3668
mode of action 2897
photosynthesis 2897
soil relations, type 594
usage 4168
application, methods 573, 2794, 3110
climate 907
compatibility, herbicides 2797
crops
cereals 457, 3434
cover crops 2779, 3899
forests 594, 598, 2096, 4316
oilseed crops 1605, 3899
ornamental crops 128, 132, 133, 557, 558, 560, 564, 637, 1402, 1757, 2777, 2780, 3110, 3111, 3508, 3509, 4289
plantation crops 1605, 2794, 2797, 3477, 3525, 3529
pulses 60, 856, 1299, 1341, 1342, 1344, 1605, 4179
root crops 2758
small fruits 1605
tree fruits 581, 1605

Oxyfluorfen *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
vegetable crops 907, 1605
damage 560, 564, 3477, 3509
mixtures 560, 598, 1299, 1402, 1605, 2758, 2897, 3111, 3529, 4179
alachlor 856
dinoseb 2897
paraquat 856
non-crop situations, roadsides 637
selectivity 581, 2797
sequences 856, 1344
weeds 627, 2825
yield 3899

Paraquat
analysis 1523, 2617
bioassay 1547, 2197, 2619
spectrophotometry 1911, 1928
chemistry and properties 1911, 2617
solubility 1523
synergism 3529
synthesis 1523
formulation 2617
physiological effects 2609, 2617
cytology, chloroplast 316, 2922
genetics 702
metabolism 2180, 2608
chlorophyll 316, 703, 2610, 4300
enzymes 704, 2608, 2610, 2612
minerals 165
pigments 2610, 2611
mode of action 1140, 2608
photosynthesis 316, 704, 1165, 1904, 2610, 2619
transpiration 1140
uptake 1904
residues 1539
plant 3864
soil 1218, 2661, 2770, 4079
soil relations 2617
adsorption 374, 1547, 1928, 2661
degradation 1245
chemical 4079
microbial activities 3352
nitrification 1248
microorganisms 3362
bacteria 1248
fungi 1248, 1965, 1966, 3725
organic matter 1246, 1547, 1928, 2260
pH 1928
type 1928
toxicology 1523, 2197, 2617
aquatic organisms 725, 1945, 2640, 3322
fish 2938
laboratory animals 363, 364, 365, 366, 740, 741, 1215, 1562, 1931, 2639
livestock 738, 739, 2196
mammals 1217
man 362, 738, 739, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1216, 1539, 1944, 2195, 2638, 2641, 2642, 3704, 4550, 4551
mutagens 702, 1931
soil mesofauna 3359, 3726
teratogens 1931
usage 2617
additives 580, 4150
application
equipment 3752
methods 403, 768, 772, 3366
compatibility, fungicides 3531, 3532
crops 2712
cereals 806, 809, 810, 831, 2015, 2260, 2726, 2770, 3020, 3033, 3069, 3420, 3424, 3796, 3813, 3815, 4148, 4149, 4150
fibre crops 83, 505, 1706, 2320, 2323
forage crops 94, 521, 2064, 4247, 4250, 4251
forests 603, 1413, 2805, 2812, 3145, 4323
grassland 533, 1367, 1712, 2058, 3864, 3866
lawns and sports turf 1403, 2399
oilseed crops 85, 2039
ornamental crops 563, 1757, 2778, 4603

Paraquat *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
plantation crops 924, 929, 1605, 1779, 2414, 2419, 2795, 2798, 2800, 2801, 2994, 3125, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3529, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3894, 3897, 4119
pulses 856, 1335, 1341, 1816, 1817, 1819, 2288, 2290, 2296, 2743, 2744, 2756, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3437, 3438, 3442, 3796, 3834, 4179, 4180, 4192
rangeland 1375, 1376, 1386, 2065, 3869
root crops 861, 2071, 2305, 3063, 3068, 3069, 3462, 3773, 3852
small fruits 148, 1605, 1761, 2407, 3752
tree fruits 165, 580, 1605, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1777, 2789, 3516, 3521, 3888, 3889, 4298, 4299, 4300
vegetable crops 116, 890, 1394, 1734, 1748, 2773, 3488
damage 1403, 1543, 4150
diseases 2230
economics 2795, 4119
mixtures 505, 521, 924, 1341, 1386, 1394, 1605, 1706, 1771, 1777, 2246, 2255, 2288, 2290, 2320, 2323, 2441, 2726, 2743, 2744, 2756, 2778, 2798, 2800, 3033, 3048, 3063, 3068, 3069, 3133, 3135, 3145, 3442, 3516, 3529, 3532, 3813, 3888, 3894, 4119, 4179
alachlor 856, 2039
asulam 2414
oxyfluorfen 856
propachlor 2071
non-crop situations 612, 2053
quality 1367, 2064, 4298
rates 580, 1777
selectivity 2609, 3083, 3866
sequences 603, 806, 809, 1816, 2447, 3020, 3033, 3125, 3438, 3834
sward destruction 2246, 2247, 2255, 4249, 4253
sward renovation 99, 1379, 2343
weeds 190, 2180, 2447, 2825, 3000, 3161, 3559, 3911, 4354, 4363, 4603
aquatic 612, 2441, 2938
woody 1386, 2611, 3533
wetters 403
yield 1376
PCP
analysis
chromatography 325
gas-liquid chromatography 717, 1554
mass spectrometry 325
residues
animal products 1554
soil 4088
water 4070, 4543
soil relations
degradation 4070, 4543
microorganisms
algae 4088
bacteria 4087, 4088
fungi 2217
moisture 4087, 4088
pH 4088
toxicology
aquatic organisms 4543
environmental pollution 4543
livestock 1554
soil mesofauna 4088
usage, crops, cereals 2843, 3825
Pebulate
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 3303
soil relations
leaching 3371
microorganisms, phytopathogens 2666
usage
crops
oilseed crops 1349
plantation crops 876, 877, 3078
vegetable crops 120, 122, 2772, 4278
irrigation 3371
mixtures 120, 876
Pendimethalin
formulation 4519
physiological effects
cytology 1899
Pendimethalin *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
metabolism, nucleic acids 705
morphology 1666
uptake 4350
residues, plant 2630
soil relations 4519
degradation 385, 1957
microbial activities 4578
nitrification 3724
nitrogen fixation 3047
structure 2730
toxicology, aquatic organisms 4545
usage 4168
antidotes 42, 4194
application 4519
methods 573, 1358, 2794
climate 1704
compatibility
fertilizers 1362, 1397
herbicides 3799
insecticides 1397
crops 4519
cereals 9, 20, 36, 37, 42, 43, 45, 48, 456, 457, 461, 806, 807, 808, 809, 820, 837, 841, 843, 1299, 1330, 1332, 1615, 1629, 1636, 1662, 1666, 2011, 2013, 2026, 2251, 2263, 2264, 2268, 2269, 2273, 2728, 2730, 3016, 3020, 3176, 3414, 3422, 3799, 3801, 3826, 4144, 4148, 4149
culinary herbs 3878
fibre crops 75, 77, 505, 867, 1299, 1358, 1704, 2053, 2326, 3854
grassland 3868
lawns and sports turf 3880
oilseed crops 2264, 3863
ornamental crops 127, 4288
plantation crops 1362, 1778, 2763, 2794, 2798
pulses 480, 1299, 1396, 1686, 2011, 2740, 4182, 4194
rangeland 888
root crops 72, 1702, 2071, 3818, 3851, 4220, 4224, 4225
small fruits 578, 1765, 2086, 2403, 2410, 3114
vegetable crops 122, 1396, 1397, 2072, 2326, 2373, 2381, 2387, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3503, 3504, 4270
damage 75, 888, 3448, 3801, 3818
mixtures 9, 36, 37, 43, 48, 456, 461, 480, 505, 820, 1299, 1615, 1629, 1636, 1702, 2269, 2381, 2387, 3176, 3414, 3799, 4144, 4220, 4224, 4270
alachlor 3498
atrazine 2263
difenzoquat 2013
quality 127
selectivity 2740
sequences 806, 807, 808, 809, 2273, 3114, 4144
weeds 3158, 4345
aquatic 3826
yield 127
Pentanamide, *N*-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl)-2-methyl- (*see* Pentanochlor)
Pentanochlor
physiological effects
metabolism
pigments 1137
proteins 1137
soil relations, degradation, microbial 377
toxicology, taint 1549
usage
crops
pulses 849
vegetable crops 1751
mixtures 1751
Perfluidone
analysis, bioassay 1231, 2619
physiological effects, photosynthesis 2619
soil relations
adsorption 1231
degradation 1231
lateral movement 1231
leaching 1231
microorganisms, fungi 2665
pH 379, 1231
type 1231
Perfluidone *contd.*
usage
antidotes 3812
crops
cereals 21, 3030, 3812, 4170
fibre crops 379, 1427, 1705, 3071, 3401, 3465
forage crops 3867
ornamental crops 564, 3111
damage 564, 1705, 3401
mixtures 1427, 1705, 3030, 3111
persistence 379
sequences 3071
Phenisopham
usage
crops
fibre crops 2329
vegetable crops 2077
mixtures 2329
Phenmedipham
chemistry and properties, synergism 777
physiological effects
metabolism, enzymes 1139
photosynthesis 1139, 3274
respiration 3274
residues, plant 2630
soil relations
microbial activities, soil enzymes 399
microorganisms
bacteria 399
fungi 399
type 3058
toxicology
fish 3309
insects 1698, 3357
soil mesofauna 4086
usage
additives 3847
application
equipment 1743
methods 763, 3453, 3455, 4210
climate 4208
crops
ornamental crops 556, 2390
root crops 70, 491, 492, 493, 494, 763, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1696, 2043, 2044, 2073, 2303, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3452, 3453, 3840, 3847, 4206, 4208, 4210, 4212, 4213, 4214
small fruits 576, 2084, 2085, 2402, 2410
vegetable crops 550, 890, 896, 1743, 3505
damage 4208
diseases 2304, 3460
mixtures 491, 493, 494, 576, 777, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1696, 2040, 2084, 2085, 2390, 2402, 3840, 3847, 4206
lenacil 3452
pests 497, 3357, 3459
quality 3059
rates 2073
sequences 70, 491, 492, 493, 1692, 1693, 2084, 2303, 3057, 3452, 4214
Phenol, 4,6-dinitro-5-methyl-2-t-butyl- (*see* Medinoterb)
Phenol, 4,6-dinitro-2-t-butyl- (*see* Dinoterb)
Phenol, 2-methyl-4,6-dinitro- (*see* DNOC)
Phenol, 2-(1-methylpropyl)-4,6-dinitro- (*see* Dinoseb)
Phenol, pentachloro- (*see* PCP)
Phenols 372
Phenols, chloro- 3301
Phenols, 2,4-dinitro- 1501
Phenols, 4-nitro- 1501
Phenols, 2-(2,2,2-trichloroethylideneamino)- 4516
Phenoxy herbicides (*see* Carboxylic acids, phenoxyalkane)
Phenoxyacetic acids (*see* acetic acids, phenoxy-)
Phenoxybutyric acids (*see* butyric acids, phenoxy-)
Phenoxypropionic acids (*see* propionic acids, phenoxy-)
Phenylenediamine, 2,6-dinitro-N^1,N^1-dipropyl-4-trifluoromethyl-*m*- (*see* Prodiamine)
Phenylenediamine, N^1,N^1-diethyl-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluromethyl-*m*- (*see* Dinitramine)
Philippines
herbicide, organization 4615

Philippines *contd.*
weed control
economics 3824
organization 3398
review 863, 2025
Phosphates 949
Phosphinate, ammonium(3-amino-3-carboxypropyl)-methyl- 4522
Phosphonamidothionate, *O*-2-chloro-4-methylphenyl *N*-s-butyl-chloromethyl- 2948
Phosphonate, dibutyl 1-butylaminocyclohexyl- (*see* Buminafos)
Phosphonate, ethyl hydrogen carbamoyl- (*see* Fosamine)
Phosphonic acid, 2-chloroethyl- (*see* Ethephon)
Phosphoramidothioates 2190
Phthalamic acid, *N*-1-naphthyl- (*see* Naptalam)
Phthalic acid, 2,3,5,6-tetrachlorotere- (*see* Chlorthal)
Phthalimides, *N*-aryl-3,4,5,6-tetrahydro- 4043
Phthalimidines, 3-aryloxymethine- (*see* Isoindolinones, (aryloxymethylene)-)
Picloram
analysis 347
bioassay 1985
chromatography 1530
gas-liquid chromatography 2622
polarography 1182, 1183
chemistry and properties
solubility 1183
volatility 1530
formulation 171, 2435
controlled release 1985
granules 1722
pellets 2364
physiological effects
adsorption 2908
degradation 2908
germination 171
metabolism 1884
amino acids 27, 4487
carbohydrates 309
minerals 2253
proteins 4487
mode of action 1140
penetration 1135, 3652
respiration 3270
translocation 309, 1135, 2814, 2901, 4002
transpiration 1140
uptake 2253, 2901, 4002
residues
soil 966, 1236, 1947, 2207
water 347, 1542, 2207
soil relations
adsorption 3339, 4567
degradation
microbial 2963
photolytic 1542
fertility 27, 2253, 4542
leaching 1947, 1985
moisture 2963, 4567
runoff 2207
temperature 2963, 4567
type 4567
toxicology
aquatic organisms 345, 4542
environmental pollution 343
fish 345, 347
usage
additives 609, 1809, 2901
adsorbents 1763
antidotes 938
application, methods 607, 1715, 1809, 2428, 2814, 4260
compatibility
fertilizers 3484
herbicides 4559
crops
cereals 54, 821, 2016, 3007, 3836
forests 938, 941, 1412, 2428, 2430, 3144, 3147, 3150, 3539, 3902, 4337
grassland 90, 91, 1722, 3484, 4260, 4262
lawns and sports turf 309
plantation crops 3136, 3992

Picloram *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
rangeland 537, 607, 1383, 1386, 1732, 2066, 2364, 3085, 3169, 4359
small fruits 1763
damage 1763
economics 821
mixtures 27, 54, 91, 196, 537, 607, 609, 633, 821, 941, 943, 969, 1421, 1422, 1732, 1789, 1791, 1793, 1794, 1796, 2435, 2446, 2697, 2824, 2835, 3007, 3150, 3169, 3483, 3539, 3836, 3902, 3992, 4339, 4359
2,4-D 631, 2430, 3085, 4262
non-crop situations 196, 794, 969, 2435
persistence 1722, 2016, 3836
quality 4625
selectivity 1867, 4004
sequences 2016
weeds 631, 633, 1715, 1809, 2446, 2824, 2835
aquatic 179
woody 537, 606, 607, 609, 943, 1236, 1386, 1421, 1422, 1788, 1789, 1791, 1793, 1794, 1796, 2004, 2364, 2430, 2435, 2697, 2814, 3144, 3147, 3150, 3483, 3539, 4002, 4262, 4339, 4341
Picolinic acid, 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloro- (*see* Picloram)
Picolinic acid, 3,6-dichloro- 443, 449, 450, 465, 507, 589, 1182, 1309, 1693, 1696, 1732, 1745, 1762, 2056, 2072, 2086, 2317, 2350, 2402, 2814, 2824, 3085, 3838, 3846, 3849, 3901, 4002, 4091, 4129, 4215
Piperophos
formulation, granules 2283
soil relations
adsorption 1244, 2965
moisture 1244
organic matter 1244, 2965
pH 1244
type 1244, 2965
usage
crops, cereals 46, 470, 476, 804, 843, 1329, 1331, 1668, 2275, 2283, 2843, 3000, 4162, 4163
diseases 798
mixtures 46, 470, 476, 798, 804, 843, 1668, 2283, 3000, 4162, 4163
Poland, flora 4401
Portugal, flora 2480
Pretilachlor, usage, crops, cereals 804
Prodiamine
analysis, bioassay 3716
residues, soil 3338, 3716
usage
climate 1704
crops
cereals 843, 2024
fibre crops 1704
ornamental crops 128, 129, 132, 133, 557, 565, 1402, 1757, 2083, 2780, 4289
plantation crops 923
pulses 1679
root crops 2311
tree fruits 4303
damage 4303
mixtures 1402
persistence 3338, 3716
sequences 2024
yield 2311
Profluralin
physiological effects, uptake 4350
residues, soil 50, 749, 1221, 1947
soil relations
degradation, microbial 3336, 4565
leaching 1221
organic matter 749
type 749, 1221, 3336
usage
application, methods 1358
crops
cereals 1299
fibre crops 75, 1299, 1358
pulses 848, 898
small fruits 903
vegetable crops 900, 1398

Profluralin *contd.*
usage *contd.*
yield 50
Prometon 2643, 3109
Prometryne
analysis
bioassay 82, 1237
gas-liquid chromatography 1184
spectrophotometry 1906
chemistry and properties 1906
synergism 3297
synthesis 3297
physiological effects
cytology 3659
degradation 313, 2175, 2660
genetics 3659
germination 4276
metabolism
carbohydrates 2580, 3066
chlorophyll 2580, 3105
enzymes 313
nucleic acids 2176
pigments 1148
proteins 3066
mode of action 1140
photosynthesis 1138, 1900, 3274
respiration 3105, 3274
translocation 313, 2175
transpiration 1140, 3105
uptake 313, 2175, 2660
residues
plant 1703, 1920, 2660, 4047
plant products 4047
soil 1218, 1238, 1242, 1703, 1920, 2657, 2660, 3707, 4047
water 2626
soil relations
adsorption 1242, 1575, 1949, 3711
degradation 2222, 3707
fertility 313, 1138, 1703, 1752, 2175, 2580, 4092, 4542
leaching 2626, 4556
microbial activities
nitrogen fixation 2029, 2032, 2663
respiration 4092
soil enzymes 2663
microorganisms 2222, 4092
algae 4563
bacteria 2663
fungi 4084, 4563
organic matter 1949, 2079, 3711, 4092
pH 1237, 1575, 1949
toxicology
aquatic organisms 4542
fish 3310
usage
application, equipment 1743
climate 872
compatibility
fertilizers 1397, 3903
fungicides 3105
insecticides 1397
crops
cereals 32, 55, 56, 872, 1325, 3418, 3817
fibre crops 74, 76, 78, 832, 866, 1027, 1357, 1427, 2331, 3468, 3470, 3854
forage crops 76, 484, 530
forests 2812, 4313, 4316
oilseed crops 68, 86, 873, 1710, 2057, 2338, 4238, 4239
ornamental crops 4286
pulses 57, 488, 847, 848, 1334, 1680, 2029, 2032, 2239, 2297, 2748, 2751, 3035, 3102, 3418, 3834, 4176, 4177, 4200, 4276
rangeland 888
root crops 498, 862, 1703, 2305, 2306, 2580, 3063, 3065, 3066, 3461, 4219, 4230
small fruits 2785
vegetable crops 126, 893, 1397, 1671, 1735, 1742, 1743, 1752, 2079, 2377, 2384, 2775, 3097, 3105, 3491, 3501, 4265, 4284
cumulative effects 2657
damage 888, 1357, 3854, 4286
diseases 3074
economics 320
legislation, approval schemes, USA 488

Prometryne *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures 32, 55, 56, 57, 74, 126, 484, 498, 1325, 1357, 1427, 1735, 2057, 2748, 2751, 3063, 3065, 3066, 3461, 3817, 3834, 3854, 4265, 4286, 4316
MSMA 2331
simazine 872
quality 3035, 3065, 3066, 4200, 4230
selectivity 4313
sequences 3461, 3834
weeds, aquatic 179, 3903
yield 484, 2384, 2775
Propachlor
physiological effects
cytology, chloroplast 299
metabolism
chlorophyll 299
pigments 299
proteins 1145
mode of action 1145
photosynthesis 299
residues, soil 3463
soil relations
compaction 4599
microbial activities
nitrification 1252
nitrogen fixation 1252
microorganisms 1252
fungi 2217
toxicology
laboratory animals 1561
man 724
usag, compatibility 4599
usage
antidotes 1753, 2733
application, methods 573
crops
cereals 839, 3012, 3021
fibre crops 2334
forage crops 531, 2315
medicinal herbs 3138
oilseed crops 85, 506, 874, 2318
ornamental crops 553, 555, 556, 2390, 2392
pulses 1337, 2038, 3012
rangeland 888
root crops 1741, 2071, 3463
small fruits 2084, 2086, 2403, 3114
vegetable crops 106, 107, 545, 904, 1394, 1710, 1734, 1741, 1748, 1753, 2076, 2388, 3492, 4277
damage 888, 1543, 2733
mixtures 452, 545, 555, 556, 839, 1394, 1734, 1741, 2038, 2084, 2315, 2318, 3012, 3021, 3492
nitrofen 2071
paraquat 2071
persistence 452
selectivity 556
sequences 106, 531, 545, 1741, 2084, 2318, 3114, 3492
weeds 3158
Propanil
analysis, thin-layer chromatography 1527, 3690
formulation 4586
physiological effects
adsorption 3273
cytology, chloroplast 2582
degradation 3273
metabolism 3273
amino acids 3278
carbohydrates 3278
enzymes 1968
nitrate nitrogen 3278
non-protein nitrogen 3278
proteins 3278
photosynthesis 1968
residues
plant 1194
plant products 1311
soil 1536, 1947, 3690
water 1946, 2960, 3690
soil relations
adsorption 3331
degradation 1946
chemical 2960, 3331, 3690
microbial 747, 2958, 2960, 3331, 3690
microbial activities, soil enzymes 1968, 2958, 2960
Propanil *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
microorganisms, bacteria 747, 1968, 3331
moisture 3331
toxicology
aquatic organisms 349
environmental pollution 349
usage
additives 2737
application 4586
methods 2736
climate 499
compatibility, insecticides 2677, 3829, 4600
crops
cereals 9, 43, 46, 47, 48, 457, 472, 473, 474, 475, 804, 805, 822, 843, 844, 1311, 2248, 2265, 2267, 2269, 2273, 2274, 2276, 2278, 2282, 2736, 2737, 3025, 3026, 3031, 3032, 3431, 3433, 3434, 3604, 3827, 3829, 4162, 4164, 4165, 4600
fibre crops 1361
root crops 499, 861, 2305
tree fruits 2789, 3514
vegetable crops 895
damage 472, 822, 1311, 1361
diseases 2272
mixtures 9, 43, 46, 48, 472, 473, 474, 499, 805, 843, 844, 2248, 2269, 2273, 2276, 2278, 2282, 3025, 3032, 3431, 4164, 4165
bifenox 2736
MCPA 822
oxadiazon 2736
2,4,5-T 2736
sequences 48, 895, 2023, 2273, 2282, 4162
Propanone oximes (*see* oximes, acet-)
Propazine
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 1919
physiological effects, metabolism, proteins 3822
residues, soil 870, 4570
soil relations
adsorption 2964
degradation 4569
chemical 2964
microorganisms, fungi 4084
pH 2964
usage
antidotes 2732
crops
cereals 1299, 1326, 1816, 1817, 1819, 2263, 2732, 3024
fibre crops 870, 3470
forests 596, 2432, 3536, 4323, 4325, 4569, 4570
rangeland 888
small fruits 2411
vegetable crops 1739, 2388
damage 870
mixtures 596, 1739, 3024
chlorpropham 2388
sequences 1816
Propene, 1,3-dichloro- 1807
Propham
analysis, bioassay 1177, 1529
physiological effects
cytology, chloroplast 1507, 2582
metabolism
chlorophyll 1507, 4012
minerals 2168
photosynthesis 3274, 4012
respiration 3274, 4012
ultrastructure 4012
soil relations
degradation 1975
temperature 1975
type 1975
usage
application, methods 4210
climate 4208
crops
forage crops 527
pulses 480
root crops 2043, 2045, 3056, 3462, 4208, 4210, 4217
vegetable crops 116
damage 4208
mixtures 116, 480, 2043, 2045
Propham *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures *contd.*
lenacil 3056, 4208, 4210
medinoterb 1975
yield 4217
Propionamide, D-*N*-ethyl-2-(phenylcarbamoyloxy)- (*see* Carbetamide)
Propionamide, *N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)- (*see* Propanil)
Propionamide, *N,N*-diethyl-2-(α-naphthoxy)- (*see* Napropamide)
Propionate, butyl 2-[4-(5-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]- 2037, 2049, 2234, 2613, 3683, 3812, 4036
Propionate, ethyl 2-(5-[2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenoxy]-2-nitrophenoxy)- 2912, 4167
Propionate, isopropyl *N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3-chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-2-amino- (*see* Flamprop-isopropyl)
Propionate, methyl *N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3-chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-2-amino- (*see* Flamprop-methyl)
Propionate, methyl 2-chloro-3-(4-chlorophenyl)- (*see* Chlorfenprop)
Propionic acid, [2-(*N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3,4-dichlorphenyl)amino]- (*see* Benzoylprop)
Propionic acid, (±)-2-(4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy)- (*see* Mecoprop)
Propionic acid, 2-[4-(4-chlorophenoxy)phenoxy]- (*see* Clofop)
Propionic acid, 2,2-dichloro- (*see* Dalapon)
Propionic acid, (±)-2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)- (*see* Dichlorprop)
Propionic acid, 2-[4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)phenoxy]- (*see* Diclofop)
Propionic acid, 2,2,3,3-tetrafluoro- 183, 1390, 1433, 3147, 3858
Propionic acid, (±)-2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)- (*see* Fenoprop)
Propionic acid, 2-[4-(4-trifluoromethylphenoxy)phenoxy]- (*see* Trifop)
Propionitriles (*see* nitriles, propio-)
Propyzamide
analysis
gas-liquid chromatography 2615
mass spectrometry 2615
chemistry and properties, photolysis 2615
physiological effects
cytology, chloroplast 2582
metabolism
fats 3473
proteins 3473
vitamins 1754
mode of action 2615
residues
plant 1230, 1754
plant products 4242
soil 105, 1230, 1746
soil relations
degradation 1220
microorganisms, fungi 2217
moisture 1569, 1769
organic matter 1569
structure 1769
type 1569
usage
climate 3084
crops
forage crops 97, 522, 527, 881, 1366, 1725, 2064, 2859, 3084, 3480, 4255
forests 2432
medicinal herbs 4241, 4242
oilseed crops 2056, 2318, 3473, 3859, 4237
ornamental crops 553, 554, 555, 556, 562, 637
pulses 846, 4175, 4177
small fruits 1764, 1775, 2406
tree fruits 920, 1769, 1775, 3514, 3519
vegetable crops 108, 125, 126, 550, 1738, 1739, 1740, 3096
damage 1543, 4255
mixtures 126, 522, 550, 555, 556, 562, 637, 881, 920, 1725, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1775, 2056, 3480, 3859

Propyzamide *contd.*
usage *contd.*
non-crop situations, roadsides 637
quality 2064, 3473, 4241, 4242
selectivity 3859
sequences 2318
yield 4241, 4242
Prosulfalin
analysis, chromatography 4535
usage
adsorbents 140
crops
forage crops 3867
lawns and sports turf 140, 911, 1406, 2782, 3880
damage 1406
sequences 911
Proximpham (*see* oxime, *O*-(*N*-phenylcarbamoyl)-acet-)
Prynachlor
residues, soil 1218
soil relations, microorganisms, fungi 2217
toxicology, bees 727
usage
climate 3817
crops, cereals 3817
mixtures 3817
Purine, 6-benzylamino- 687, 1819, 3647
Pyrazinediium, 6,7-dihydrodipyrido[1,2-a:2′,1′-*c*]- (*see* Diquat)
Pyrazinium, *N*-methyl- 1911
Pyrazole-1-acetamide, α-ethyl-*N,N*,4-trimethyl-3-phenyl- 2664
Pyrazole-1-acetamide, 3,4,5-tribromo-*N,N*,α-trimethyl- 2773
Pyrazolium ion, 1,2-dimethyl-3,5-diphenyl- (*see* Difenzoquat)
Pyrazone (*see* Chloridazon)
Pyridate
analysis
chromatography 4053
polarography 1535
usage
climate 451
crops, cereals 441, 445, 450, 451, 454, 467, 1300, 3815, 3816
mixtures 441, 445, 450, 451, 454, 1300, 3816
Pyridazin-3-one, 5-amino-4-chloro-2-phenyl- (*see* Chloridazon)
Pyridazin-3-one, 4-chloro-5-methylamino-2-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- (*see* Norflurazon)
Pyridazine, 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dioxo- (*see* Maleic hydrazide)
Pyridazin-3-one, 4-chloro-5-dimethylamino-2-phenyl- 1151, 2592, 4498
Pyridazin-3-one, 4-chloro-5-(dimethylamino)-2-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- (*see* Metflurazone)
Pyridazin-3-one, 4-chloro-5-methoxy-2-phenyl- 4021
Pyridazones (*see* pyridazinones)
Pyridine-*N*-oxide, 2-[1-(2,5-dimethylphenyl)ethylsulphonyl]- 130, 319, 1360, 1611, 2054, 2077, 2328, 3166, 3284, 3683, 4041, 4267
Pyridinium, 1-methyl-4-([(1-methylpyridinium-4-yl)imino]methyl)- 4045
Pyridin-4-one, 1-methyl-3-phenyl-5-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- (*see* Fluridone)
Pyrimidine-2,4-(3*H*,5*H*)dione, 3-cyclohexyl-6,7-dihydro-1*H*-cyclopenta- (*see* Lenacil)
Pyrimidine, 5-(4-pyridyl)- 2183
Pyrimidine, 2-(4-pyridyl)- 2183
Pyrimidinediones (*see also* uracils)
Pyrimidines, 2-chloro-4-phenoxy- 1172
Pyrimidines, 2,4-diphenoxy- 1172
Pyrimidines, 2-phenoxy- 1172
Pyrimidines, 5-thio- 3296
Pyrrolidin-2-one, 3-chloro-4-chloromethyl-1-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- 104, 804, 1640, 1691, 2075, 3407, 3414
Pyrrolo[2,3-*d*]pyrimidines, 7-(β-D-ribofuranosyl)- 4042

Quinonamid 2393, 4288
Quinone, 3-amino-2,5,6-trimethyl-1,4-benzohydro- 1516
Quinones 1516
Quinones, 1,4-benzo- 1501
Quinoxalinium, *N*-methyl- 1911

R-23 758 4316
RE-28 269 4228
Recommendations
crops 7
cereals 800, 3566
fibre crops 800
forage crops 800
forests 800
grassland 800, 2067
lawns and sports turf 800
ornamental crops 800
pulses 800
root crops 800
herbicides, soil relations 1576
weed control
aquatic 7, 800
non-crop 7, 800, 2834
woody 7, 800
Review
application 3393, 4093
sprayers 781
Asia, weed control 3398
biology 3171
herbicides 1296
analysis 3393, 4530
physiological effects 2584, 3273
soil relations 1247
toxicology 1936, 3393, 3696, 3697
usage 3, 434, 3687, 3762
Solanum tuberosum 3909
2,4,5-T, toxicology 2942, 2943
weed biology 1296, 1467
weed control 532, 541, 1296, 1467, 2706, 3389, 3393
biological 619, 1104, 1875, 2557
chemical 1
cultural 433, 2231
German Democratic Republic 4
integrated control 2985, 3783
non-crop situations 634, 3153
organization 1595
weed pathology, pests 3993
weed utilization 424
weeds 3153
aquatic 424
parasitic 686
Rwanda, weed control 1434

Secbumeton
usage
crops
forage crops 98, 521, 3480
forests 602
mixtures 98, 602, 3480
Senegal
weed control
economics 2989
review 2989
Siduron
physiological effects
metabolism, minerals 3669
ultrastructure 3669
toxicology, aquatic organisms 2967
usage
adsorbents 140
crops, lawns and sports turf 134, 140, 142, 911, 2398
damage 142, 2398
mixtures 134
non-crop situations 194
sequences 911
Sierra Leone
flora 2990
weed control, review 2990
Simazine
analysis 1908
bioassay 4528
chromatography 341, 4528
gas-liquid chromatography 1184, 1525, 1919, 4528
thin-layer chromatography 1527
chemistry and properties, solubility 1565
physiological effects 4023, 4503
cytology, chloroplast 4502
genetics 4484
metabolism
amino acids 4137
carbohydrates 145, 159, 2310, 3066, 3672
chlorophyll 243
enzymes 704, 3285
Simazine *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
metabolism *contd.*
fats 2310, 3666
fatty acids 3666
minerals 164, 3286, 3672
nitrate nitrogen 3673, 4504
non-protein nitrogen 3673
pigments 243
proteins 2310, 3066, 3287
vitamins 145
photosynthesis 704, 3274
respiration 3274
residues
plant 339, 4047
plant products 4047
soil 105, 339, 444, 1238, 1565, 1726, 1746, 1908, 1947, 2199, 2657, 2659, 3683, 4047, 4570, 4571
water 341, 612, 1188, 1925, 2623, 2659
soil relations
adsorption 751, 1565, 1574, 1954, 2964, 3709
degradation 1220, 1238, 1240, 1954, 2623, 4569
chemical 2964
microbial 2658
fertility 755, 3013, 4092
leaching 751, 1565, 2199
microbial activities
nitrification 1248, 3724
respiration 4092
microorganisms 4092
bacteria 1248
fungi 1248, 1255, 2658
moisture 1769, 1954, 2413
organic matter 1246, 1574, 4092
pH 751, 755, 2964, 3013
structure 1769
toxicology
aquatic organisms 2659
fish 2947
soil mesofauna 3358
usage
additives 1574
adsorbents 1763, 2386
application, methods 573, 2972, 3370
climate 872
compatibility, fertilizers 3673
crops 2712
cereals 54, 478, 817, 833, 872, 1322, 1642, 1650, 1660, 2239, 2249, 2726, 3006, 3013, 3015, 3018, 3358, 3429, 3814, 4148, 4149, 4620
cover crops 2779
forage crops 94, 98, 484, 527, 1727, 3480
forests 602, 930, 2432, 2812, 3145, 3536, 4312, 4313, 4317, 4326, 4503, 4504, 4569, 4570, 4571, 4572
medicinal herbs 3535
ornamental crops 128, 131, 555, 556, 557, 562, 563, 637, 1402, 1758, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2777, 4286, 4290, 4292
plantation crops 589, 921, 1780, 2796, 2799, 2800, 2802, 2972, 2994, 3133, 3135, 3370, 3534, 3895, 3897, 3898, 4119, 4309
pulses 57, 1670, 2027, 2028, 2286, 4174
root crops 3063, 3065, 3066
small fruits 145, 146, 148, 574, 575, 577, 578, 913, 917, 1761, 1763, 1764, 1775, 2085, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2411, 2786, 3883, 3884, 3886
tree fruits 152, 154, 159, 164, 581, 583, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 1767, 1769, 1771, 1775, 1777, 2091, 2413, 4303
vegetable crops 126, 1735, 1739, 2386, 3097, 3098
cumulative effects 2657
damage 1543, 2028, 4286, 4303
economics 3814, 4119
irrigation 1192

Simazine *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures 54, 98, 126, 128, 131, 484, 555, 556, 562, 583, 602, 636, 637, 817, 920, 921, 1402, 1642, 1650, 1735, 1739, 1758, 1764, 1767, 1771, 1775, 1777, 2028, 2085, 2246, 2394, 2404, 2406, 2726, 2779, 2796, 2800, 2972, 3006, 3015, 3063, 3065, 3066, 3133, 3135, 3145, 3358, 3480, 3724, 3883, 3884, 3895, 4119, 4174, 4286, 4290, 4292, 4309, 4312, 4620
aminotriazole 3673
chloroxuron 575
methoprotryne 2249
metolachlor 2395
napropamide 918
nitrofen 1670
prometryne 872
terbacil 575
non-crop situations 612, 636, 1192, 2053, 3401, 3905
roadsides 637
persistence 918, 4572
pests 3459
quality 1650, 3065, 3066, 3429
rates 1777
selectivity 556, 581, 2799, 4313
sequences 3886
sward destruction 2246
weeds 1574, 3161
aquatic 243, 612
woody 885
yield 444, 484, 3535
Simeton 1147
Simetryne
chemistry and properties, volatility 549
physiological effects
metabolism 4026
penetration 4026
translocation 4026
usage
crops, cereals 52, 2284, 3027
damage 52
mixtures 549, 3027
weeds, aquatic 1036
Sodium hydroxide 3121
South Africa, weed control 5
South America
weed control
economics 3381
education 3381
organization 3381
review 3381
Statistics
herbicide 421, 1603, 3765, 4114
Sweden 418, 419
UK 420
USA, Florida 3768
USSR 2003
weed control 716, 1380
UK 2695, 2696
Strigol 2724, 3299, 4468
Styrene, α-(2,2,2-trichloroethyl)- 1329
Styrils, isocarbo- 1173
Sulfallate
analysis, bioassay 1177, 1529
physiological effects, uptake 121
residues, plant 1545
soil relations, leaching 3371
toxicology, mutagens 1560
usage
crops
forests 596
vegetable crops 121, 548, 1545, 3096, 3873
irrigation 3371
mixtures 3096
Sulphamate, ammonium (*see* AMS)
Sulphanilamide, 3,5-dinitro-*N*^{4},*N*^{4}-dipropyl- (*see* Oryzalin)
Sulphate, ammonium 30, 963, 1307, 2824
Sulphate, copper 346, 1498, 3121, 3705
Sulphate, ferrous 3121
Sulphimide, *N*-(4-dipropylamino-3,5-dinitrophenylsulphonyl)-*S,S*-dimethyl- (*see* Profluralin)
Sulphinamides, *N*-(2,6-dichlorobenzylidene)arene- 1168
Sulphonamide, *N*-(2-(*O,O*-di-isopropyldithiophosphoryl)ethyl)benzene- (*see* Bensulide)
Sulphonamide, 1,1,1-trifluoro-*N*-(4-phenylsulphonyl-*o*-tolyl)methyl- (*see* Perfluidone)
Sulphonate, 2,3-dihydro-3,3-dimethylbenzofuran-5-yl ethane- 1360, 1907, 2054
Sulphonate, 2-ethoxy-2,3-dihydro-3,3-dimethyl-5-benzofuranyl methyl- (*see* Ethofumesate)
Sulphuric acid 3121
Survey 3404
Asia, weed control 3398
Brazil, flora 674
crops, weed control in 423
herbicides 3768
usage 3773
India, weed control 1641
New Zealand, flora 2445
Nigeria, flora 3155
Philippines, flora 894, 1678
Thailand, weed control 4099
UK, weed control 2695, 2696
weed control 1302, 1607
integrated control 4618
weed ecology 433, 1594
distribution 245, 681, 1284, 3965
weed seeds 230, 1840
weeds 1038, 1042, 1458, 1459, 1863, 1865, 1866, 2134, 3605, 3970, 4411
aquatic 2, 2522
parasitic 2873
Sweden
weed control
recommendations 2236
review 2236, 3002

2,4,5-T
analysis 347, 3317, 4530, 4531
chromatography 1179, 1910
gas-liquid chromatography 2671
thin-layer chromatography 1527
chemistry and properties 1517, 3317
impurities 353, 3328
formulation 609, 1417, 1517, 1784, 1793, 2435
physiological effects
degradation 1517
germination 4276
metabolism 4470
enzymes 2612
pigments 2611
penetration 1163, 1517
photosynthesis 1165
translocation 1163, 1517, 2814, 3647, 3657, 4002, 4470
uptake 1163, 4002
residues 3317
atmosphere 4058
plant 1910
soil 1225, 1910, 1947, 2650
water 347, 2934
soil relations 3317
adsorption 1566, 2650
degradation 1223, 1226, 1566, 2650, 3327, 4560
microbial 375, 2202, 2650
leaching 2650
microorganisms
bacteria 4582
fungi 2219
moisture 3327, 4577
runoff 2934
temperature 4577
toxicology 1201, 3317
amphibia 1204
birds 1204, 1557
carcinogens 3700
environmental pollution 1202, 1557, 3382, 3699
fish 347, 1204, 3310
laboratory animals 733, 734, 1200, 1204, 1556, 1935, 2940, 3315
livestock 1202
mammals 1204, 1517, 1557, 3699
man 355, 724, 1202, 1205, 1936, 2941, 2944, 3316, 3699, 4058
mutagens 1558
review 1936, 2942, 2943
teratogens 2944, 3700
wildlife 1202, 1936
usage 3317
additives 609, 1792

2,4,5-T *contd.*
usage *contd.*
application, methods 605, 1790, 2428, 2446, 2736, 2814
climate 1584, 2431, 4328
compatibility, fertilizers 3484
crops
cereals 46, 2736, 3434
forage crops 2358
forests 172, 173, 174, 175, 352, 604, 605, 932, 935, 1417, 1420, 1783, 1784, 2428, 2431, 2433, 2691, 3144, 3150, 3382, 3539, 4311, 4321, 4324, 4328, 4577
grassland 1723, 3079, 3484, 3870, 4262
plantation crops 587, 2415
pulses 4276
rangeland 537, 639, 1377, 1383, 1463, 3090, 3169, 4259, 4359
tree fruits 152, 153, 156
damage 880
diseases 4336
economics 794
legislation 1202, 4339
mixtures 46, 156, 172, 173, 174, 537, 609, 633, 932, 943, 969, 1377, 1421, 1422, 1789, 1793, 2435, 2446, 2697, 2835, 3150, 3169, 3483, 3539, 4359
bentazone 3870
dichlorprop 3870
propanil 2736
non-crop situations 794, 969, 2435
persistence 3327
quality 880, 1377, 4321
review 1517
selectivity 1420, 1784, 4129
sequences 2376
sward destruction 2376
weeds 633, 639, 1434, 2446, 2835, 3000
woody 537, 609, 943, 1421, 1422, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1793, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2611, 2697, 2814, 3144, 3150, 3483, 3539, 4002, 4262
yield 880
Taiwan
flora 3961
herbicide
recommendations 3792
review 3792, 4108
Tanzania
weed control
economics 2996, 4100
education 4100
organization 4100
recommendations 1278, 4100
review 2996, 4100
Tasmania, weed control, review 183, 187, 271
2,3,6-TBA
analysis, thin-layer chromatography 1527
residues, soil 1218
usage
crops, cereals 2016
mixtures 2016
persistence 2016
sequences 2016
TCA
analysis 4552
colorimetry 4049
physiological effects, metabolism, nucleic acids 705
residues
plant 1191
plant products 723, 4049
soil 1218
soil relations
adsorption 2955, 3709
degradation 1223, 4552
moisture 3709, 3861
organic matter 2955, 3709
pH 2955, 3709
type 3058
toxicology
fish 2939, 3310
soil mesofauna 1254, 3726, 4086
usage
climate 439
crops
cereals 235
fibre crops 3464

TCA *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
forage crops 629, 883, 1370, 1727
forests 172, 173, 174, 4313
grassland 533, 1713, 2061, 2354, 3868
oilseed crops 85, 506, 2335, 3861, 4237
rangeland 2350
root crops 492, 818, 3058, 3059, 3838, 3842, 3843, 4211, 4212, 4218
small fruits 3884
damage 1543
mixtures 172, 173, 174, 492, 493, 818, 1191, 1370, 2354, 3058, 3464, 3861, 3868, 3884, 4211, 4212, 4237
butam 2335
ethofumesate 1713
mecoprop 1713
quality 3059
selectivity 4313
sequences 492, 628, 2061, 2335, 3464, 3843, 4218
stubble 439, 1426
yield 2061
Tebuthiuron
analysis, spectrophotometry 1906, 3689
chemistry and properties 1906
antagonism 2676
formulation
pellets 1369, 2364, 2365, 2765
wettable powders 1369
physiological effects
cytology, chloroplast 2589
metabolism
carbohydrates 100
chlorophyll 100
fats 4027
minerals 101
nucleic acids 4027
pigments 100
proteins 100, 101, 540, 4027
mode of action 305, 4027
photosynthesis 305, 4027
translocation 2589
uptake 2589
residues
plant products 381
soil 381
soil relations 381
adsorption 1949, 3689
organic matter 1949
pH 1949
type 538
toxicology
birds 357
insects 357
mammals 356
wildlife 356
usage
antidotes 938
application, methods 4261, 4338
crops
forests 938, 1412, 3539
grassland 539, 540, 1369, 2765
plantation crops 928, 1778, 3127, 3527, 3890
rangeland 100, 101, 535, 536, 537, 538, 669, 886, 2364, 2365, 3169, 4261, 4359
damage 539, 1369
mixtures 1778, 2831, 3539, 3890
glyphosate 2676
non-crop situations 928, 2831
persistence 381
quality 101
weeds, woody 100, 356, 357, 381, 535, 537, 538, 606, 669, 886, 942, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2438, 3539, 4258, 4338, 4341
yield 2365
Terbacil
chemistry and properties, synergism 3116
residues
plant 1191, 4047
plant products 4047
soil 1726, 4047
soil relations
adsorption 751
leaching 751, 3342
Terbacil *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
microbial activities, nitrification 1248
microorganisms
bacteria 1248
fungi 1248
organic matter 3342
pH 751
type 3342
usage
crops
forage crops 527, 3081, 4255
plantation crops 3891, 3895, 3898
small fruits 143, 574, 575, 577, 913, 1409, 2407, 3116, 3885
tree fruits 152, 154, 920, 1775, 3116
damage 4255
mixtures 3891
simazine 575
sequences 143
Terbucarb, soil relations, microbial activities, nitrogen fixation 4082
Terbumeton
analysis, chromatography 341
physiological effects, metabolism, degradation 3119
residues
plant 390
soil 390
water 341
soil relations
degradation 390
fertility 390
microbial activities, nitrification 3724
pH 390
usage
crops
forage crops 76
forests 602, 2432, 4313
plantation crops 3895, 3898
rangeland 3090
small fruits 148, 149, 2408, 4294
tree fruits 152, 919
damage 4294
mixtures 148, 149, 152, 390, 602, 919, 2408, 3090, 3119, 3724
selectivity 4313
Terbuthylazine
analysis, chromatography 341
physiological effects, metabolism, degradation 3119
residues
plant 390
soil 390
water 341
soil relations
adsorption 2964
degradation 390
chemical 2964
fertility 390
microbial activities, nitrification 3724
microorganisms
bacteria 394
fungi 394
pH 390, 2964
toxicology, soil mesofauna 4086
usage
crops
cereals 454, 456, 1300, 1326, 3429, 3843
forage crops 529, 530
forests 170, 602, 1782, 2432, 3140, 3143, 3536, 4313, 4317, 4325, 4326
pulses 482, 846, 2028, 4174
rangeland 3090
root crops 498, 2757, 3063, 3065, 4220
small fruits 148, 149, 2408
tree fruits 152, 919
mixtures 148, 149, 152, 390, 454, 456, 482, 498, 529, 530, 602, 846, 919, 1300, 2028, 2408, 2757, 3063, 3065, 3090, 3119, 3429, 3724, 3843, 4174, 4220
quality 3065, 3429
selectivity 4313
Terbutryne
analysis 1908
bioassay 4528
chromatography 1538, 4528
gas-liquid chromatography 1241, 4528
Terbutryne *contd.*
physiological effects
germination 4276
metabolism
carbohydrates 3066, 4007
minerals 4007
proteins 3066
residues
plant 2630
soil 1241, 1908
water 1241, 4060
soil relations
adsorption 2211
degradation 1241, 1538
leaching 1951
microbial activities 1933
pH 2211
type 1645, 2211
toxicology
aquatic organisms 4060
environmental pollution 2949
fish 1538, 2938
usage
crops
cereals 21, 22, 40, 54, 457, 461, 479, 817, 1310, 1318, 1326, 1629, 1640, 1642, 1643, 2249, 2251, 2721, 3176, 3410, 3412, 3427, 3429, 3430, 3804, 3817
forage crops 94, 529, 530
grassland 517
lawns and sports turf 2398
oilseed crops 3053
plantation crops 169, 924, 3894
pulses 482, 846, 848, 2028, 2033, 3442, 3450, 4174, 4276
root crops 1691, 2305, 2757, 3063, 3065, 3066, 4220
tree fruits 583, 1767
damage 22, 479, 2398, 3450
diseases 3804
mixtures 54, 169, 461, 479, 482, 529, 530, 583, 846, 924, 1161, 1629, 1642, 1691, 1767, 2028, 2033, 2757, 3063, 3065, 3176, 3427, 3429, 3430, 3442, 3894, 4174, 4220
quality 3065, 3066, 3429
selectivity 1645
weeds, aquatic 177, 617, 948, 1933, 2938
Tetrafluron
physiological effects
translocation 1509
uptake 1509
Tetrazine, 3,6-diethyl-hexahydro-1,2,4,5- 1522
Tetrazines, octahydro-1,2,4,5-tetrazino[1,2-*a*]-1,2,4,5- 1522
Thailand
flora 4099
herbicide, recommendations 4099
weed control 249
organization 3398, 4099
recommendations 4099
review 3398
The Gambia
flora 3793
weed control
education 3793
review 3793
Thesis
Cyperus rotundus, control 186
Rottboellia exaltata 3238, 3614
weed ecology 4409
Thiadiazine-2-thione, 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,5-dimethyl-2*H*-1,3,5- (*see* Dazomet)
Thiobencarb
analysis
chromatography 1243
mass spectrometry 1243
thin-layer chromatography 1243
chemistry and properties, volatility 549, 2205
formulation, granules 2283
physiological effects, metabolism 53
residues
animal products 2205
plant 2205
soil 53, 2205, 4558
water 53, 2205
soil relations
degradation 1243, 4071
chemical 2205

Thiobencarb *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
degradation *contd.*
microbial 2205
photolytic 2205
fertility 4071
microorganisms, fungi 1578
organic matter 4071
toxicology, aquatic organisms 1976
usage
adsorbents 3828
antidotes 2280, 4160
compatibility, insecticides 2677
crops
cereals 9, 52, 843, 1330, 1332, 2268, 2269, 2273, 2280, 2283, 2285, 2712, 2843, 3025, 3027, 3030, 3433, 3434, 3825, 3828, 4160, 4163, 4164, 4165
fibre crops 1361
ornamental crops 1758
pulses 899
vegetable crops 117, 125, 547
damage 52, 53, 1243, 1361
diseases 798, 3780
mixtures 9, 547, 549, 843, 899, 1758, 2269, 2273, 2283, 2712, 3025, 3027, 3030, 3828, 4164, 4165
2,4-D 1332
selectivity 117, 2280
sequences 2023
yield 3435
Thiolcarbamates (*see* carbamates, thiol-)
Thiophosphate, *S*-(2-methyl-1-piperidylcarbonylmethyl) *O,O*-dipropyl di- (*see* Piperophos)
Thiram 2393
Togo
flora 2518
weed control
economics 2992
review 2992
Toluic acid, 6-amino-*o*- 2280, 2301, 2441, 3436, 4160
Toluidide, α-chloro-6-ethyl-*N*-(2-methoxy-1-methylethyl)-*o*-aceto- (*see* Metolachlor)
Toluidide, α-chloro-*N*-2-methoxyethyl-*o*-aceto- 329, 2306, 2332, 3857
Toluidide, 4-ethylthio-*N*-methylsulphono-α,α,α-trifluoro-*o*- 3855, 3856
Toluidide, 4′-(phenylsulphonyl) trifluoromethyl-sulphono-*o*- (*see* Perfluidone)
Toluidine, *N*-(cyclopropylmethyl)-α,α,α-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-*p*- (*see* Profluralin)
Toluidine, *N*-ethyl-α,α,α-trifluoro-*N*-(2-methylallyl)-2,6-dinitro-*p*- (*see* Ethalfluralin)
Toluidines (*see also* anilines, methyl-)
Tri-allate
analysis 1186
chromatography 3833
gas-liquid chromatography 1525
chemistry and properties
vapour pressure 1952
volatility 1952, 2206
formulation
aqueous concentrates 1315
flowable 2046
granules 1315
physiological effects
cytology 3658
degradation 3701
germination 4492
mode of action 3658
residues 746
atmosphere 1186, 4058
plant 1191, 3833
plant products 3833
soil 444, 1218, 1947
soil relations
adsorption 1952, 2206, 2957, 4562
degradation 745, 1947, 4562
vaporization 746
fertility 755, 2957
microorganisms
bacteria 3701
fungi 3725
moisture 2206, 2957, 4562
organic matter 2206
pH 755
Tri-allate *contd.*
toxicology
insects 1698
man 4058
mutagens 3701, 4064
usage
antidotes 1654, 2722
application, methods 1315
climate 2957
compatibility
fertilizers 816, 2957
fungicides 745
growth regulators 745
herbicides 745, 4559
insecticides 745
crops
cereals 816, 1312, 1315, 1618, 2256, 2722, 3005, 3728, 4132
pulses 846, 2287, 3833
root crops 494, 818, 1695, 2046
vegetable crops 1750
damage 1543
mixtures 494, 818, 1750, 2046
pests 3728
rates 2046
selectivity 825
sequences 1618, 2256
yield 444, 626, 816
Triazine, 2-azido-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Aziprotryne)
Triazine, 4,6-bisethylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Simetryne)
Triazine, 4,6-bisisopropylamino-2-methoxy-1,3,5- (*see* Prometon)
Triazine, 4,6-bisisopropylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Prometryne)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4,6-bisisopropylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Propazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-(1-cyano-1-methylethylamino)-6-ethylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Cyanazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-cyclopropylamino-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Cyprazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-diethylamino-6-ethylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Trietazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Atrazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-t-butylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Terbuthylazine)
Triazine, 2-(*N*-cyano-*N*-methyl)amino-4,6-bisisopropylamino-1,3,5- 320, 1703
Triazine, 4-(1-cyano-1-methylethylamino)-6-ethylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Cyanatryn)
Triazine, 4,6-diamino-1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,2-dihydro-2,2-dimethyl-1,3,5- 4013, 4493
Triazine, 4-(1,2-dimethylpropylamino)-6-ethylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Dimethametryn)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-2-methoxy-1,3,5- (*see* Atraton)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Ametryne)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-2-methoxy-6-s-butylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Secbumeton)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-2-methoxy-6-t-butylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Terbumeton)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-2-methylthio-6-t-butylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Terbutryne)
Triazine, 2-ethylthio-4,6-bis(isopropylamino)-1,3,5- (*see* Dipropetryn)
Triazine, 4-isopropylamino-6-(3-methoxypropylamino)-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Methoprotryne)
Triazine, 4-isopropylamino-6-methylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Desmetryne)
Triazine sulphate, 2-(*N*-cyano-*N*-methyl)amino-4,6-bisisopropylamino-1,3,5- 1703
Triazine-2,4-dione, 3-cyclohexyl-6-dimethylamino-1-methyl-1,3,5- (*see* Hexazinone)
Triazine-3,5-diones, 4-amino-1,2,4- 391
Triazines 4005, 4375, 4485
Triazines, 2-chloro-1,3,5- 1152, 1155
Triazines, 2-methoxy-1,3,5- 1155
Triazines, 2-methylthio-1,3,5- 1155
Triazines, 2-(4-pyridyl)-1,3,5- 2183
Triazines, 1,3,5- 321, 334, 1185, 1188, 1925, 1942, 2185, 2665, 3305, 3660, 3692, 3717, 3777, 4038, 4137, 4499, 4500
Triazin-5-one, 4-amino-4,5-dihydro-3-methyl-6-phenyl-1,2,4- (*see* Metamitron)
Triazin-5-one, 4-amino-3-(methylthio)-6-t-butyl-1,2,4- (*see* Metribuzin)
Triazin-5-one, 4-(isobutylideneamino)-3-methylthio-6-t-butyl-1,2,4- (*see* Isomethiozin)
Triazin-5-ones, 4-amino-3-methylthio-1,2,4- 391
Triazole, 3-amino-1,2,4- (*see* Aminotriazole)
Triazolidine-3,5-diones, 4-aryl-1,2-tetramethylene- 4043
Triclopyr
formulation 2435
physiological effects
metabolism, carbohydrates 309
translocation 309, 2814, 4002
uptake 4002
soil relations
lateral movement 1781
leaching 1781
microbial activities
nitrification 1252
nitrogen fixation 1252
microorganisms 1252
toxicology
aquatic organisms 3686
birds 3686
fish 3686
mammals 3686
wildlife 3686
usage
application, methods 2814, 3538
crops
cereals 841, 2069, 3434
forests 170, 593, 941, 1411, 1412, 1420, 1781, 1783, 2429, 2430, 2433, 3140, 3144, 3538, 3539, 3902, 4311, 4322, 4333, 4337
lawns and sports turf 309
plantation crops 924
root crops 2069
vegetable crops 2069
economics 3538
legislation 3686
approval schemes 195
mixtures 196, 3539, 3902, 4333, 4339
non-crop situations 195, 196, 2435
persistence 1781
selectivity 1411, 1420, 4129
weeds 965, 2446
woody 2429, 2430, 2433, 2435, 2814, 3144, 3539, 3686, 4002, 4339
Trietazine
usage
crops
pulses 2028, 4174
small fruits 1764, 2085
mixtures 1764, 2028, 2085, 4174
Trifluralin
analysis 347, 4525
bioassay 1177, 1529
gas-liquid chromatography 1181, 3337
chemistry and properties
impurities 748
photolysis 1563
synergism 560
volatility 383, 2223
formulation 4239
controlled release 2971, 4596
physiological effects
anatomy 4274
cytology 307, 709, 2586, 2591, 3282, 3283, 3659, 3661, 4274
genetics 3659
germination 3663
histology 3282
metabolism 4191
amino acids 708
chlorophyll 3447
enzymes 3447
fats 4497
minerals 2168
pigments 1137
proteins 708, 1137, 2591
morphology 3282
photosynthesis 3447, 3661
respiration 709, 1137, 3661
uptake 4350
residues
atmosphere 4058
plant 1181, 1235, 2078, 4047

Trifluralin *contd.*
residues *contd.*
plant products 4047
soil 50, 105, 749, 1187, 1218, 1235, 1571, 1746, 1947, 2078, 3337, 3338, 3463, 3707, 4047
water 347
soil relations
adsorption 1187, 2951
compaction 3346
degradation 1234, 1947, 3707
chemical 3337
microbial 3336, 3337
photolytic 748, 1572, 3337
vaporization 383
fertility 2966
leaching 1187, 1571, 1951, 2655
microbial activities
nitrogen fixation 2029, 2032, 2664, 3047
soil enzymes 2966
microorganisms
bacteria 2966
fungi 3725
moisture 383, 1219, 1571
organic matter 749, 2079
runoff 2951
temperature 2223
type 749, 1571, 3336, 3346
toxicology
aquatic organisms 345
carcinogens 2194
fish 345, 347, 1208
laboratory animals 3318
man 2194, 4058
mutagens 3318
usage
additives 864
antidotes 4194
application
equipment 1743
methods 408, 414, 1260, 1358, 3446, 4314
climate 383, 2223, 3803
compatibility
fertilizers 864, 1397
herbicides 4128, 4559
insecticides 66, 1397
crops
cereals 20, 32, 816, 826, 837, 1299, 1316, 1616, 1628, 3799, 3801, 3803, 4497
fibre crops 75, 76, 77, 79, 832, 867, 1260, 1275, 1299, 1358, 1427, 1705, 2325, 2329, 3073, 3465, 3469, 3856
forage crops 76, 520, 531, 883
forests 602, 2425, 2804, 4314
oilseed crops 68, 69, 86, 489, 864, 1689, 1707, 1710, 2057, 2239, 3859, 3863, 4204, 4237, 4238, 4239
ornamental crops 552, 553, 560, 564, 637, 3111
plantation crops 2415, 3078
pulses 62, 66, 487, 846, 851, 852, 856, 898, 1299, 1391, 1571, 1680, 1681, 1682, 2028, 2029, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2037, 2287, 2292, 2293, 2740, 2745, 2748, 2754, 3102, 3103, 3439, 3442, 3446, 3447, 3450, 3499, 4172, 4173, 4177, 4191, 4194, 4203, 4497, 4621
root crops 1741, 2043, 3461, 3463
small fruits 144, 578, 903, 2084
vegetable crops 104, 109, 116, 122, 548, 892, 893, 900, 1235, 1391, 1392, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1400, 1671, 1741, 1743, 2076, 2078, 2079, 2128, 2336, 2380, 2384, 2385, 2772, 3098, 3503, 3506, 4277, 4279, 4282, 4284
damage 560, 564, 1543, 3448, 3801
diseases 1395, 2336, 4173, 4199, 4274, 4275
economics 2078, 4621
mixtures 20, 32, 62, 79, 560, 602, 826, 851, 893, 1299, 1316, 1427, 1616, 1628, 2057, 2329, 2380, 2745, 2748, 3073, 3111, 3439, 3442, 3503, 3799, 4191, 4237
linuron 3447, 3801

Trifluralin *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures *contd.*
metribuzin 66
non-crop situations, roadsides 637
persistence 2655, 3338, 4497
quality 826, 4282
rescue crops 4128
selectivity 2740, 3506
sequences 68, 79, 86, 144, 531, 1741, 2084, 2292, 2325, 2754, 3461, 3469
weeds 408, 1434, 2823, 2830, 4350, 4422
yield 50, 826, 864, 2384
Trifop
physiological effects
climate 2572, 3648
germination 4475
metabolism
nucleic acids 278
proteins 278
mode of action 294
photosynthesis 294
translocation 279, 3648, 4476
uptake 279, 2572, 3648, 4476
soil relations
moisture 1585, 2905
temperature 2905
usage
additives 1683, 4476
application 4475
methods 3445, 4188
climate 1339, 1585, 1683, 2905
crops
cereals 2905, 4188
forests 3143
oilseed crops 864, 1339
pulses 846, 849, 1683, 2905, 3445
vegetable crops 116
damage 1683
quality 2905
selectivity 1432, 4476
weeds 279, 1432
Tropics
herbicide
economics 2980
education 2980
review 2935
weed control
economics 2707, 2988, 3383
organization 2707
recommendations 1276, 1277, 1282, 2707, 3364, 3379, 3383
review 1999, 2007, 2014, 2051, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2876, 2988

Uganda
weed control
economics 3400
review 3400
UK
herbicide
economics 420, 3763, 3764
statistics 421
legislation 800, 2689
review 2711
statistics 420
weed control 4411
economics 4110
recommendations 800
statistics 423, 2695, 2696
surveys 1302, 2695, 2696
Ukrainian SSR, flora 3219
Uracil, 5-bromo-6-methyl-3-(1-methylpropyl)- (*see* Bromacil)
Uracil, 5-chloro-6-methyl-3-t-butyl- (*see* Terbacil)
Uracil, 3-(4-chlorophenyl)-5,6-dihydro-1-isopropyl- 4520
Uracil, 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-5,6-dihydro-1-isopropyl- 2182
Uracil, 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-5,6-dihydro-1-methyl- 4520, 4521
Uracils 2185
Uracils, 1-alkyl-5,6-dihydro-3-phenyl- 2182
Urea 2737
Urea, *N*-alkyl-*N*-carboxyethyl-*N*′-phenyl- 4520
Urea, *N*-(benzothiazol-2-yl)-*N*,*N*′-dimethyl- (*see* Methabenzthiazuron)
Urea, *N*′-(4-bromo-3-chlorophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl- (*see* Chlorbromuron)

Urea, *N*′-(4-bromophenyl)-*N*,*N*-dimethyl- 3281
Urea, *N*′-(4-bromophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl- (*see* Metobromuron)
Urea, *N*-butyl-*N*′-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*-methyl- (*see* Neburon)
Urea, *N*-carboxyethyl-*N*′-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*-isopropyl- 2925
Urea, *N*-carboxyethyl-*N*′-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*-methyl- 2925, 4521
Urea, *N*-carboxymethyl-*N*′-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*-methyl- 302, 1169, 1170
Urea, *N*′-(3-chloro-4-methoxyphenyl)-*N*,*N*-dimethyl- (*see* Metoxuron)
Urea, *N*′-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl)-*N*,*N*-dimethyl- (*see* Chlortoluron)
Urea, *N*′-(2-chlorobenzenesulphonyl)-*N*-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)- 1301, 1313, 1619, 1634, 1665, 1897, 1898, 1990, 2077, 2250, 2252, 2256, 3683, 3812, 3874, 4040, 4192
Urea, *N*′-4-(4-chlorophenoxy)phenyl-*N*,*N*-dimethyl- (*see* Chloroxuron)
Urea, *N*′-(4-chlorophenyl)-*N*,*N*-dimethyl- (*see* Monuron)
Urea, *N*′-(4-chlorophenyl)-*N*-isobutynyl-*N*-methyl- (*see* Buturon)
Urea, *N*′-(4-chlorophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl- (*see* Monolinuron)
Urea, *N*′-cyclo-octyl-*N*,*N*-dimethyl- (*see* Cycluron)
Urea, dichloral- (*see* DCU)
Urea, *N*′-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*,*N*-dimethyl- (*see* Diuron)
Urea, *N*′-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*-(ethylthiocarbonylethyl)-*N*-methyl- 2925
Urea, *N*′-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl- (*see* Linuron)
Urea, *N*′-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*-(methoxycarbonylethyl)-*N*-methyl- 2925
Urea, *N*-(β,β-dimethoxyethyl)-*N*-methyl-*N*′-(5-t-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)- 1906, 1949, 3689
Urea, *N*,*N*-dimethyl-*N*′-phenyl- (*see* Fenuron)
Urea, *N*,*N*,-dimethyl-*N*′-(5-t-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)- (*see* Tebuthiuron)
Urea, 1,1-dimethyl-3-(3-t-butylcarbamoyloxy)phenyl- (*see* Karbutilate)
Urea, *N*,*N*-dimethyl-*N*′-(5-t-butylisoxazol-3-yl)- 3127, 3524, 3526, 3683, 4517
Urea, *N*,*N*-dimethyl-*N*′-[3-(1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethoxy)phenyl]- (*see* Tetrafluron)
Urea, *N*.*N*-dimethyl-*N*′-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- (*see* Fluometuron)
Urea, *N*′-(α,α-dimethylbenzyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-phenyl- 1520
Urea, *N*′-(α,α-dimethylbenzyl)-*N*-methyl-*N*-phenyl- 2069, 2077, 2373
Urea, *N*′-(α,α-dimethylbenzyl)-*N*-4-methylphenyl- 2285
Urea, *N*′-(5-ethylsulphonyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-*N*,*N*′-dimethyl- (*see* Ethidimuron)
Urea, *N*′-(hexahydro-4,7-methanoindan-5-yl)-*N*,*N*-dimethyl- (*see* Noruron)
Urea, *N*-hydroxy-*N*′-methyl-*N*-phenyl- 4055
Urea, *N*-(4-isopropylphenyl)-*N*′,*N*′-dimethyl- (*see* Isoproturon)
Urea, *N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl-*N*′-4-(4-methylphenethyloxy)phenyl- 1688, 3043, 3444
Urea, *N*′-4-(4-methoxyphenoxy)phenyl-*N*,*N*-dimethyl- (*see* Difenoxuron)
Urea, *N*-methyl-*N*′-phenyl- 3281
Urea, *N*-methyl-*N*′-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl)- 4039
Urea, *N*-(2-methylcyclohexyl)-*N*′-phenyl- (*see* Siduron)
Urea, thio- 2838
Ureas 3305, 3660, 4137
Ureas, *N*-alkyl-*N*′-phenylthio- 2924
Ureas, *N*-carboxyethyl-*N*′-phenyl- 2182
Ureas, *N*′-halophenyl-*N*-phenylthio- 2924
Ureas, phenyl- 1207, 1537, 2185, 2621, 3302, 4038
Uruguay
weed control
economics 417

Uruguay *contd.*
weed control *contd.*
review 417
USA
flora 1007
herbicide
legislation 2689, 4109
recommendations 323
states
Alabama
flora 237
weed control, organization 4102
Florida
herbicide, surveys 3768
weed control, organization 3759
Georgia
flora 237
weed control, organization 3760
Hawaii, weed control, recommendations 3873, 3889
Louisiana, herbicide, review 4059
Maryland
weed control
education 4618
organization 4618
recommendations 4618
Mississippi, flora 237
Nebraska, herbicide, statistics 422
Texas, weed control 541
Virginia, weed control, organization 2678
West Virginia, flora 241
weed control
economics 432
education 6
legislation 1281
recommendations 7
review 432, 2237, 2424
statistics 432
USSR
flora 2472, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 3222
herbicide
education 2987
legislation 2987
recommendations 2987
review 2010
statistics 2003, 2010
weed control, review 801, 3189

Valeramide, *N*-(4-chlorophenyl)-2,2-dimethyl- (*see* Monalide)
Vanillic acid 283
Venezuela
flora 656, 657
weed control, review 2238
Vernolate
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 3303
chemistry and properties, volatility 1987
formulation, controlled release 1987, 2971
soil relations
microbial activities, nitrogen fixation 3047
organic matter 463
usage
antidotes 38, 2971
compatibility, insecticides 4198
crops
cereals 38, 463, 464
oilseed crops 69, 1352, 4204
pulses 859, 1344, 1348, 2292, 2740
root crops 4231
damage 859
diseases 2300
mixtures 463
pests 4198
selectivity 2740
sequences 464, 1344, 1348, 2746
weeds 964

Weed biology 431, 1000, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1019, 1057, 1465, 1466, 1869, 2110, 2476, 2530, 3171, 3914, 3915, 3928, 3930, 3977, 4419, 4420
anatomy 201, 252, 1067, 1082, 2529, 2531, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 3544, 3978, 3979, 3980, 3981, 3982, 3985, 4427, 4440
cytology 1014, 2484, 3185, 3187
dormancy 1436, 4369
Weed biology *contd.*
flowering 201, 652, 685, 998, 1063, 1066, 1078, 1837, 2145, 2477, 2531, 2872, 3204, 3554, 3571, 3574, 3920, 3981, 3982, 3985, 4373, 4415
genetics 685, 1013, 1061, 1442, 2484, 2485, 3187, 4485
genotype 1061, 1063, 3571
introduction 2513, 2868, 3158, 3233, 3937
life cycle 207, 652, 998, 2846, 3161, 3563, 3927, 3963, 4360, 4373, 4431
morphology 201, 687, 998, 2457, 3544, 3571
physiology 205, 254, 261, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1074, 1075, 1085, 1287, 1288, 1442, 1870, 2114, 2116, 2152, 2494, 2525, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2543, 2545, 2548, 2882, 3240, 3570, 3571, 3576, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3622, 3625, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3778, 3983, 3984, 4358, 4379, 4427, 4428, 4429, 4434, 4501
pollination 2469, 3187, 3934
rhizome 996, 998, 1064, 3128, 3164, 3193, 3484
root 966, 3204
shoot 966, 1064, 3204
taxonomy 214, 653, 654, 1008, 1009, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1056, 1468, 1842, 2143, 2479, 2482, 2483, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2531, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3561, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3569, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3623, 3930, 3932, 3936, 3939, 4358, 4380, 4422
tuber 998, 1062, 2106, 3239
vegetative reproduction 984, 996, 999, 1041, 1062, 1443, 1474, 1838, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 3164, 3239, 3484, 3562, 3607, 3925, 4370
Weed control
biological 431, 1102, 1106, 1469, 1482, 1604, 2008, 2709, 2816, 2894, 2998, 3258, 3379, 3788, 4127, 4447
animal 1723, 3091, 3149, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3636, 3994, 4449, 4450, 4457
fungus 264, 691, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1110, 1880, 2557, 2558, 2889, 2890, 3629, 3789, 4451, 4452, 4454
herbivorous fish 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 1279, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2557, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2938, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3906, 4101, 4342, 4343
insect 183, 265, 266, 269, 270, 271, 630, 689, 690, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1103, 1104, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1462, 1483, 1486, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1723, 1877, 1878, 1882, 1883, 2157, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2557, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2888, 2891, 2895, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3263, 3628, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3639, 3640, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3995, 3996, 3997, 4430, 4453, 4455, 4456, 4459, 4461, 4462, 4463, 4464, 4465, 4466, 4467
microorganism 1105
review 1875
virus 1104, 2562, 3254
chemical 10, 867, 947, 1785, 2007, 2008, 2520, 2709, 2816, 2989, 2998, 3152, 3379, 3394, 3788
EPTC 1728
chemical v cultural 146, 515, 885, 1019, 1776, 3896, 4293, 4323, 4335, 4579
climate 2520
cultural 867, 947, 1604, 1785, 2520, 2709, 2989, 2998, 3068, 3379, 3394, 3788, 4127
burning 534, 541, 542, 543, 608, 610, 889, 943, 1047, 1384, 1387, 1389, 1463, 1592, 1815, 1861, 2008, 2065, 2066, 2301, 2806, 2822, 3789, 4324
electrical 416, 778, 2000, 2050, 2976, 3758, 4098
flaming 927, 3757, 3815
Weed control *contd.*
cultural *contd.*
manual 9, 57, 74, 506, 547, 833, 898, 1272, 1274, 1322, 1328, 1329, 1350, 1660, 1663, 1667, 1678, 1815, 2022, 2128, 2816, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2995, 3019, 3031, 3041, 3067, 3073, 3400, 3404, 3431, 3523, 3624, 4115, 4176, 4185, 4236
mechanical 792, 1385, 1678, 1999, 2008, 2041, 2065, 2522, 2816, 3364, 3426, 3499, 4093, 4101, 4285, 4611
cultivation 506, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1686, 1776, 2008, 2685, 2697, 2826, 2866, 3073, 3089, 3164, 3377, 3395, 3575, 3755, 3756, 3797, 4236, 4612
direct drilling 1438, 1711, 2058
harrowing 876, 1375, 2025, 2231, 3797
hoeing 146, 876, 1274, 1275, 1276, 3377, 3754, 3797, 3853, 4273
ploughing 610, 995, 1277, 1661, 1815, 2025, 2697, 2826, 2866, 3128, 3239, 3562, 3600, 3797, 3917, 4244
rotary cultivation 146, 1375, 1419, 2826, 2866, 3825, 3917, 3960, 4186
mulching 133, 588, 602, 860, 862, 902, 1278, 1298, 1423, 1655, 1678, 1736, 2314, 2339, 2396, 2758, 2778, 2789, 2986, 2995, 3031, 3103, 3120, 3364, 3530, 4334
review 433
ease of harvesting 3771
economics 515, 619, 1285, 1419, 1489, 1772, 2004, 2007, 2226, 2396, 2694, 2979, 2981, 2986, 3389, 3395, 4111, 4116, 4617, 4623
herbicide use
growth stage 190, 586, 4345
resistance 287, 3604, 4485, 4500, 4501
history 1, 3394
integrated control 630, 690, 884, 995, 1723, 2098, 2113, 2239, 2273, 2440, 2998, 3164, 3379, 3383, 3395, 3764, 3783, 3784, 3786, 3787, 3790, 3872, 3964, 4127, 4181, 4447, 4618
book 3785
legislation 1088, 1296
management 515, 2113, 2709, 3156, 3236, 3379, 3624
crop density 2314, 2719, 3052, 3075, 3175, 3202, 3395, 3523, 4151, 4197, 4202, 4620
cropping 544, 679, 688, 829, 967, 1461, 1655, 1661, 1678, 1840, 2314, 2421, 2827, 2998, 3067, 3069, 3089, 3120, 3125, 3164, 3227, 3472, 3789, 4389
cutting 161, 611, 616, 921, 1273, 1416, 1591, 1731, 2097, 2301, 2427, 2817, 2950, 2984, 3019, 3041, 3088, 3151, 3225, 3311, 3483, 3530, 4357, 4539, 4610, 4623
draining 614, 616, 845, 955, 1814, 1817, 1820, 1821, 2026, 3128, 4156
fallowing 967, 2235, 2255, 3472
fertilizers 1718, 2235, 2242, 2444, 2460, 2719, 3089, 3175, 3227, 3402, 3478, 3487, 3546, 3577, 3597, 4142, 4151, 4257
flooding 233, 616, 842, 845, 1814, 1815, 1817, 1820, 1821, 1822, 2022, 2023, 2026, 3239, 3398, 3831, 3941
grazing 2008, 2368, 3225, 3487, 4256, 4405
ground cover 161, 921, 1612, 2413, 2758, 3014, 3069, 4153
irrigation 1718, 2460
mowing 603, 1418, 1815, 2368, 3120, 3487, 4256, 4405
rotation 1747, 1816, 1840, 1861, 2008, 2132, 2133, 2135, 2242, 2789, 3395, 3402, 3456, 3472, 3797, 4186, 4406
row spacing 1445, 1449, 1685, 1852, 1856, 2122, 2505, 3052, 3202, 3206, 3395, 3789, 4156, 4202, 4389
seedbed preparation 809, 3600, 3797
shading 3896
stale seedbed 842, 3559, 4100

Weed control *contd.*
minimum tillage 432, 1277, 1278, 1282, 1655, 2008, 2232, 2237, 2348, 2707, 2708, 2710, 2986, 3349, 3364, 3395, 3600, 3694, 3749, 4100, 4124, 4125, 4254
non-crop situations 634
amenity and recreation areas 568, 4293
ditches 244, 1192, 2454, 2528, 2815, 3152, 3153, 3155
firebreaks 2813
hedges 2632
industrial sites 2834, 3904
lakes 244, 614, 1423, 2141, 2440, 2815, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 4101
paths 3109
ponds 3152, 3155, 3905
power lines 794, 969
railways 794, 2452, 2834, 3343
reservoirs 182, 244, 2141, 3152, 3153, 3540, 3541
rights-of-way 195, 196, 793, 794, 969, 2453, 2832, 4539
roadsides 194, 638, 794, 2832, 2833, 2834, 3109, 3835, 4293
shelter belts 2396
waste ground 2528
waterways 182, 244, 682, 2141, 2440, 2528, 2815, 3152, 3153, 3155, 4101
organization 1296, 2006, 2678, 2687, 3390
recommendations 662, 3566
review 1, 430, 541, 801, 1104, 1296, 2006, 2232, 2816, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3914, 4263, 4264
species shift 90, 619, 1388, 1761, 1771, 1861, 2514, 2521, 2808, 3072, 3208, 3211, 3547, 3600, 3602, 3964, 3965, 4400, 4413
Weed ecology 676, 682, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1057, 1460, 1465, 1466, 1837, 1869, 2110, 2114, 2457, 2516, 2533, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3598, 3914, 3915, 3916, 3928, 3930, 3977, 3984, 4419, 4420
allelopathy 194, 280, 281, 283, 670, 672, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1442, 1455, 1604, 1859, 1860, 2508, 2509, 2527, 2532, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2909, 3089, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3218, 3593, 3595, 3957, 4003, 4399, 4405, 4478, 4479, 4480, 4481
associations 238, 239, 668, 1038, 1039, 1048, 1470, 2139, 2140, 2142, 2491, 2517, 2519, 3221, 3229, 3237, 3379, 3596, 3600, 3603, 3606, 3608, 3614, 3955, 3963, 3969, 4381, 4400, 4402, 4403, 4407, 4409
biotype 3564
climate 218, 220, 252, 429, 665, 995, 998, 1041, 1443, 1848, 1849, 2008, 2092, 2140, 2445, 2491, 2493, 2494, 2504, 2520, 2849, 2850, 2857, 2866, 2871, 3190, 3193, 3195, 3219, 3238, 3560, 3579, 3614, 3615, 3940, 3948, 4401, 4402, 4403, 4405, 4428
colonization 1055, 2868, 3597, 4367, 4408, 4409, 4426
competition 182, 221, 229, 240, 660, 663, 665, 668, 669, 684, 930, 995, 998, 1023, 1029, 1044, 1046, 1049, 1337, 1449, 1450, 1454, 1472, 1685, 1728, 1845, 1846, 1850, 1851, 1853, 1854, 1856, 1857, 1858, 2031, 2092, 2122, 2124, 2125, 2127, 2128, 2239, 2301, 2389, 2421, 2485, 2491, 2504, 2507, 2719, 2734, 2759, 2854, 2855, 2857, 2988, 3075, 3089, 3123, 3124, 3146, 3195, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3207, 3208, 3211, 3214, 3232, 3238, 3383, 3399, 3440, 3494, 3580, 3581, 3589, 3599, 3943,
3947, 3948, 3952, 3953, 3954, 3963, 4170, 4177, 4259, 4268, 4293, 4327, 4382, 4383, 4385, 4387, 4390, 4394, 4396, 4398, 4400, 4406, 4415, 4428
distribution 236, 241, 246, 658, 675, 799, 1040, 1458, 1459, 1468, 1469, 1723, 1843, 1857, 2131, 2521, 2868, 2878, 3190, 3226, 3228, 3229, 3613, 3615, 3781, 3965, 3968, 3976, 4374, 4408, 4409, 4421, 4428, 4448
Weed ecology *contd.*
ecotypes 247, 251, 1054, 2143, 2524, 2869, 2870, 2871, 3564, 3579, 3974, 4410
eutrophication 1847, 1848, 2115, 3194, 3235
habit 660, 2870
nutrient removal 3947, 3948, 4382
soil 208, 219, 220, 665, 995, 998, 1017, 1038, 1043, 1048, 1056, 1060, 1062, 1349, 1840, 1845, 2115, 2116, 2119, 2140, 2142, 2239, 2491, 2493, 2496, 2524, 2525, 2719, 2851, 2866, 3190, 3192, 3234, 3560, 3597, 3604, 3947, 3948, 3972, 4367, 4381, 4401, 4402, 4405, 4424
spread 240, 248, 678, 970, 1442, 1458, 1459, 1462, 1464, 1468, 1469, 2106, 2142, 2878, 3225, 3230, 3603, 3604, 3615, 4374, 4408, 4412, 4421
succession 232, 431, 2007, 2140, 3089, 3905, 4407
survey 433
Weed pathology
diseases 262, 1476, 1478, 1481, 1874, 2155, 2549, 2551, 2553, 2816, 2885, 2983, 3626, 3986, 4443, 4444, 4445
pests 263, 1091, 2556, 2816, 2886, 2887, 2983, 3249, 3252, 3641, 3989, 3993
Weed seeds 201, 205, 676, 2152, 2457, 2476, 3384, 3978, 3979, 4440
climate 198, 199, 203, 217, 645, 646, 647, 684, 974, 980, 983, 986, 987, 990, 992, 1439, 1819, 1827, 1828, 2527, 2838, 2839, 3075, 3178, 3181, 3553, 3555, 3557, 3560, 3575, 3607, 4356, 4364
contamination 1344, 1345, 1813, 2448, 2473, 2995, 3184
depth of burial 647, 649, 650, 982, 983, 984, 985, 1437, 1818, 1828, 1833, 1836, 2136, 2822, 2838, 2839, 2847, 3179, 3180, 3548, 3550, 3552, 3553, 3557, 3607, 3921, 3959
dissemination 209, 648, 2764, 4360
dormancy 198, 206, 684, 973, 981, 983, 985, 1041, 1436, 1438, 1818, 1819, 1828, 1836, 2467, 2523, 2838, 3045, 3548, 3553, 3555, 4360, 4364
germination 198, 199, 203, 217, 645, 646, 648, 649, 973, 974, 975, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 991, 992, 1031, 1063, 1438, 1439, 1455, 1819, 1827, 1828, 1833, 1834, 1840, 2467, 2479, 2523, 2527, 2531, 2825, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2847, 3045, 3075, 3174, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3238, 3242, 3264, 3548, 3550, 3552, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3560, 3574, 3575, 3599, 3607, 3921, 4360, 4362
inhibitors 2104, 2877
stimulants 200, 905, 990, 1656, 2104, 2460, 2466, 2567, 2724, 2838, 2881, 2896, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3553, 4366
production 648, 651, 987, 1015, 2007, 2133, 2135, 2239, 2455, 2504, 2847, 3554, 3601, 3607
soil 199, 208, 217, 632, 647, 649, 981, 982, 985, 992, 1840, 2142, 2460, 2842, 3045, 3231, 3238, 3242, 3548, 3556, 3575, 4364, 4367
survey 1840
viability 648, 650, 684, 983, 986, 1818, 1827, 1828, 1836, 1839, 2136, 2467, 2527, 2822, 2839, 3181, 3548, 3554, 3917, 3959, 4356
Weed utilization 178, 197, 425, 426, 428, 1052, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1599, 2118, 2228, 2339, 2439, 2440, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2703, 2853, 2982, 3192, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3625, 3980, 4120, 4121
review 424
Weeds
aquatic 254, 799, 954, 1000, 1002, 1012, 1017, 1048, 1052, 1056, 1057, 1060, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1072, 1151, 1286, 1289, 1454, 1457, 1472, 1797, 1870, 1905, 2107, 2109, 2114, 2486, 2488, 2521, 2522, 2593, 2699, 2846, 2850, 2851, 2973, 3151, 3563, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3646, 3778, 3781, 3920, 3925, 3938, 3939, 3972, 3984, 4120, 4370, 4424
review 424
herbicide resistant 711, 2609
parasitic 29, 58, 97, 257, 258, 259, 261, 469, 651, 686, 687, 902, 905, 985, 989, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1326, 1333, 1473, 1874, 2021, 2031, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2340, 2341, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2723, 2724, 2731, 2825, 2840, 2873, 2876, 2877, 2879, 2880, 2882, 2883, 2884, 3034, 3099, 3100, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3230, 3241, 3242, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3264, 3299, 3478, 3613, 3619,
3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3629, 3985, 4156, 4175, 4177, 4244, 4362, 4396, 4416, 4417, 4418, 4431, 4433, 4434, 4435, 4436, 4438, 4439, 4441, 4442, 4452, 4468
poisonous 197, 639, 640, 970, 971, 1442, 1826, 2019, 2180, 2526, 3547, 3928, 3962, 4358
survey 1459, 1865
woody 541, 606, 1047, 1421, 1422, 1458, 1731, 1787, 1789, 1792, 1793, 1795, 3483, 3927, 4258, 4338

Xanthine, 1,3,7-trimethyl- 3272
Xylidide, α-chloro-*N*-[(1,3-dioxolan-2-yl)methyl]-2,6-aceto- 1323
Xylidide, α-chloro-*N*-(isobutoxymethyl)-2,6-aceto- (*see* Delachlor)
Xylidide, α-chloro-*N*-isopropyl-2,3-aceto- 106, 109, 2733
Xylidide, α-chloro-*N*-(2-methoxyethyl-)2′,6′-aceto- (*see* Dimethachlor)
Xylidide, α-chloro-*N*-(1-pyrazolylmethyl)-2,6-aceto- 104, 508, 2315, 2318, 3875, 4128, 4272
Xylidide, 5-trifluoromethylsulphonylamino-2,4-aceto- (*see* Mefluidide)
Xylidine, *N*-(1-ethylpropyl)-2,6-dinitro-3,4- (*see* Pendimethalin)

Yugoslavia, flora 2519, 2520, 2632, 2867

Zaire, flora 2994
Zambia
weed control
education 2997
review 2997

SPECIES INDEX

Crops are distinguished from weed species by having their common names appended to the botanical name. In hybrids the order of the botanical names is alphabetical.

Abelmoschus esculentus 2331, 2508
Abies alba **(European silver fir)** 2537, 3595
A. amabilis **(Pacific silver fir)** 4326
A. balsamea **(balsam fir)** 4322, 4333
A. concolor **(Colorado white fir)** 4311
Abies **(fir)** 592, 600, 605, 2540
A. fraseri **(Fraser fir)** 930, 4312, 4572
A. magnifica **(California red fir)** 4311
Abutilon 1097, 2156
A. bidentatum 2156
A. indicum 2156, 3249
A. pannosum 2156
A. theophrasti 264, 288, 405, 670, 907, 1158, 1687, 1688, 1697, 1839, 1854, 2153, 2156, 2857, 2903, 2909, 2912, 3216, 4003, 4143, 4183, 4345, 4364, 4415, 4497, 4595
Acacia 1483
A. argyrodendron 4423
A. cambageii 4423
A. dealbata 352, 1458
A. farnesiana 606, 942
A. harpophylla 4423
A. hockii 3400
A. karroo 1788
A. mearnsii 1458
A. nilotica 1096
A. rigidula 606
Acacia **(wattle)** 791
Acanthospermum 40, 2321
A. australe 2320, 2382, 2749
A. hispidum 61, 1689, 1827, 1834, 2290, 2380, 2716, 2749, 3015, 3626
Acer 1381, 4322
A. macrophyllum 2435
Acer **(maple)** 4536
A. negundo **(box elder, box maple)** 2657
A. pseudoplatanus **(sycamore)** 593, 4326
A. rubrum 413, 3144, 3902, 4322, 4332, 4333
A. saccharinum **(silver maple)** 560
A. saccharum 3902
A. saccharum **(sugar maple)** 1414
Achillea millefolium 2554, 2869, 4470
A. millefolium **(milfoil)** 909
A. ptarmica 4470
Achras zapota **(sapodilla)** 3619
Achyranthes aspera 4403
Acnanthes 613
Acorus calamus 4121
Actinidia chinensis **(Chinese gooseberry, kiwifruit)** 2410, 2411
Adenostoma fasciculatum 1787, 3149
Adonis vernalis **(adonis)** 2422
Aegilops cylindrica 1437, 2448
Aegopodium podagraria 4246, 4257
Aeschynomene americana 675
A. virginica 1103, 3432
Aesculus hippocastanum **(horse chestnut)** 2657
Aethusa cynapium 230
Agaricus campestris **(mushroom)** 3693
Ageratum conyzoides 2794, 3051
Agropyron cristatum 637
A. desertorum **(crested wheatgrass)** 1029
A. intermedium **(intermediate wheatgrass)** 1029
A. repens
biology
apical dominance 2474, 4368
dormancy 185
morphology 3609
physiology 1037
rhizome 1864, 2845, 3973, 4368, 4477
shoot 3973
vegetative reproduction 2845, 4368
control
chemical 572, 629, 1456, 1611, 2009, 2049, 2375, 2397, 2710, 3800, 4518
acetochlor 828
alloxydim 846, 1672, 1744, 2241, 3454, 3901, 4174
atrazine 464, 577, 628, 3884
bromacil 577
chloral hydrate 2449
chloridazon 4218
cultural 562
2,4-D 1426
dalapon 878, 1426, 1719, 2449, 2785, 3884, 4250

Agropyron repens *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
dichlobenil 2785
diclofop 846, 1672, 3454
difenopenten 4221
diuron 126
DSMA 1356
EPTC 2768, 3842
glyphosate 440, 498, 526, 628, 637, 878, 917, 963, 1308, 1456, 1635, 1779, 2406, 2443, 2746, 2768, 2785, 3191, 3209, 3809, 3870, 4250, 4253, 4509, 4597, 4601
lenacil 4218
maleic hydrazide 1426
metolachlor 4221
metribuzin 4221, 4255
monuron 126
paraquat 580, 1779, 4250, 4253
prometryne 126, 2785
propyzamide 126, 920, 1366, 2406, 4255
simazine 126, 577, 589, 920, 1727, 2406, 3884
TCA 439, 628, 629, 1426, 1727, 2449, 3842, 3884, 4218
terbacil 577, 4255
trifop 1683
vernolate 464, 2746
cultural 629, 2710
burning 1625
mechanical
cultivation 629, 3800
harrowing 498, 3800
hoeing 498, 629
ploughing 629, 878, 2450
rotary cultivation 878
mulching 562, 2397
economics 1652, 1984, 4117
herbicide use
growth stage 440, 2443
physiology 1159, 1719, 2577, 2917, 3191, 4509, 4511
resistance 4223
integrated control 2710
management
cropping 666, 1719, 3800
cutting 1864
ground cover 2397
rotation 629
minimum tillage 1625, 2710, 2768
recommendations 2785
species shift 1984
ecology 2674
allelopathy 1037, 1456, 3209, 4477
biotype 3609
climate 2474, 3191, 4368
colonization 2040
competition 666, 1025, 4255
distribution 681, 1656, 2515, 3605
habit 2474
A. riparium **(streambank wheatgrass)** 612
A. smithii **(western wheatgrass)** 2125, 3485
A. spicatum **(bluebunch wheatgrass)** 1388, 1462
Agrostemma githago 822, 2473, 4385, 4491
Agrostis 577, 1636, 1774, 2049, 2059, 3511
A. alba 575
A. gigantea 1864, 2009
A. stolonifera 1712, 1771, 1779, 2397, 3224
A. stolonifera **(creeping bent)** 912
A. tenuis **(common or colonial bent, browntop)** 879, 2368, 2444
Aira praecox **(early hair-grass)** 3157
Ajuga reptans **(bugle)** 4291
Albizzia 1076
Alcea rosea **(hollyhock)** 264
Alectra 651
A. lurida 2536
A. parasitica 1087
A. sessiliflora 2536
A. vogelii 2546, 4438
Algae 234, 243, 677, 1177, 2208, 2864, 3121, 3826, 4025, 4542, 4563
bioassay 1547
biology
life cycle 3170
nitrogen fixation 1036
physiology 3776

Algae *contd.*
control
biological 1485
herbivorous fish 2818
chemical 946
atrazine 1209
copper 912
copper hydroxide triethanolamine 367
dichlorophen 945
dinoseb 179
fluometuron 179, 3903
picloram 179
prometryne 179, 3903
simetryne 1036
terbutryne 1933
thiobencarb 1976
cultural 946
herbicide use, physiology 1968, 3356, 3661, 3684
integrated control 946
management 3170
review 946
ecology
climate 3170
colonization 2522
competition 1036
eutrophication 1485
Allium cepa **(onion)**
bioassay 1746
herbicide use and
damage 1745, 3490
growth stage 1745
physiology 1160, 1899
residual effects 1746
sensitivity 1391, 1665, 2074
weed control in
chemical 3098, 4518
alloxydim 104, 1734, 2378
aziprotryne 1394, 2378
bentazone 107, 545, 904, 1734
bromofenoxim 1734
bromoxynil 3494
chlorbromuron 2377
chlorbufam 107, 904, 1394, 1741, 3492
chloridazon 107, 904, 1394, 1741, 3492
chloroxuron 895
chlorthal 106, 107, 545, 904, 1734, 1741, 2385, 3490, 3492, 3493
diclofop 106, 107, 904, 2378, 3493
difenoxuron 1394
diquat 3488
diuron 2377
ethofumesate 1734, 2385
fluchloralin 895
fluorodifen 3490
glyphosate 2385, 3488
ioxynil 107, 904, 3489, 3490, 3493
linuron 2377, 2385
methabenzthiazuron 3491, 3492
methazole 104, 107, 545, 904, 1394, 2385, 3492, 3493, 3494
napropamide 2385
nitrofen 106, 1741, 2379, 2385
oxadiazon 895, 2377, 3489, 3490, 3493, 3494
oxyfluorfen 1605
paraquat 1394, 1734, 3488
prometryne 2377, 3491
propachlor 106, 107, 545, 904, 1394, 1734, 1741, 3492
propanil 895
triclopyr 2069
trifluralin 2385
minimum tillage 2385
weeds, and 2471
competition 3494
parasitic 4433
yield loss 3494
A. porrum **(leek)** 1735, 1748, 4272
A. sativum **(garlic)** 108, 2076, 3495, 3496
A. vineale 3562
Alnus glutinosa 1383
Alocasia macrorrhiza 656
Alopecurus 1371
A. aequalis 1045
A. monspeliensis 2155
A. myosuroides 14, 681, 769, 1642, 2822

Alopecurus myosuroides *contd.*
biology
morphology 184
taxonomy 184
control
chemical 184, 455, 508, 1171, 1310, 2009, 2049, 3403, 3867
alloxydim 1610, 1691, 2317, 3847
barban 817
bentazone 1630, 2317
butralin 1628, 1629, 2027
carbetamide 4237
chlorfenprop 817
chloridazon 2047, 3844, 3845
chlortoluron 458, 817, 1628, 1629
clofop 817
di-allate 3844, 3845
diclofop 458, 2317
diethatyl 2027
dimefuron 4237
dinoterb 458
ethofumesate 517, 518, 2047, 2062, 2354, 3844
flamprop-isopropyl 448, 458
ioxynil 437
isoproturon 437, 458, 817, 1610, 1616, 1628, 3742, 4130
lenacil 2317
linuron 1691, 2027, 2317
mecoprop 437, 1630
metamitron 3844
methabenzthiazuron 817, 2062
metolachlor 2317
metoxuron 817, 1630
metribuzin 1691
neburon 458, 1628, 1636, 4130
paraquat 3815
pendimethalin 20, 1615, 1629, 1636
phenmedipham 3847
simazine 817
TCA 2354, 4237
terbutryne 817, 1629
trifluralin 1616
cultural
mechanical 184
cultivation 1020
direct drilling 1020, 3405
ploughing 1020
herbicide use 3296
physiology 4023
resistance 2590
integrated control 1738
management
rotation 3405
seedbed preparation 3405
minimum tillage 438
recommendations 3403
review 3405
ecology
competition 1283, 3584, 4132
distribution 184, 230
soil 438
spread 184, 3405
seeds
depth of burial 438
germination 184, 1840, 3549
soil 1020, 1840
survey 230
viability 438, 3549
A. pratensis 1316
Aloysia lycioides 606, 942
Alternanthera philoxeroides 244, 841, 1103, 1484, 3275, 3320, 4372, 4448
Alternaria macrospora 4451
Alysandra vaginalis 1089
Amaranthaceae 3254
Amaranthus 422, 1299, 2468, 4375
biology
life cycle 3933
taxonomy 3933
control
chemical
acifluorfen 2034
alachlor 1398
alloxydim 550
atrazine 2262
benfluralin 550
bentazone 68, 2262
butralin 486
carbetamide 550
chlorpropham 550
chlorthal 3490
dinitramine 513

Amaranthus *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
diuron 583
ethalfluralin 1400
glyphosate 1335, 3835
linuron 486
MCPA 47
metoxuron 2263
metribuzin 1335
molinate 47
napropamide 3508
oryzalin 1335, 1400
oxadiazon 47, 3508
oxyfluorfen 3508
phenmedipham 550
profluralin 1398
propanil 47
propazine 2263
propyzamide 550
terbutryne 40, 583
trifluralin 1260, 1398, 1400
herbicide use
residual effects 3716
resistance 2018
management, crop density 4393
minimum tillage 1335
non-crop situations, ditches 994
ecology
competition 1398, 4393
ecotpyes 4346
seeds
climate 1827
dissemination 994
germination 1827
viability 1827
A. blitoides 2468, 4376
A. bouchonii 973
A. cruentus 4376
A. deflexus 3498
A. dubius 3051, 3992, 4447
A. gracilis 3254, 4403
A. hybridus 75, 78, 1050, 3777, 3916, 3926, 3932, 4202, 4346, 4375, 4376
A. patulus 217, 239
A. powellii 1050, 3926, 3932, 4375
A. quitensis 79
A. retroflexus
biology 3926
genetics 4483
morphology 426
physiology 426, 1871, 3576, 3932
taxonomy 3932, 4375, 4376
control
chemical 1171, 2332, 3857
acetochlor 828, 4143
acifluorfen 2035
alachlor 1299, 1701, 4143, 4149
atrazine 1659, 3816, 4149
bentazone 466, 467, 4346
bromoxynil 3816
buthidazole 1902, 3741
butralin 75
chloridazon 2047
cyanazine 4143, 4346
2,4-D 4595
2,4-DB 1299
desmedipham 4206
dicamba 4149
dinitramine 75
dinoseb 1299
diuron 126
ethofumesate 2047
fluchloralin 75
glyphosate 1613
MCPA 822
metamitron 4206
metolachlor 1299, 4149
metribuzin 1701, 4219
monuron 126
naptalam 1299
nitrofen 4346
norflurazon 3443
paraquat 4149
pendimethalin 75, 4149
phenmedipham 4206
prodiamine 2083
profluralin 75
prometryne 126, 4219
propanil 822
propyzamide 126
pyridate 467
simazine 126, 4149

Amaranthus retroflexus *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
trifluralin 75
cultural, electrical 3457
herbicide use 3296
physiology 1159, 1902, 3107, 3288, 3388
resistance 1659, 3671, 3932, 4375, 4483, 4499
minimum tillage 1661
ecology
biotype 1659, 3388
climate 1871
colonization 2125
competition 1452, 1453, 1697, 1855, 3457, 3591, 3951
distribution 1042, 1050, 3926
soil 202
seeds
climate 202, 1835, 2458, 2468, 3177
depth of burial 2461
germination 202, 1835, 2458, 2468
stimulants 1492, 1835, 3177
soil 202, 2461
viability 2468
utilization 426
A. spinosus 2865, 3272, 3408
A. viridis 31, 1478, 2749, 2796, 3079, 4018
Ambrosia 1109, 1688
A. artemisiifolia 219, 426, 828, 1659, 1679, 2467, 2558, 2833, 2889, 2890, 3628, 4187, 4357, 4390
A. maritima 425
A. psilostachya 1109, 3087
A. trifida 1261, 1465, 1466, 2833
Amelanchier alnifolia 1047
Ammannia coccinea 3969
Ampelamus albidus 2824, 2839
Ampelopsis arborea 4258
Amsinckia 1640, 2855
A. intermedia 1613, 1766
Amyema 2538
Anabaena 4025
Anagallis arvensis 513, 553, 901, 1693, 2013, 2387, 3570, 3860, 3892, 3916, 4216
A. foemina 3570
A. phoenicea 3570
Ananas comosus **(pineapple)** 166, 333, 921, 2995, 3528, 3895, 4099, 4105
Andropogon virginicus 237
Anemone **(anemone)** 551
Anethum graveolens **(dill)** 909, 1742, 2630
Angelica archangelica **(angelica)** 909
Anoda cristata 264, 1110, 2124, 2559, 4451
Anthemideae 1230, 3569
Anthemis arvensis 1863, 4192
A. cotula 2252, 3916
Anthoxanthum odoratum **(sweet vernalgrass)** 2444
Anthriscus cerefolium **(chervil)** 909, 2630
A. sylvestris 262, 3654, 3655, 3870, 3983
Antirrhinum majus **(snapdragon)** 552, 4287
Apera spica-venti 455, 1316, 1610, 1616, 1628, 1634, 2134, 3006, 3403, 3790, 3799, 4130
Aphanes arvensis 1630, 1631
Aphanocapsa 2705
Apium graveolens **var.** ***dulce*** **(celery)** 304, 1742, 2079, 2579, 4272
A. graveolens **var.** ***rapaceum*** **(celeriac)** 3105
Apocynum cannabinum 701, 964
Arabidopsis thaliana 3291, 4381
Araceae 1844
Arachis hypogaea **(groundnut)**
bioassay 1219, 2619
herbicide use and
antidotes 3054
damage 3451
diseases 490, 2300
physiology 1353, 1509, 1513, 3289
protein 2299
quality 1353, 2299
residual effects 3451
residues 1963
sensitivity 1348, 4129
yield 489, 2298, 2300
weed control in
chemical 1520, 1594, 3001, 3399
alachlor 68, 69, 489, 1299, 1349, 1350, 1352, 1353, 1450, 2299, 3053

***Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
asulam 3526
benfluralin 1450
bentazone 68, 1350, 1352, 1676
butralin 1676
cyanazine 3524, 3526
cyprazine 3524
2,4-DB 68, 1299, 4204
dinitramine 489
dinoseb 1299, 1689, 4204
diuron 3000, 3524, 3526
EPTC 69
fluchloralin 489, 1350, 3053
fluometuron 1351
fluorodifen 1349
hexazinone 3524, 3526
linuron 3524
MCPB 4204
metolachlor 1299, 1352, 1450
metribuzin 3054
napropamide 3524
naptalam 1299, 1689
nitralin 69, 1689
nitrofen 489, 1349, 1353
oxadiazon 489
paraquat 2039
pebulate 1349
prometryne 68
terbutryne 3053
tetrafluron 1509
trifluralin 68, 69, 489, 1689, 4204
vernolate 69, 1352, 4204
cultural 860, 1350, 1353, 1449, 1594, 1678
integrated 4204
review 4099
weeds, and 1677, 1678, 3550
competition 1448, 1449, 1450, 1674, 2717, 3590, 3942, 3943, 4382
parasitic 4404, 4438
yield loss 1448, 1449, 1450, 3590
***A. repens* (ground cover)** 3014
Arceuthobium 1473
A. americanum 2148, 4396
A. californicum 1473
A. campylopodum 1079, 2543
A. cyanocarpum 2148, 4416
A. douglasii 257, 1473, 4452
A. occidentale 1473
A. pusillum 3230, 4417, 4418, 4431
A. tsugense 257, 1464, 1473, 3629
A. vaginatum* ssp. *cryptopodum 4432, 4442
Arctium lappa 265, 1005
***A. lappa* (great burdock)** 3873
A. minus 1005, 1877
A. tomentosum 265
Arctostaphylos 1787, 3149
***A. uva-ursi* (red bearberry)** 637
Argemone mexicana 2508, 4044
Aristida dichotoma 194
A. oligantha 194, 3087
***A. purpurea* (purple three-awn)** 100, 101
***Aristida* (three-awn)** 543
Aristolochia clematitis 4413
Armoracia rusticana 1747
***A. rusticana* (horseradish)** 276, 1747
Aronia melanocarpa 1408, 1428, 2088
Arrhenatherum elatius 3140
Artemisia 689, 3486
A. absinthium 689, 2560
***A. absinthium* (common wormwood)** 2422, 3138
***A. annua* (annual wormwood)** 2422
A. filifolia 535, 887
A. frigida 1579
A. tridentata 1389, 3088
A. tridentata* var. *vaseyana 1388
A. verlotorum 3908
A. vulgaris 917, 2459, 3657, 4521
Arundo donax 1458
Asclepias 4453
A. curassavica 1111
A. incarnata 2493, 4373
A. syriaca 266, 778, 2469, 2493, 2530, 3796, 3980, 4373
A. tuberosa 2530
A. verticillata 2469, 2493, 4373
Ascolepis 3135
***Asparagus officinalis* (asparagus)** 4518
Aster depauperatus 2491
A. novi-belgii 914
Aster *contd.*
A. pilosus 2491
A. subspicatus 1409
Astragalus 4358
***A. cicer* (cicer milkvetch)** 883
A. sinicus 1045
Atkinsonia 1078
Atriplex 1099
A. glabriuscula 199
A. gmelini 2117
A. hastata 974
A. laciniata 199
A. lentiformis 2470
A. patula 974, 2317, 3883
A. patula* ssp. *hastata 2470
A. semibaccata 2470
A. tatarica 1099
Atropa belladonna 2473
Avena
biology
morphology 1016
physiology 4377
control
chemical 813, 2009, 2711, 3770
acifluorfen 627
alloxydim 480, 864, 1610, 1744
ametryne 583
asulam 1141
barban 816, 817, 1141, 3658, 4132
benzoylprop 817, 1141, 1259, 1306, 1643, 2248, 3005, 3658, 4132
bromoxynil 816
carbetamide 3859
chlorfenprop 817, 3658
chlortoluron 817
clofop 817
2,4-D 816, 1643
dichlormate 1643
diclofop 480, 816, 817, 824, 864, 1141, 2248, 2286, 2287, 3658
difenzoquat 517, 816, 817, 1141, 1306, 2013, 2286, 3005, 3602, 3658, 3799, 4132, 4523
dinoterb 1306
diuron 126, 522, 583
DSMA 1356
ethofumesate 517, 518
flamprop-isopropyl 480, 517, 817, 1259, 3005, 3658, 3799
flamprop-methyl 816, 817, 1259, 1707, 2286, 3658
glyphosate 627
ioxynil 437
isoproturon 437, 817, 4135
MCPA 816
mecoprop 437, 1306
methabenzthiazuron 817, 1643
metoxuron 11, 817, 2013
monuron 126
MSMA 1643
nitrofen 1643
oxyfluorfen 627
prometryne 126
propyzamide 126, 522
simazine 126, 583, 817
terbutryne 583, 817, 1643
tri-allate 3005, 3658, 4132
trifluralin 864
cultural
electrical 2686
mechanical, cultivation 813
economics 1280, 4117
herbicide use
growth stage 824
physiology 1141, 1142, 4001, 4514
integrated control 1280
management
fertilizers 224, 226
rotation 813, 4132
review 813
ecology
climate 1016
competition 222, 223, 225, 245, 1141, 1284
distribution 245, 1042, 1284, 1641, 4377
seeds
dormancy 976
germination 976
production 3583
viability 976
A. barbata 2481, 3762, 3974
A. byzantina 2481
Avena *contd.*
A. fatua
biology 4110, 4377
flowering 2481
genetics 1829
life cycle 4123
physiology 2462, 2836, 3564, 4377
taxonomy 979, 2481
control
chemical 447, 508, 1611, 1866, 2049, 2243, 4133
alloxydim 494, 846, 1672, 3454, 4174
barban 771, 2244, 3409, 4097
benzoylprop 12, 771, 979, 1314, 1695, 2244
bromoxynil 12, 769, 2224
chloridazon 494, 3845
2,4-D 12, 2224
dalapon 1695
di-allate 3762, 3810, 3845, 4139
dicamba 12, 2224
diclofop 406, 494, 771, 774, 846, 1494, 1585, 1672, 1886, 1887, 1889, 2165, 2257, 3409, 3454, 3847, 4097, 4131, 4139
difenzoquat 769, 771, 1314, 2244, 2257, 2675, 3409, 4097, 4139
ethofumesate 1695
flamprop-isopropyl 12, 448, 771, 979, 2244, 2257, 4139
flamprop-methyl 12, 771, 1314, 2244
glyphosate 1613, 2224
ioxynil 769
isoproturon 769, 2245
mecoprop 12, 769
methabenzthiazuron 820
metoxuron 3412
metribuzin 1651, 3892
MSMA 3409
pendimethalin 820
phenmedipham 494, 1695, 3847
propyzamide 846
terbutryne 3412
tri-allate 494, 626, 846, 1315, 2722, 3833
trifluralin 2223, 3803
trifop 846
cultural
burning 979
manual 1866
mechanical
cultivation 979, 1866, 3967
ploughing 3967
economics 1652, 1984, 4110
herbicide use
germination 3663
growth stage 4123
physiology 403, 700, 774, 1132, 1494, 1886, 1887, 2164, 2173, 2223, 2577, 2675, 2898, 2906, 3266, 3649, 3650, 4013
integrated control 979
management, cropping 1866
minimum tillage 3967
species shift 1984, 4110
ecology
biotype 3922
climate 3610
competition 459, 3582, 4110
distribution 681, 2243, 3610, 3794
soil 3610
pathology, pests 1090
seeds
climate 977, 979, 1830, 1831
depth of burial 1831, 3548, 3967
dormancy 978, 979, 1436, 1829, 1830, 1831, 2462, 2575, 2836, 3172, 3922, 3967, 3975
germination 977, 978, 1830, 1832, 2836, 3172, 3549
inhibitors 2575
stimulants 978, 2575, 2977
viability 977, 979, 993, 1831, 3548, 3549, 3922
A. ludoviciana 457, 458, 681, 979, 2243, 2245, 2251, 2481, 3005
A. sativa 1806, 2225, 2481
***A. sativa* (oat)** 1004
bioassay 318, 379, 976, 1145, 1219, 1237, 1569, 1575, 1603, 2957, 3341, 3349

***Avena sativa* (oat)** *contd.*
herbicide use and
antidotes 2258
cumulative effects 4077
damage 28, 1495, 1575, 2258, 2914
growth stage 3009, 4123
physiology 1145, 1495, 1503, 1504, 1895, 2573, 2907, 2914, 2957, 3711, 4568
protein 28
residual effects 28, 743, 815, 3003, 3463
residues 388, 1608, 1622, 1910, 2660, 4053
sensitivity 436, 777, 1259, 1301, 2957, 3711, 4129
varietal susceptibility 28, 445, 1621, 3009
yield 1628, 3009
weed control in
chemical 8, 1619
barban 2258
bentazone 95
bromofenoxim 1300
bromoxynil 95, 1300
2,4-DB 95
dichlorprop 1300
dinoseb 95
ioxynil 1300
linuron 3010
MCPA 1300, 3010
terbuthylazine 1300
cultural 2132
minimum tillage 388, 2242
weeds, and 1043, 2235
competition 665, 3789
hosts of plant pests 1090
A. sterilis 15, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 681, 1004, 2481, 3583, 3602, 3860, 4377, 4383
A. sterilis* ssp. *ludoviciana 4410
A. sterilis* ssp. *macrocarpa 4410
A. strigosa 1090, 2481
Axonopus compressus 3608
***Azadirachta indica* (neem, margosa)** 3247
Azolla 1112, 2228
A. caroliniana 4342
Baccharis salicina 4258
Bacopa 1008
B. eisenii 1008
B. monnieri 1008
B. nobsiana 1008
B. repens 1008
B. rotundifolia 1008, 3969
Barnadesia rosea 2765
Bartsia 4362
Bauhinia tomentosa 1077
***Begonia semperflorens* (begonia)** 552, 4287
Bellardia trixago 2545
Bellis perennis 247
***B. perennis* (daisy)** 554
***Berberis julianae* (wintergreen barberry)** 129
***B. mentorensis* (Mentor barberry)** 129
***B. verruculosa* (warty barberry)** 129
Beta maritima 246
B. vulgaris 126, 236, 416, 495, 678, 778, 1459, 2050, 2976, 3456, 3745, 4347
***B. vulgaris* (beet)** 1171, 3267
***B. vulgaris* (fodder beet)** 1692, 3847
***B. vulgaris* (garden, red beet)** 1745, 1749, 2600
herbicide use and
antidotes 4271
physiology 2574, 2918
weed control in
chemical
alloxydim 3847
chloridazon 1743
diclofop 3847
lenacil 1743
phenmedipham 1743, 3847
review 1742
B. vulgaris* var. *saccharifera 3848, 3959, 3970
***B. vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugar-beet)**
bioassay 3274
herbicide use and 3458
application 1269, 1611, 4586
damage 1654, 1699, 3842, 4208
diseases 2304, 3460
growth stage 3844, 3849, 4215, 4216
pests 497, 1698, 3459, 3727, 4085
***Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera* (sugar-beet)** *contd.*
herbicide use and *contd.*
physiology 1504, 1699, 1900, 3059, 3274, 3649
protein 1699, 3059
quality 496, 1696, 3059, 4218
residues 723, 1608, 4069
sensitivity 494, 1665, 1700
sugar 1696, 1699
yield 496, 3452, 3839, 4205, 4217, 4218
weed control in 4211
chemical 8, 71, 319, 1355, 2049, 3055, 3060, 3798, 3846, 4036, 4205
alloxydim 494, 2241, 3454, 3840, 3847
benzoylprop 1695
chloridazon 493, 494, 496, 1354, 1693, 1695, 1699, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2239, 2303, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3452, 3840, 3843, 3844, 3845, 3850, 4085, 4128, 4206, 4207, 4208, 4213, 4214, 4218
chlorpropham 2043, 2045
cycloate 491, 493, 1354, 1694, 1695, 2042, 2048, 2239, 3057, 3838, 4213
dalapon 1695
DCU 493
delachlor 2239
desmedipham 491, 1694, 2040, 4206
di-allate 2046, 3762, 3844, 3845, 4085, 4128
diclofop 491, 494, 2040, 3454, 3847
diethatyl 1693, 3840
dinoseb 4209
DSMA 1356
endothal 2040
EPTC 492, 493, 1354, 2239, 3838, 3842, 4213
ethofumesate 491, 1354, 1693, 1694, 1695, 2040, 2043, 2047, 3687, 3840, 3842, 3844, 4206
fenuron 2043, 2045
glyphosate 495, 1697, 2040, 3848, 4209
lenacil 492, 493, 1695, 1699, 2042, 2048, 2302, 3056, 3058, 3059, 3452, 3838, 3840, 3842, 3843, 4206, 4208, 4210, 4212, 4213, 4214, 4217, 4218
metamitron 496, 1693, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2048, 2073, 3452, 3839, 3841, 3842, 3844, 4206, 4207
metolachlor 70, 3840, 4207
phenmedipham 70, 491, 492, 494, 1693, 1695, 1696, 2040, 2043, 2044, 2073, 2303, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3452, 3455, 3840, 3847, 4206, 4208, 4210, 4212, 4213, 4214
propham 2043, 2045, 3056, 4208, 4210, 4217
TCA 492, 493, 818, 3058, 3059, 3838, 3842, 3843, 4212, 4218
tri-allate 494, 818, 1695, 2046
triclopyr 2069
trifluralin 2043
cultural 416, 2041, 2050, 2132, 2133, 2976, 3457, 3797, 3798, 3848, 4205
economics 4210
integrated 4205
minimum tillage 2710
recommendations 3, 3060
review 71, 423, 3055
weeds, and 236, 678, 1459, 1863, 3745, 3970
allelopathy 3958
competition 1697, 1854, 2303, 3457, 3591, 3839, 3951, 4391
yield loss 1697, 1854, 2129, 3457, 3591, 3762, 3951, 4391
Betula 170, 2844, 4322, 4327, 4577
***B. alleghaniensis* (yellow birch)** 1414
***Betula* (birch)** 934, 1553, 4536
Betula *contd.*
B. papyrifera 3902
***B. papyrifera* (paper birch)** 2811
B. pendula 176, 2807
B. populifolia 4333
B. pubescens 2431
B. verrucosa 1383, 2431
Bidens aurea 156
B. pilosa 122, 303, 645, 646, 1100, 1828, 2036, 2288, 2739, 2750, 2796, 2798, 3240, 3490, 3503, 3507, 3521
B. segetum 86
B. tripartita 47
Bifora radians 20
Blainvillea rhomboidea 2322
Blumea glomerata 1479
Boerhavia diffusa 4403
Boraginaceae 3634
***Borago officinalis* (borage)** 2630
Borreria 3427
B. alata 2727
B. articularis 3940
B. verticillata 3015
Boschniakia hookeri 2879
***Bouteloua curtipendula* (side-oats grama)** 100, 539, 540, 543, 668
***B. gracilis* (blue grama)** 1579, 2125
Bracharia mutica 4169
Brachiaria 3033
***B. decumbens* (signal grass)** 1724
***B. mutica* (paragrass)** 240
B. plantaginea 61, 2036, 2288, 2380, 2727, 2747, 2751, 3064, 3444
B. platyphylla 1450
B. purpurascens 2500
Brachystegia boehmii 607, 1421, 1422, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794
B. spiciformis 1421, 1422, 1789, 1791, 1792, 1793
Brasenia schreberi 955
***Brassica* (brassicas)** 1391, 4272
B. campestris 2225, 2458, 2459, 2461, 3862, 4223, 4528
***B. campestris* ssp. *pekinensis* (Chinese cabbage)** 285, 2371, 3873
***B. campestris* (turnip)** 104, 2241, 2310, 2335, 2618, 2909, 3463, 3875, 4232, 4267
B. campestris* var. *oleifera 1693
***B. campestris* var. *oleifera* (oilseed turnip rape)** 507, 2318, 2336, 3474, 3475
***B. caulorapa* (kohlrabi)** 4272
B. juncea 1170
***B. juncea* (Indian, brown or leaf mustard)** 2576, 4232
***B. napobrassica* (rutabaga)** 2128
***B. napus* (rape)** 35, 84, 85, 462, 506, 629, 872
***B. napus* (swede)** 1741, 2071, 2335
B. napus* var. *oleifera 207, 1990
***B. napus* var. *oleifera* (oilseed rape)** 3, 262, 423, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 864, 1143, 1230, 1665, 2049, 2056, 2113, 2335, 2710, 3060, 3473, 3474, 3687, 3859, 3860, 3861, 3862, 3952, 4128, 4237
B. nigra 1451
***B. oleracea* var. *acephala* (marrow-stem kale, borecole)** 2315, 2335, 4232
***B. oleracea* var. *botrytis* (cauliflower)**
herbicide use and
damage 1392, 1393
diseases 1395
quality 1392
residual effects 112
sensitivity 2074
weed control in
chemical 4272
carbetamide 545
dimefuron 545
***B. oleracea* var. *bullata* (savoy cabbage)** 4272
***B. oleracea* var. *capitata* (cabbage)**
bioassay 1746
herbicide use and
damage 1393
physiology 2167
residual effects 1746
sensitivity 3875
weed control in
chemical 104, 4267, 4272
alachlor 109, 3101
benfluralin 2072
butam 2072
butralin 893

***Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* (cabbage)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
chlorthal 893, 1741, 4277
desmetryne 1743
isoproturon 2072
linuron 893
metolachlor 109
nitrofen 109, 893, 1741
oryzalin 109
pendimenthalin 2072
prometryne 893
propachlor 1741, 4277
triclopyr 2069
trifluralin 109, 893, 1235, 1741, 1743
cultural 688, 893
integrated 893
review 1742
weeds, and 894
competition 2127
yield loss 2127
***B. oleracea* var. *fruticosa* (collard)** 4232
***B. oleracea* var. *gemmifera* (brussels sprout)** 2074, 2983, 4272
***B. oleracea* var. *italica* (broccoli)** 1393, 4272
Brassicae 1611, 1745
Bromelia fastuosa 90
Bromus 583, 658, 1665, 4254
B. adoensis 4139
***Bromus* (brome)** 886
B. inermis 4250, 4253, 4601
***B. inermis* (smooth brome)** 1029
B. japonicus 3485
B. mollis 3605
***B. mollis* (soft brome)** 1378
B. secalinus 1432, 2859, 3413
B. sterilis 104, 1312, 1467, 1618, 2711, 3770, 3931
B. tectorum 913, 980, 1613, 1648, 1806
B. unioloides 3971
Brunnichia cirrhosa 1343, 2330, 3044
Bryum argenteum 1769
***Buchloe dactyloides* (buffalograss)** 220, 668
Buchnera hispida 2840
Bumelia lanuginosa 4258
Cabomba caroliniana 948
Cactaceae 3635
***Cajanus cajan* (pigeon pea)** 488, 1594, 1674, 3000, 3210, 3957, 4178
Cakile maritima 199
Calamagrostis 4325
C. epigejos 3140
Calamovilfa longifolia 1047
Calandrina caulescens* var. *menziesii 1766
Calea hispida 2808
Calendula officinalis 1451
Callicarpa americana 4258
***Callistephus chinensis* (China aster)** 553
Calluna vulgaris 170, 932, 3140, 3927
***C. vulgaris* (heather)** 3157
***Calopogonium mucunoides* (calopo)** 1438, 2421, 3530
Calystegia sepium 1125, 1336, 2178
Camelina alyssum 1451
C. sativa 2509, 4480
***Camellia sinensis* (tea)** 929, 2995, 3398
Campsis radicans 1343, 3044
Canna edulis 1851, 4028
Cannabis 1825
C. sativa 2180
Caperonia castanaefolia 841
Capsella bursa-pastoris 20, 84, 508, 846, 1042, 1075, 1760, 1766, 1806, 2075, 2082, 2459, 3883, 3916, 4449, 4450
***Capsicum annuum* (red pepper, chilli)** 123, 124, 890, 2081, 2773, 3107, 3288, 3504, 3876, 4277
***Capsicum* (capsicum)** 1755
***C. frutescens* (bird chilli)** 2770, 2886
***Capsicum* (red peppers)** 2387, 3505
***Caragana arborescens* (caragana, pea-tree)** 562
Cardamine flexuosa 4521
C. hirsuta 4288
Cardaria draba 1806
Cardiospermum halicacabum 1344, 1345
Carduus 630, 690, 1114, 1115, 2891, 3631
C. acanthoides 1115, 1486, 3630
C. macrocephalus 1882
Carduus *contd.*
C. nutans 1108, 1113, 1115, 1486, 2350, 3085, 3630
C. pycnocephalus 187
C. thoermeri 1009, 1878, 1882
Carex acutiformis 2115, 2116
C. bigelowii 2844
C. coriacea 2443
C. diandra 2115, 2116
C. heliophylla 1047
C. hudsonii 2116
C. lasiocarpa 2115, 2116
C. limosa 2115, 2116
C. longebrachiata 2367
C. obtusata 1047
C. rostrata 2115, 2116
C. vesicaria 1409
C. walteriana 3752
Carissa spinarum 1165, 2611, 2612
Carpinus 591
C. betulus 176, 1383
***Carpobrotus edulis* (ice plant)** 565
Carthamus lanatus 187
***C. tinctorius* (safflower)** 1708
***Carum carvi* (caraway)** 104, 909
Carya 2433
C. glabra 4330
***C. illinoensis* (pecan)** 158, 1777
C. texana 4258
C. tomentosa 2430
Cassia 867
C. obtusifolia 855, 1342, 1348, 1351, 1449, 1481, 1685, 1686, 1855, 1982, 2296, 3216, 3443, 4201, 4393
C. sophera 2865
C. tora 2380, 2865, 3079
Cassinia leptophylla 3091
Cassytha ciliolata 2536
C. filiformis 3247
***Casuarina cunninghamiana* (casuarina)** 2432
***C. glauca* (sheoke)** 2778
***Ceanothus thyrsiflorus* var. *repens* (ceanothus)** 556
Cedrus 941
***C. atlantica* (Atlantic cedar)** 598, 1420
Celosia 2717
C. argentea 2716, 3940
C. trigyna 78
Cenchrus 422
***C. ciliaris* (buffel grass)** 888, 2358, 3385
C. echinatus 2288, 3061
C. incertus 2475
C. longispinus 279, 1496, 4474
Centaurea cyanus 465, 2459, 3549, 3799
C. diffusa 647, 1108, 1116, 1462, 1857, 2157, 3632
C. maculosa 647, 1094, 1116, 1462, 1857, 2157, 3632
C. repens 1809, 2476
***Centrosema pubescens* (centro)** 1655, 3014, 3051, 3530, 3899
Cerastium arvense* var. *villosum 2491
C. holosteoides 2491
C. vulgatum 134, 136
Ceratophyllum 1801, 3541
C. demersum 624, 1017, 1933, 4342
Cercocarpus betuloides 3149
Cestrum axillare 2835
***Chaenomeles japonica* (Maule's quince)** 2393
***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (Lawson's false-cypress)** 2393
***Chamomilla recutita* (chamomile)** 909, 4241, 4242
Chara 617, 3541, 4342, 4414
C. fragilis 3826
C. vulgaris 3905
Chasmopodium caudatum 3184
Chenopodiaceae 3254, 4435
Chenopodium 486, 550, 901, 1099, 1641, 3850
C. album 2369, 4595
biology
genetics 1157
physiology 1157, 1871, 2874, 3611
control
biological, insect 1487
chemical 414, 1301, 2075, 2252, 3745, 4272
acetochlor 828, 4143
acifluorfen 4202
alachlor 1701, 3016, 4143
Chenopodium album* *contd.
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
atrazine 312, 468, 1157, 1659, 2262, 2596, 3016, 3082, 3815
bentazone 466, 467, 481, 2077, 2262, 4171
bromofenoxim 468
butralin 468
chloridazon 2047, 2303, 3843
chloroxuron 3082
cyanazine 4143
2,4-D 861
difenopenten 4221
dinitramine 513
dinoseb 468, 3095
dinoterb 467, 468
diphenamid 2082
diquat 1709
diuron 2596
DNOC 468
EPTC 1633
ethalfluralin 2774
ethofumesate 2047, 4242
glyphosate 131, 1335, 1613
isoproturon 25, 2251
lenacil 2302
linuron 4224
methabenzthiazuron 2251
methazole 2082
metolachlor 4221
metoxuron 2013, 2251, 3841
metribuzin 1335, 1701, 3892, 4219, 4221, 4224
oryzalin 1335
paraquat 861, 3160
pendimethalin 3016, 4224
phenmedipham 2303
prodiamine 2083
prometryne 4219
pyridate 467
cultural, electrical 3457
herbicide use 3296
physiology 312, 1155, 1164, 1900, 2596, 2600, 2602, 2903, 3274
resistance 312, 711, 1155, 1157, 1659, 2018, 2590, 3671, 3777
minimum tillage 1335, 1661
non-crop situations, ditches 994
ecology 2475
allelopathy 1455
associations 239
biotype 312, 711, 1659, 3777
climate 1871
colonization 3611, 3960
competition 1453, 1697, 2117, 2499, 3457, 3591, 3946, 3951
distribution 230, 1042, 1863, 2131, 2512
soil 2117, 2471, 3611
pathology, pests 1479
seeds
climate 972, 1828, 2458, 2475, 4365
depth of burial 972, 2461, 4365
dissemination 994
dormancy 972, 4365
germination 972, 1455, 1827, 1828, 2458, 2471, 3918, 4365
soil 2461, 3923
survey 230
viability 1827, 1828
***C. album* (fat hen)** 3004
C. amaranticolor 3254
C. bonus-henricus 2104
C. ficifolium 3815
C. hirsutum 3016
C. hybridum 974, 3918
C. murale 3160, 3994
C. polyspermum 974, 3918
C. rubrum 974, 2477, 2849
C. strictum 3918
Chlamydomonas eugametos 1529
C. reinhardtii 3291
Chlorella 1151, 3116, 4528
C. pyrenoidosa 1976, 2592, 4542, 4563
C. sorokiniana 3682
Chloris 2414
C. cucullata 100
***C. gayana* (Rhodes grass)** 240
C. virgata 4403
Chomelia asiatica 1165, 2611, 2612
Chondrilla juncea 1732, 1880, 2143, 2482, 4448, 4454

Chorispora 2514
Chrysanthemum (chrysanthemum) 555
C. cinerariifolium (Dalmatian pyrethrum) 2994
C. morifolium (chrysanthemum) 3099
C. segetum 2, 119, 1634, 3843
Chrysothamnus nauseosus ssp. *consimilis* 1796
C. viscidiflorus 4261
Cicer arietinum (chickpea) 1594, 2038, 2297, 2715, 2718, 2999, 4178
Cichorium intybus 3892
C. intybus (chicory) 550, 1127, 1738, 2069, 2070, 2388
Cicuta douglasii 3928
C. maculata 3928
C. virosa 3928
Cirsium 241, 778, 1039, 3185, 4215
C. altissimum 3185
C. arvense
biology
root 3958
shoot 3958
control
biological
fungus 1879
insect 1108, 1117, 1491
chemical 231, 465, 1634, 1745, 1762, 3838, 3849, 3901
bentazone 834, 2308
chlorflurecol 314
chlorpropham 555
chlorthal 555
2,4-D 834, 1810
2,4-DB 814
dicamba 314, 834, 1810
glyphosate 187, 271, 823, 917, 1806, 1810, 1811, 2178, 4601
lenacil 2402
MCPA 187
metribuzin 2308
nitrofen 555
pendimethalin 20
phenmedipham 2402
propachlor 555
propyzamide 555
crops
cereals 3849
root crops 3849
cultural 562
mulching 562
herbicide use
germination 1811
growth stage 1806, 1811
physiology 314, 2178, 2833
ecology
allelopathy 3958
colonization 2040
competition 3951
distribution 422, 1656, 2515, 3605
spread 3964
pathology, pests 1479
seeds, germination 1811, 2833
C. discolor 3185
C. eriophorum 1382
C. flodmanii 3185
C. kagamontanum 1118
C. palustre 4325
C. setosum 2459, 2515
C. undulatum 3185
C. vulgare 1491, 3630
Cistanche 1084
C. phelypaea 4434, 4435
C. violacea 4434, 4435
Cistus 591, 2066
C. salviaefolius 176, 885
Citrullus lanatus (water melon) 890, 907, 1080, 1400, 1612, 2774, 3069, 4282
C. vulgaris (water melon) (*see Citrullus lanatus* (water melon))
Citrus (citrus) 921
herbicide use and, residues 333
weed control in
chemical 160, 161
ametryne 2789
bromacil 2789, 3520
carbaryl 2789
dichlobenil 4105
diuron 2789, 3520, 3521, 4105
glyphosate 917, 2789, 3521, 4105
MSMA 3520
paraquat 2789, 3521
propanil 2789, 4105
Citrus (citrus) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
cultural 3521
recommendations 2997
review 3122
weeds, and 582
competition 2997
parasitic 4430
C. paradisi (grapefruit) 583
C. reticulata (mandarin, tangerine) 390, 4022
C. sinensis (sweet orange) 162, 163, 164, 165, 921, 3887, 3888, 4022
C. unshiu (Satsuma mandarin) 2789
Cladium jamaicense 2821
Cladophora 367
Cleome 86
C. viscosa 3384
Clerodendron infortunatum 2551
Cocos nucifera (coconut) 2421, 3134, 3534
Coffea arabica (arabica coffee) 588, 2798, 2994, 3272
C. canephora (robusta coffee) 3530
Coffea (coffee) 1605, 2419, 2420, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2995, 3529, 4430
Cola nitida (kola nut) 1076
Coleus blumei (coleus) 552, 4287
Colocasia (elephant's ear) 2051
C. esculenta (cocoyam, dasheen, taro, eddo) 863, 1861, 3873
Colophospermum mopane 607
Colubrina texensis 606
Commelina 40, 2288, 2321, 2500, 2794, 3400
C. benghalensis 867, 892, 894, 984, 1662, 1841, 2033, 3422, 3442, 3465, 3490, 3548, 3554
C. erecta 3168
C. virginica 2290
Compositae 449, 2047, 2056, 2886, 3574, 3644
Conium maculatum 4444
Convallaria majalis (lily-of-the-valley) 551
Convolvulus 149, 4455
C. arvensis
biology
dormancy 1440
physiology 3576
rhizome 1440
taxonomy 188
vegetative reproduction 1440
control
chemical 188, 3815
aminotriazole 156, 579
aminotriazole + ammonium thiocyanate 637
atrazine 156
bromoxynil 4348
chlorpropham 555
chlorthal 555
2,4,-D 579
2,4-D 1317, 4136, 4348
dalapon 637
dicamba 637, 965, 1317, 3835
fosamine 155, 579
glyphosate 156, 579, 637, 965, 1317, 2178, 3835
MCPA 156, 451, 4348
mecoprop 156, 451
methabenzthiazuron 156
metribuzin 3892
nitrofen 555
oryzalin 637
oxadiazon 1775, 2090, 3900
picloram 1809
propachlor 555
propyzamide 555
pyridate 451
simazine 1775
2,4,5-T 152, 156
triclopyr 965
cultural 188
herbicide use
growth stage 4348
physiology 2178
management 188
ecology
colonization 2040
competition 188, 3592, 3951
distribution 188, 679
spread 188
succession 4413
pathology, pests 692
Conyza 2609
C. canadensis 131, 2139, 3931, 3951
Corchorus 2332
C. capsularis (roundpod jute) 2334
Corchorus (jute) 1046, 2229, 3858
Coriandrum sativum (coriander) 909, 1710
Cornus (dogwood) 2777, 3509
C. florida 938
C. stolonifera (red-osier dogwood) 1402
Coronilla varia (crown vetch) 1950, 4152
Coronopus didymus 3094
Corylus 196
C. avellana 1383
C. avellana (hazel, cob nut) 3121
C. maxima (filbert) 158
Cotoneaster apiculata (cranberry cotoneaster) 1402
Cotoneaster (cotoneaster) 4289
C. dammeri (bearberry cotoneaster) 132
C. horizontalis (rock cotoneaster) 129
Cotula australis 3971
Crataegus mollis 4258
C. oxyacantha 176
Crepis tectorum 1015, 1042
Crotalaria 2473
C. goreensis 531, 2103, 2504
C. pallida 3594
C. spectabilis 2035, 4231
Croton 237
C. capitatus 1369
Cruciferae 550, 1181, 1301, 1309, 2047, 2509
Cucumis anguria 203
C. melo (musk melon) 895, 907, 1080, 1082, 2774, 3108
C. melo var. *cantalupensis* (cantaloupe) 890, 1400
C. metuliferus 587
C. sativus (cucumber) 548
bioassay 1888, 1985, 3323
herbicide use and
damage 549, 710, 1400, 2451, 4091
growth stage 3506
physiology 279, 710, 1496, 2583, 4474
residual effects 2770
sensitivity 3741, 4129
varietal susceptibility 710
weed control in
chemical
atrazine 710
benfluralin 3506
bensulide 3108
ethalfluralin 1400, 2774
glyphosate 890
naptalam 3108
oryzalin 1400
paraquat 890
trifluralin 1400, 3506
weeds, and
allelopathy 3217
parasitic 1080, 1082
C. sativus (gherkin, ridge cucumber) 1737
Cucurbita pepo (courgette) 104, 2082
C. pepo (squash, pumpkin) 895, 1082, 1400, 1986, 2168, 2900
C. texana 2753
Cupressus (cypress) 1420
Cuscuta 97, 2514, 2548, 3480
C. calycina 3985
C. campestris 985, 2152, 4441
C. chinensis 261, 687, 1874, 3985
C. europaea 3985
C. grandiflora 3246
C. gronovii 147
C. hyalina 3985
C. japonica 2883
C. lupuliformis 2548
C. odorata 3246
C. pentagona 3099
C. reflexa 1873, 2883, 2884
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba (cluster bean, guar) 1297
Cyclosorus aridus 2506
C. dentatus 3593
Cycnium adonense 2536
Cymbopogon afronardus 3400
Cynara scolymus (globe artichoke) 126
Cynodon dactylon 671
biology
physiology 3576
rhizome 4371
taxonomy 4371

Cynodon dactylon *contd.*
control
chemical 3511, 4518
aminotriazole 152, 582
bromacil 3528, 3887
2,4-D 861
dalapon 582, 2328, 2995, 4234
difenopenten 1359, 2328, 3834
diuron 2791, 3887
fluridone 2328
glyphosate 30, 79, 149, 917, 1359, 2090, 2328, 2451, 3545, 3834, 4146
hexazinone 2791
metribuzin 3892
MSMA 2328
oxadiazon 3827
paraquat 861, 2399
propanil 3827
terbumeton 149
terbuthylazine 149
climate 4351
cultural
mechanical
cultivation 4351
ploughing 4351
herbicide use 3545, 4586
growth stage 2451
management, mowing 2451
ecology
associations 584, 4403
climate 3602
competition 3592, 4392
distribution 679
succession 4413
pathology, pests 3253
seeds
germination 2456
production 2456
C. dactylon **(Bermuda grass)** 141, 1369, 1403, 1404, 1406, 1950, 2398, 2399, 2698, 2782, 2783, 3113, 3479, 3577, 3880, 3881
C. plectostachyus **(stargrass)** 240, 1720, 2353
Cyperaceae 1520, 1844, 3599, 3897
Cyperus 237, 411, 2717
control
chemical 3683
butachlor 43, 472
glyphosate 2995
oxadiazon 43, 3827
pendimethalin 43
propanil 43, 472, 3827
cultural, mechanical, cultivation 3400
ecology, distribution 674, 1656
seeds
dissemination 3559
viability 3559
C. aromaticus 3000
C. cayennensis 68
C. difformis 472, 1520, 2483, 3201, 3587, 3943, 3969
C. esculentus
biology
anatomy 1471
morphology 1471
rhizome 1471
tuber 997, 1292, 1471, 1841, 4354
vegetative reproduction 4354
control
biological, insect 1881, 3633
chemical 1520, 1611, 1907, 2773, 3166, 4041, 4146, 4231
acetochlor 828
alachlor 113, 557, 1323, 1352, 2053, 2829, 3401, 3442, 4353
ametryne 924, 2053
atrazine 2053, 3401
bentazone 135, 924, 1352, 2033, 3442
bifenox 3442
cyanazine 1705, 3465
2,4-D 924
diethatyl 1323
dinoseb 869
diuron 924, 3465, 3521
DSMA 135
EPTC 2053, 2829, 4353
fluometuron 1705, 2053
fluorodifen 3442
fluridone 378, 868, 2829, 3167
glyphosate 3401, 3521, 3877, 4354

Cyperus esculentus *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
hexazinone 924
ioxynil 924
MCPA 924, 2053
metolachlor 378, 557, 997, 1323, 1705, 1896, 2053, 2829, 3167, 3401, 3465, 4353
metribuzin 924, 3442
MSMA 869, 2053
oxadiazon 3442
paraquat 924, 2053, 3442, 3521, 4354
pendimethalin 2053
perfluidone 1705, 3401, 3465
simazine 2053, 3401
terbutryne 3442
trifluralin 1705, 2033, 3442
vernolate 1352
climate 1824
cultural
mechanical, rotary cultivation 4231
mulching 1824
herbicide use
physiology 1896, 2829, 3167
resistance 4225
management, fallowing 997
minimum tillage 1336, 1661
ecology
allelopathy 227
competition 227, 1026, 3587
distribution 2997
soil 1841
C. iria 1446, 2492, 3033, 3201, 4163
C. microiria 232, 284
C. pilosus 3201
C. rotundus
biology
anatomy 3612
physiology 211, 1888, 2552, 2875
vegetative reproduction 3913
control
biological, insect 1484, 1876, 2892
chemical 211, 319, 582, 1520, 1907, 3913, 4044, 4146
alachlor 123, 1353, 2758, 3053
ametryne 3131, 3895
asulam 924, 3911
atrazine 15, 31, 3131
bromacil 166, 3887, 3891, 3895
butralin 892
butylate 31
2,4-D 924, 2790, 3038, 3131
dalapon 3911
dazomet 186
diuron 924, 2790, 2791, 3131, 3887, 3891, 3892, 3895
EPTC 15, 123
fluchloralin 3053
fluometuron 1360, 3895
flurecol 2278
fluridone 192, 867, 1360, 2054
glyphosate 193, 2090, 2420, 2790, 2892, 3038, 3134, 3911, 3912, 4355
hexazinone 2790, 2791
ioxynil 924, 2790
MCPA 2278
mecoprop 2024
metolachlor 31, 1360, 1896
metribuzin 3892, 3895
monuron 3891, 3895
MSMA 3071
napropamide 892, 4352
nitrofen 123, 1353
norflurazon 867, 3071
oxadiazon 3895
oxyfluorfen 2758
paraquat 924, 3911
perfluidone 3071
propanil 2278
simazine 3895
terbacil 3891, 3895
terbumeton 3895
terbutryne 3053
triclopyr 924
trifluralin 892
cultural 582, 892, 893, 3913
manual 2996
herbicide use, physiology 211, 295, 1896, 2569, 2829, 4018
integrated control 892, 2892

Cyperus rotundus *contd.*
control *contd.*
management 3913
cropping 2996
thesis 186
ecology
allelopathy 1888, 2130, 3212, 3217
associations 584
climate 2369, 2716, 3612, 4402
competition 892, 2500, 2506, 2716, 3592, 4392
distribution 679, 1677, 2131, 2993, 2997, 3221, 3228, 3398, 3913
ecotypes 3612
spread 3221, 3913
pathology
diseases 2552
pests 2154, 3250, 3990
utilization 2875
C. rotundus **ssp.** ***tuberosus*** 2790
C. serotinus 3027
Cytisus 2445
C. monspesulanus 1417
C. × praecox **(Warminster broom)** 637
C. scoparius 176, 1783, 3140, 3255
Dactylis glomerata 3140
D. glomerata **(cocksfoot, orchardgrass)** 517, 1375, 1378, 1379, 1461, 1725, 2060, 2065, 2347, 2527, 3205, 3232, 4256
Dactyloctenium 4184
D. aegyptium 78, 2414, 2475, 3990, 4403
Dahlia **(dahlia)** 551
D. pinnata **(dahlia)** 4287
Danthonia 936
Datura 1478, 4397
D. innoxia 4491
D. stramonium 25, 405, 487, 907, 1346, 1509, 1687, 1688, 1827, 2473, 3548, 3976, 4273, 4456
Daucus carota 241, 2514, 4444
D. carota **(carrot)**
bioassay 1746
herbicide use and
damage 1745, 2222
growth stage 118
physiology 304, 709, 1894, 2570, 2571, 3291, 3678
quality 1752
residual effects 1746
residues 717, 1920, 3302
sensitivity 1391, 2074
varietal susceptibility 304
weed control in
chemical 104, 2075, 3098
butralin 119
chlorbromuron 119, 1743, 1751, 3500
chlorpropham 1751
chlorthal 901, 2385
ethofumesate 2385
glyphosate 2385, 3100
linuron 118, 119, 444, 901, 1743, 1751, 1752, 2385, 3501
methazole 2385
metoxuron 118, 1736, 1743, 1751
metribuzin 901
monalide 119
monolinuron 119
napropamide 2385
nitrofen 119, 901, 2385
pentanochlor 1751
prometryne 1743, 1752, 3501
triclopyr 2069
trifluralin 2078, 2385
cultural 902
minimum tillage 2385
review 1742
weeds, and, parasitic 902, 2878, 3099
Delasperma alba **(small iceplant)** 565
Delphinium 971, 2687
D. andersonii 971
D. barbeyi 639, 971
D. nelsonii 971
D. occidentale 639, 971
Dendromecon rigida 3149
Dendrophthoe falcata 3619
Deschampsia 933
D. caespitosa 3140, 3232, 3605, 4367, 4419
Descurainia pinnata 1613, 1806
Desmodium canum 3283
D. heterocarpon 3594
D. intortum **(tick trefoil, green-leaf desmodium)** 2358, 2854

Desmodium *contd.*
D. tortuosum 1351, 1449, 3250, 3590, 4231
D. triflorum **(threeflower beggarweed)** 3014
D. uncinatum **(Spanish tick trefoil, silver-leaf desmodium)** 2356
Dianthus caryophyllus **(carnation)** 553
Dichanthium annulatum 671
D. caricosum 3079
Dichondra micrantha **(dichondra)** 137
Digera alternaria 280
Digitalis lanata **(Grecian foxglove)** 909
Digitaria 194, 1088, 2717, 4184
biology, rhizome 210
control
chemical 4518
acetochlor 4269
alachlor 4269
alloxydim 4265
ametryne 463
atrazine 463, 1659, 4269
butralin 463
butylate 210
chlorbromuron 4265
chlorpropham 4265
diclofop 4265
difenoxuron 4265
EPTC 210
ethalfluralin 463
metolachlor 4265, 4269
napropamide 3508
nitrofen 4265
oxadiazon 3508
oxyfluorfen 3508
prometryne 4265
trifluralin 408
vernolate 463
herbicide use, resistance 1659
ecology, biotype 1659
D. adscendens 2130, 3131, 3578, 3942, 3968, 4026
D. ciliaris 2716, 2791
D. decumbens **(pangola grass)** 1368, 1721, 3079
D. exilis **(fonio)** 4404
D. horizontalis 2380, 2796, 3893
D. ischaemum 911
D. sanguinalis 237, 713
control
chemical 1611, 2773, 4231
acifluorfen 3039
alachlor 37, 109, 552, 2311, 2381, 2727, 3020, 3408, 4278
alloxydim 96, 2378
asulam 131
atrazine 31, 37, 831, 2727, 3015, 3020
aziprotryne 2378
benfluralin 2782
bensulide 2782
bentazone 2320, 2744, 3444
butralin 486
butylate 31, 3020
chloramben 2311, 2381
chlorthal 2311, 2782, 3910
cyanazine 37
diclofop 63, 279, 2378, 3039, 3163
difenopenten 3444, 4035, 4252
dinitramine 59, 2311
diphenamid 2311, 3061, 4278
diuron 585, 2320
DSMA 2401
epronaz 3289
EPTC 1633, 2311, 3020, 3061
ethalfluralin 2774
glyphosate 131, 2744
hexazinone 585
linuron 486, 3039
mefluidide 2744, 3444
methazole 2782
metolachlor 31, 109, 3015, 3020
metribuzin 2311, 2782, 3039, 3061, 3163, 3408
MSMA 2401, 2782
napropamide 2782, 3061, 4278
nitrofen 109
norflurazon 1766
oryzalin 109, 131, 552, 1679, 2288, 2311, 3408
oxadiazon 552, 2782, 3880
paraquat 831, 2320, 3020
pebulate 4278
pendimethalin 37, 2381, 3020
prodiamine 1679, 2083, 2311

Digitaria sanguinalis *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
prosulfalin 2782
simazine 131, 3015
trifluralin 109, 552
trifop 279, 1432
cultural
mechanical, rotary cultivation 4231
mulching 3408
herbicide use 3296
growth stage 3163
physiology 279, 1152
management, row spacing 3200
ecology
associations 584
competition 1453, 2144, 2862, 3200
distribution 894, 1677, 1862, 3228
pathology, pests 3990
seeds
dissemination 3559
production 2144
D. sanguinalis **var.** ***marginata*** 2144
D. scalarum 210, 2995, 3400
D. setigera 2492
Diodia virginiana 1405
Dioscorea alata **(water yam)** 2051, 3068
D. alata **(white yam, water yam, hesbon yam)** 863
D. esculenta **(lesser yam)** 863, 2051
D. rotundata **(white yam)** 1612, 3068, 3069
Diospyros texana 606, 4258
D. virginiana 4258
D. virginiana **(persimmon)** 1767
Diplachne fusca 4170
Diplotaxis erucoides 2131
Dodonaea 4457
D. viscosa 1165, 2611, 2612, 4457
Dopatrium junceum 3969
Draba verna 4381
Echinochloa 43, 47, 49, 472, 674, 2026, 3029, 3604, 3990, 4207
E. colonum 680
control
chemical
butachlor 2269
molinate 2269
pendimethalin 2269
propanil 2269
thiobencarb 2269
cultural 892
integrated control 892
management
cropping 2137
flooding 2492
ecology
associations 584, 2137
competition 1446, 3201, 3587
pathology, pests 3253
E. crus-galli 844, 3588, 4574
biology
anatomy 1065, 2837
morphology 4350
physiology 641, 2464, 2465
control
chemical 414, 1611, 2332, 3790, 3857, 4220, 4518
alachlor 109, 1701, 2381, 2388, 3016, 3020, 4148, 4270, 4344
alloxydim 1610, 3454, 4265
ametryne 463, 4148
atrazine 463, 1659, 3016, 3020, 3815, 4148, 4270
butachlor 2269, 3435
buthidazole 3741
butralin 463
butylate 3020, 4148
chloramben 2381
chlorbromuron 4265
chloridazon 2047
chlorpropham 4265
cyanazine 3815, 4148, 4270
diclofop 63, 279, 406, 1425, 1585, 1610, 1889, 3454, 4131, 4265, 4475
difenopenten 572, 4035, 4221, 4598
difenoxuron 4265
dinitramine 4350
diuron 913
epronaz 3289
EPTC 3020, 3815, 4148
ethalfluralin 463, 1400, 4350
ethofumesate 2047

Echinochloa crus-galli *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
fluchloralin 3435
glyphosate 1161
lenacil 127
linuron 4148
metolachlor 109, 3020, 3815, 4148, 4221, 4265, 4270, 4344
metribuzin 1701, 4221, 4227
molinate 2269
napropamide 913
nitrofen 109, 4265
norflurazon 1766
oryzalin 109, 1400
oxadiazon 127, 3435, 3827
paraquat 3020, 4148
pendimethalin 127, 2269, 2381, 3016, 3020, 4148, 4270
prometryne 4265
propachlor 2388
propanil 2269, 3026, 3827, 3829
simazine 913, 4148
thiobencarb 2269, 3435
trifluralin 109, 1400, 3435, 4350
trifop 279, 1432, 4475
vernolate 463
cultural
mechanical 4227
harrowing 4220
mulching 1738
herbicide use
germination 4475
growth stage 1425, 3026, 4475
physiology 279, 1156, 1161, 1425, 1496, 2205, 2601, 2906, 3278, 4026, 4474
residual effects 2657
resistance 1659, 4026, 4148
integrated control 1738
management, row spacing 3200
non-crop situations, ditches 994
ecology , 3969
allelopathy 3216, 3956
biotype 1659
climate 2465
competition 1022, 1444, 1453, 2499, 3200, 3201, 3587, 3949, 3956
distribution 1862, 2735
soil 2465, 2471
pathology
diseases 3987
pests 2555
seeds
climate 641, 2458, 2463, 2464, 2837
depth of burial 2461, 3551
dissemination 994
germination 641, 2458, 2463, 2464, 2471, 2837, 3216, 4350
soil 2461, 2463, 2464, 2837, 3551
E. crus-galli **var.** ***crus-galli*** 2837
Echinochloa crus-galli **var.** ***frumentacea*** 4344
E. crus-galli **var.** ***frumentacea*** **(Japanese millet)** 75, 1861
E. crus-galli **var.** ***oryzicola*** 2463, 2464, 2465, 2837
E. crus-pavonis 2269
E. glabrescens 3202
E. utilis 4043
Echium 3634
E. plantagineum 3634
Eclipta alba 3587
E. prostrata 217
Egeria densa 3543, 3616, 3617, 3618, 4342
Eichhornia 2699
E. crassipes 3320, 4099
biology 4120
flowering 643, 644
genetics 643, 4378
life cycle 693
morphology 1293
taxonomy 4378
vegetative reproduction 643
control 1798
biological 2439
fungus 268, 2557, 2893, 3627, 4101
herbivorous fish 4342
insect 693, 694, 1103, 1876, 2158, 2557, 3641, 4101, 4458
microorganism 693
chemical 949, 2439
ametryne 4061

Eichhornia crassipes *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
chlorfenac 617
2,4-D 181, 950, 951, 2441, 2815, 4061
dicamba 2815
glyphosate 2441
metribuzin 177
paraquat 2441
cultural 2439
economics 1798
herbicide use
physiology 181
resistance 951
management 244
review 2439
ecology 1018
biotype 1600
distribution 244, 1051, 2816, 3398
seeds
germination 644
production 644
utilization 795, 796, 797, 1600, 1798, 2229, 2700, 2702, 2704, 4120, 4122
Elaeagnus commutata 1047
Elaeis guineensis 3533
E. guineensis **(oil-palm)** 3124, 3398, 3523, 3608, 3899, 4099
Eleocharis 282
E. acicularis 1520, 2735, 3027, 3192
E. acicularis **(slender spikerush)** 182
E. coloradoensis 998, 1859
E. coloradoensis **(crop)** 182
E. congesta 2483, 3201
E. microcarpa 2864
E. parvula **(dwarf spikerush)** 182
E. pellucida 3033
E. retroflexa 2483
E. sphacelata 3543
Eleusine africana 1611, 2996
E. coracana **(African or finger millet, ragi)** 2996, 4026
E. indica 237
control
chemical 78, 2783, 4518
acifluorfen 3881
asulam 3881
atrazine 31
benfluralin 2782
bensulide 2782, 3880
bromoxynil 94
butylate 31
chlorthal 2782, 3880, 3910
diclofop 1889
dinitramine 59
diuron 94
EPTC 2356
ethalfluralin 2774
MCPA 94
methazole 1404, 2782, 3880, 3881
metolachlor 31
metribuzin 1404, 2782, 3881
MSMA 1404, 2782, 3880, 3881
napropamide 2782, 2796, 3880
oxadiazon 2782, 3507, 3827, 3880
paraquat 94
pendimethalin 3880
propanil 3827
prosulfalin 2782, 3880
simazine 94, 2796
terbutryne 94
trifop 1432
cultural 892
manual 2996
integrated control 892
management
cropping 2996
cutting 2356
ecology
climate 2860
competition 2126, 2860, 3942
distribution 1677
pathology
diseases 1088
pests 3990
seeds
climate 1827, 2103
depth of burial 2103, 3548
dissemination 3559
germination 1827, 2103
stimulants 2103
production 2126
Eleusine indica *contd.*
seeds *contd.*
viability 1827, 2103, 3548, 3559
Elodea 1801, 2699, 3904
E. canadensis 244, 615, 1288, 1472, 1933, 3156, 3293, 3306, 4502
E. densa 1068
Elymus junceus **(Russian wildrye)** 612, 1029
Emex australis 183
E. spinosa 648, 986
Empetrum nigrum 2844
Epilobium angustifolium 170, 3883, 3960, 4420
E. hirsutum 2413
E. palustre 4325
Equisetum 464, 566
E. arvense 1023, 1807, 1903, 3544, 3815, 3915
E. prealtum 928
E. ramosissimum 4402, 4413
Eragrostis abyssinica **(teff)** 55, 56
E. barrelieri 2131
E. curvula **(weeping lovegrass)** 539, 540
E. lehmanniana **(Lehmann lovegrass)** 540
Eragrostis **(lovegrass)** 101
E. pilosa 63, 2484
Eremophila gilesii 1488
Erica 2343
E. arborea 1035
E. australis 1035, 2863
E. gracilis 4622
Ericameria austrotexana 1386
Erigeron 672, 1478
E. annuus 575
E. canadensis *(see Conyza canadensis)*
E. floribundus 672
E. philadelphicus 4521
E. sumatrensis 232
Eriocereus 3635
E. martinii 3635
E. tortuosa 4335
Eriochloa villosa 3158
Eriophorum vaginatum **(hare's tail cottongrass)** 2844
Eriosema heterophyllum 2808
Erodium cicutarium 2350
E. moschatum 2350
Erythroxylon 1825
Escherichia coli 3291
Eucalyptus 352
E. botryoides **(eucalyptus)** 2432, 2778
E. camaldulensis **(eucalyptus)** 2432
Eucalyptus **(eucalyptus)** 791
E. globulus **(eucalyptus)** 2432
E. grandis **(eucalyptus)** 2432
E. viminalis **(crop)** 171
Euchlaena mexicana **(teosinte)** 2764
Eugenia caryophyllus **(clove)** 2551
Euglena gracilis 4012, 4563
Euonymus alatus **var.** ***compacta*** **(dwarfed, winged euonymus)** 4291
Euonymus **(euonymus)** 2777, 4289
E. fortunei **var.** ***colorata*** **(purpleleaf wintercreeper)** 2395
E. fortunei **(wintercreeper)** 132, 557, 2779
E. kiautschovicus **(euonymus)** 558
E. kiautschovicus **(spreading euonymus)** 129, 3509
Eupatorium adenophorum 269, 1031, 2485
E. capillifolium 237, 1369
E. inulifolium 1480
E. odoratum 2485, 2805, 2993, 3125, 3213, 3523, 4356, 4374
E. riparium 2485
Euphorbia 1301, 2415, 2561
E. aleppica 3931
E. bracteolaris 3186
E. cyparissias 1094
E. esula 884, 966, 1006, 1094, 1119, 1429, 1430, 1442, 1468, 1469, 1489, 1598, 1601, 1715, 1722, 1867, 2159, 2687, 2833, 4260
E. granulata 671
E. helioscopia 1688
E. heterophylla 2750, 2751, 3043, 3045, 3133, 3168, 3179, 3180, 3914
E. hypericifolia 3186
E. hyssopifolia 3186
E. indica 3186
E. lasiocarpa 3186
E. maculata 3443
E. nutans 3186
Euphorbia *contd.*
E. parviflora 3186
E. pilulifera 671, 2794, 2798
E. prunifolia 2288, 2290, 2329, 2739
E. serpens 3228
E. supina 137, 3178
Euphrasia 4362
Evolvulus nummularius 2865
Fagopyrum 2177
F. esculentum **(buckwheat)** 296, 1861, 2235, 2606, 3680, 3687, 4512, 4513
F. tataricum 12, 1042, 4097
Fagus 1411, 4322
Fagus **(beech)** 2809, 4336
F. sylvatica 170
F. sylvatica **(beech)** 593, 595, 4367
Falcatifolium taxodes 2882
Festuca 577, 1711, 2059
F. altissima 3595
F. arundinacea 2721, 3511, 4251
F. arundinacea **(tall fescue)** 89, 142, 517, 1950, 2170, 2212, 2363, 2784
Festuca **(fescue)** 517
F. idahoensis **(Idaho fescue)** 1388
F. ovina 637
F. ovina **(sheep's fescue)** 612
F. pratensis **(meadow fescue)** 1029, 1374, 1455, 2060, 2065, 2352
F. rubra 1774, 3683
F. rubra **(red fescue)** 134, 519, 880, 1029, 3510, 3868
F. rubra **ssp.** ***rubra*** 3224
F. scabrella 1047
Fimbristylis littoralis 3033, 3201, 3588
Fimbrystilis 233
Flacourtia sepiaria 1165, 2611, 2612
Flemingia **(flemingia)** 588
Foeniculum vulgare **(fennel)** 112, 909
F. vulgare **var.** ***dulce*** **(fennel)** 1858
Forsythia intermedia **(border forsythia)** 130, 557, 1402
Fragaria **(strawberry)**
herbicide use and
antidotes 1763
damage 576, 1764, 1765, 2085, 2086, 2402, 2404, 3884
growth stage 1762
sensitivity 573, 574, 1763, 2086, 2184, 2403, 4118
varietal susceptibility 572, 574, 2085, 2086, 2402, 2404
yield 576, 1764, 1765, 2085, 2404
weed control in
chemical 2711, 4118
alloxydim 2086, 2403
chloroxuron 143, 574, 575, 1760
chlorthal 143, 913, 2084
difenopenten 572
diphenamid 575, 913
ethofumesate 1760, 2084, 2086, 2403
glyphosate 788
lenacil 144, 1760, 2084
napropamide 143, 913
oxadiazon 2403
pendimethalin 2086, 2403, 3114
phenmedipham 2084
propachlor 2084, 2086, 2403, 3114
simazine 574, 575
terbacil 143, 574, 575, 913
trifluralin 144, 2084
economics 4118
review 2403
weeds, and 575
F. virginiana **(strawberry)** 788
Franseria tomentosa 3159, 3467, 3835
Fraxinus 195, 1411
F. americana 969
Fraxinus **(ash)** 638
F. excelsior **(European ash)** 593
Freesia **(freesia)** 551
Fumaria densiflora 3491
F. muralis 3491
F. officinalis 127, 242, 1695, 3227
F. parviflora 3892
Gaiadendron 1078
Galega officinalis **(goat's rue)** 2063
Galeopsis 4117
G. tetrahit 1042, 2590, 3843
Galinsoga 1039
G. ciliata 106, 217, 828, 4241
G. parviflora 25, 893, 894, 1235, 1396, 1738, 1827, 1828, 2749, 3490, 3507, 4272

Galium aparine 1380
biology
cytology 1010
taxonomy 1010
control
chemical 231, 1634, 3790, 3800, 3964
atrazine 2262
bentazone 499, 1610, 2262, 3062, 3851, 4220, 4229
bifenox 1620
bromofenoxim 498
bromoxynil 14, 436
chloridazon 2047, 4206
chlortoluron 1629
clofop 14
cyanazine 441
dicamba 436
dichlorprop 450, 1610
dinoseb 3062, 3851
dinoterb 1610
diquat 498
ethofumesate 2047, 4206
glyphosate 498, 1806, 3488
ioxynil 14
isoproturon 14, 20, 1610, 1629
MCPA 451
mecoprop 14, 20, 436, 451, 1610, 1620
metamitron 4206
methazole 3883
metobromuron 498, 3062, 3851, 4220
metribuzin 498, 3851, 4220, 4227
monolinuron 3062, 3851
pendimethalin 1615, 3851, 4220
phenmedipham 4206
prometryne 498
propanil 499
pyridate 441, 450, 451
simazine 3883
terbuthylazine 498, 4220
terbutryne 1629, 4220
cultural
burning 1625
mechanical 4227
cultivation 3800
harrowing 3800, 4220
herbicide use
growth stage 1806
resistance 2590
management, cropping 3800
minimum tillage 1625
ecology
competition 2129, 2497
distribution 1863, 3966
spread 3966
seeds
depth of burial 2129
dormancy 973
germination 973, 3549
production 2129
soil 3919
viability 3549
G. mollugo 2606, 4513
G. spurium 4521
Gaultheria shallon (salal, shallon) 637
Gladiolus (gladiolus) 551, 557, 3507
Glechoma hederacea 1761, 1771
Gleditsia triacanthos 942, 4258
Gleichenia glauca 3147
G. polypodioides 604
Gloeotrichia 677
Glyceria maxima 1052
Glycine max 3407
G. max (soybean)
bioassay 1890, 2213, 2619, 3720
competition 1674, 2501, 2502, 2738, 3052, 3942, 3943, 4189, 4202, 4382, 4389, 4456, 4618
herbicide use and 2951
adsorbents 4193
antidotes 4194, 4201
application 857, 1992, 3037, 3446, 3796, 3835, 3837
damage 66, 857, 859, 1347, 1609, 1683, 2740, 2748, 2753, 2756, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3448, 3449, 3451, 3795, 4197, 4201
diseases 2230, 4199
germination 1158, 3449
growth stage 275, 857, 1158, 1688, 2755, 3449
irrigation 66, 3447, 4595
Glycine max (soybean) *contd.*
herbicide use and *contd.*
maturation 3795
pests 1991, 4198
physiology 64, 274, 275, 278, 279, 289, 291, 292, 308, 315, 707, 1126, 1158, 1164, 1496, 1514, 1884, 2170, 2171, 2571, 2597, 2601, 2608, 2663, 2664, 2904, 2906, 2912, 3047, 3280, 3289, 3291, 3648, 3649, 3667, 3677, 3681, 4029, 4030, 4474, 4510
protein 3449
quality 4621
residual effects 3451, 3836, 4192, 4497
residues 1541
sensitivity 307, 857, 1297, 1348, 2011, 3741, 4004, 4129, 4183
varietal susceptibility 66, 275, 830, 858, 2289, 2597, 2754, 3046, 3350, 3445, 3450
yield 61, 64, 66, 857, 1340, 1685, 1991, 2293, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2754, 3447, 3449, 4191, 4497, 4619
volunteer plants 3407
weed control in
biological 2289
chemical 319, 1520, 2294, 3036, 3042, 3798, 3811, 4186, 4518
acetochlor 4187
acifluorfen 65, 291, 485, 487, 852, 1341, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1682, 1685, 1686, 1687, 2034, 2035, 2750, 2752, 3039, 3043, 4190, 4196, 4202
alachlor 60, 62, 829, 830, 854, 855, 856, 1299, 1337, 1338, 1342, 1680, 1681, 1814, 1816, 1817, 1819, 2033, 2037, 2290, 2292, 2372, 2745, 2748, 3012, 3040, 3041, 3441, 3442, 3834, 4179, 4180, 4185, 4187
alloxydim 486, 1684, 2037, 2747
asulam 3526
atrazine 4197
benazolin 1687, 2752
bentazone 64, 485, 487, 850, 852, 1299, 1342, 1676, 1682, 1684, 1685, 1687, 1819, 2033, 2035, 2037, 2291, 2292, 2295, 2741, 2744, 2749, 2752, 3045, 3441, 3442, 3444, 4186, 4189, 4195, 4196
bifenox 487, 3442
butachlor 2011
butralin 486, 1676, 4184, 4200
chloramben 1299, 2739, 2745, 2751, 4182
chlorbromuron 850, 1347, 3012, 3040
chloroxuron 485, 855, 4185
clofop 2036
cyanazine 3526
2,4-D 1343, 2290, 2330, 2744, 3038, 3044, 3050, 4192, 4595
dalapon 2293
2,4-DB 855, 1341, 1342, 1344, 2296, 3043
dicamba 1343, 2330, 3044
dichlormate 3040
diclofop 61, 64, 853, 1340, 2036, 2744, 3039, 4189, 4196
diethatyl 1819, 2745
difenopenten 1682, 2052, 2747, 3444, 3466, 3834, 4196
dimethachlor 830
dinitramine 59, 487, 850
dinoseb 485, 851, 1346, 1685, 2295, 2372, 2749, 2750, 2752, 3043
diphenamid 2037
diquat 2290
diuron 2744, 3048, 3049, 3526
EPTC 3040
fluorodifen 2033, 3442
glyphosate 61, 1270, 1335, 1336, 1343, 2288, 2290, 2293, 2330, 2743, 2744, 2746, 3038, 3044, 3437, 3441, 3446, 3449, 3795, 3796, 3834, 3835, 4179, 4180, 4192, 4601
hexazinone 3526
Glycine max (soybean) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
linuron 60, 486, 830, 855, 1341, 1344, 1347, 2036, 2292, 2295, 2296, 2372, 3039, 3043, 3418, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3441, 4180, 4182, 4184, 4187, 4200
mefluidide 1342, 1447, 1684, 1819, 2291, 2741, 2744, 3444
metobromuron 830
metolachlor 830, 851, 854, 855, 1681, 1819, 2033, 2292, 2744, 2748, 2751, 4180, 4187
metribuzin 60, 62, 487, 830, 851, 855, 858, 859, 1299, 1335, 1338, 1341, 1342, 1344, 1346, 1681, 1682, 2036, 2288, 2290, 2292, 2295, 2296, 2372, 2739, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2748, 2754, 2755, 3039, 3045, 3437, 3438, 3442, 3443, 4179, 4182, 4184, 4187, 4192, 4197
monolinuron 851, 3012
MSMA 2744
napropamide 2372
naptalam 1346, 1685, 2295
nitralin 3040
nitrofen 1337, 1338, 3040
norflurazon 3443
oryzalin 60, 854, 1335, 1679, 2036, 2288, 2290, 2292, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2748, 4192
oxadiazon 1341, 3442
oxyfluorfen 60, 856, 1299, 1341, 1342, 1344, 1605, 4179
paraquat 856, 1335, 1336, 1341, 1816, 1817, 1819, 2288, 2290, 2296, 2743, 2744, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3437, 3438, 3442, 3796, 3834, 4179, 4180, 4192
pendimethalin 61, 1299, 1686, 2011, 4182
prodiamine 1679
prometryne 1680, 2748, 2751, 3418, 4200
propachlor 1337, 3012
terbutryne 2033, 3041, 3442
trifluralin 61, 62, 487, 851, 852, 856, 1299, 1571, 1680, 1681, 1682, 2033, 2037, 2292, 2293, 2745, 2748, 2754, 3439, 3442, 3446
trifop 1683, 2905, 3445, 4188
vernolate 859, 1344, 2746
cultural 67, 1337, 1678, 1686, 1861, 2294, 3041, 3052, 3395, 3798, 4186, 4197, 4200, 4202, 4397
economics 2981, 3769, 3772, 4619
integrated 1680, 1681, 2289, 2738, 3041, 3441, 4181, 4189, 4200
minimum tillage 60, 432, 1335, 1336, 1679, 1680, 1681, 2014, 2289, 2738, 3438, 3811, 4179, 4180, 4497, 4601
recommendations 2997, 4186
review 2289, 3036, 3440, 4099
weeds, and 67, 1441, 1677, 1678, 2331, 3222, 3223, 3557
allelopathy 227, 2501, 3653, 4003
competition 61, 829, 1024, 1337, 1447, 1853, 2857, 3045, 3440, 3589, 3767, 4390, 4397, 4407
hosts of plant diseases 812, 2153
hosts of plant pests 811, 812, 2887
yield loss 1685, 1853, 2501, 2857, 3440, 3767, 4390, 4621
G. wightii (Rhodesian kudzu) 240
Gmelina arborea (Malay bush beech) 2805
Gnaphalium spicatum 3916
Gonolobus albidus 3162
Gossypium barbadense (Egyptian or sea-island cotton) 264
Gossypium (cotton) 264
herbicide use and
application 1358, 1994, 3467, 4602
breeding for resistance 871
damage 870, 1360, 1361, 3401, 3448, 3465, 3854
deformities 2055
diseases 3074
drift 2055, 4161
growth stage 1907
maturation 3469
pests 81

***Gossypium* (cotton)** *contd.*
herbicide use and *contd.*
physiology 274, 707, 1509, 1577, 2601, 4476
quality 3468, 3469, 4235
residual effects 379, 1347, 2055
residues 870, 1963, 4533
sensitivity 77, 82, 307, 1706, 2332, 3857, 4129, 4476
varietal susceptibility 82, 870, 871, 2324, 3072, 3470
yield 865, 870, 2324, 2333, 3469, 3471
weed control in 1298
biological 2559
chemical 319, 1427, 1520, 3001, 3042, 3075, 3399
alachlor 865, 1027, 1704, 2325, 3072
bentazone 2320
bifenox 1361
butachlor 1361
butralin 75, 867, 1358
cyanazine 1705, 2331, 3451, 3465
2,4-D 2330
dalapon 2328, 3464, 4234
dicamba 2330, 3467
diethatyl 867, 1299
difenopenten 1359, 2052, 2327, 2328, 3466, 3855
dinitramine 75, 867, 1704
dinoseb 869
dipropetryn 867
diuron 79, 505, 1347, 2319, 2320, 2323, 2325, 2326, 2331, 3073, 3451, 3464, 3465
DSMA 1299, 3856, 4233
ethofumesate 3687
fluchloralin 75, 2319, 3471
fluometuron 76, 78, 832, 866, 867, 1027, 1299, 1347, 1360, 1704, 1705, 2053, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2325, 2326, 2331, 3073, 3464, 3465, 3468, 3469, 3854, 3856, 4236
fluridone 867, 868, 1360, 2054, 2328, 3854
glyphosate 79, 80, 871, 1359, 2328, 2330, 3467
methazole 2331, 3465
metolachlor 78, 832, 867, 1360, 1705, 2321, 2322, 2323, 3465, 3854
MSMA 869, 1299, 2053, 2321, 2328, 2331, 3071, 3856, 4161, 4236
nitrofen 865
norflurazon 78, 79, 832, 867, 2331, 3071, 3451, 3465, 3854
oryzalin 1299, 2329
oxyfluorfen 1605
paraquat 83, 505, 2320, 2323
pendimethalin 75, 77, 505, 867, 1299, 1358, 1704, 2053, 2326, 3854
perfluidone 379, 1705, 3071, 3401, 3465
phenisopham 2329
prodiamine 1704
profluralin 75, 1299, 1358
prometryne 76, 78, 79, 832, 866, 1027, 2331, 3468, 3854
propanil 1361
TCA 3464
tetrafluron 1509
thiobencarb 1361
trifluralin 75, 76, 79, 832, 867, 1260, 1275, 1299, 1358, 1705, 2325, 2329, 3073, 3465, 3469, 3856
trifop 4476
fluometuron 3451
cultural 865, 1275, 1704, 1856, 2319, 3073, 3075, 3472, 4233, 4236, 4393
economics 2319, 3471
recommendations 2997

weeds, and 650, 679, 680, 2331, 2514, 3075, 3599
competition 221, 1026, 1027, 1452, 1855, 1856, 2124, 2858, 3072, 3203, 3592, 3767, 4363, 4392, 4393, 4394
hosts of plant diseases 1477
hosts of plant pests 3249

***Gossypium* (cotton)** *contd.*
weeds, and *contd.*
yield loss 1026, 1452, 1855, 1856, 2124, 2858, 3072, 3203, 3592, 3767, 4233, 4392, 4394
***G. hirsutum* (American or upland cotton)** 83, 221, 505, 2601, 2858, 3203, 4236, 4392
***G. hirsutum* var. *latifolium* (upland cotton)** 2324, 2325
***G. hirsutum* var. *marie galante* (upland cotton)** 2326
Gramineae 22, 1372, 3060, 3599
Gramineae (cereals) 3403
Grindelia squarrosa 3233
Guizotia abyssinica 1053
G. scabra 85, 111
Gutierrezia dracunculoides 543, 633, 652, 668, 697
G. sarothrae 537, 538, 695, 1490, 4359
Gymnosporia emarginata 1165, 2611, 2612
Gynura angutosa 2886
***Gypsophila* (gypsophila)** 2618
Hakea gibbosa 1457, 1483
H. sericea 1457, 1483
H. suaveolens 1457
Haplopappus tenuisectus 4459
Harveya huttonii 2536
H. squamosa 2536
***Hebe* (hebe)** 556
***Hedera helix* (English ivy)** 557, 564, 1402, 2395, 2779, 4291
***Hedera* (ivy)** 1755
***Hedysarum coronarium* (pasture legume)** 1378
Helenium amarum 237
Helianthus annuus 1697, 1854, 3494, 4215
***H. annuus* (sunflower)**
herbicide use and
application 1611
damage 1708, 3863
physiology 2901
residual effects 743
sensitivity 1708, 2338
weed control in
chemical
butylate 1708
cycloate 1708
dinitramine 513, 3863
diuron 86
EPTC 512, 1708, 4238
ethalfluralin 1707
ethofumesate 3687
flamprop-methyl 1707
linuron 512
metolachlor 2057
monolinuron 512, 2057
nitralin 3863
oxadiazon 1707, 2337
pendimethalin 3863
prometryne 86, 873, 2057, 4238, 4239
trifluralin 86, 1707, 2057, 2239, 3863, 4238, 4239
cultural 2057, 2339, 4239, 4397
recommendations 2997
weeds, and 2235
allelopathy 3271
competition 2503, 2997, 3863, 4397
hosts of plant diseases 2554
parasitic 258, 1089, 2340, 2341, 3245
H. ciliaris 3159, 3467, 3835
H. tuberosus 277
***H. tuberosus* (Jerusalem artichoke)** 2585
Hemistepta lyrata 4521
Hemizonia virgata 3872
Hepaticae 2393, 2605, 4288
Heracleum mantegazzianum 3934
H. sphondylium 262, 3655, 3870, 3934, 3983
Heterotheca subaxillaris 3161
***Hevea brasiliensis* (rubber)** 167, 1076, 2506, 3124, 3135, 3136, 3398, 3523, 3560, 3608
***Hibiscus cannabinus* (kenaf)** 4099
***H. esculentus* (okra)** 264, 890, 895, 2389, 2775, 2886, 3626, 3877, 4284
***H. rosa-sinensis* (rose of China)** 3247
***H. sabdariffa* (roselle)** 3858
H. sinensis 3267
***H. syriacus* (rose of Sharon)** 560
H. trionum 264, 4219
Hieracium pilosella 544, 2443, 2444

***Hilaria mutica* (tobosa grass)** 543, 668, 1387, 1463
Hippuris vulgaris 256
Holcus 1711
H. lanatus 681, 2138, 2397, 3204, 3205, 3866
***H. lanatus* (Yorkshire fog, velvetgrass)** 2368
H. mollis 3143, 3605
Holosteum umbellatum 4381
Hordeum 1766, 2366
H. murinum 2350, 3605
H. vulgare 104, 1613, 1692, 1693, 1739, 2009, 2049, 2225, 3844, 4154, 4179, 4237
***H. vulgare* (barley)**
bioassay 1565
herbicide use and
application 1132, 3742, 3808, 4600
damage 25, 403, 872, 1311, 2256, 3407, 3801
diseases 775, 1320
growth stage 1621, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 2257, 3841, 4123
maturation 775
physiology 27, 299, 310, 311, 403, 700, 707, 1132, 1133, 1632, 1887, 2164, 2898, 2913, 2919, 3284, 3292, 3662, 4140, 4487, 4498, 4505, 4514
quality, malting 827, 1635
residual effects 452, 743, 802, 815, 1456, 3003, 3397, 4128, 4192
residues 1570, 1617, 1622, 1910, 4053
sensitivity 26, 436, 1301, 1634, 3296, 3397
varietal susceptibility 445, 1621, 1627, 3407, 4140
yield 13, 14, 453, 775, 1310, 1319, 1570, 1628, 1630, 1635, 1639, 2256, 2696, 3397, 3808, 4130, 4133, 4600
weed control in
chemical 8, 231, 447, 817, 1619, 1624, 2696, 2856, 2995, 2999, 3808, 4133
barban 2244, 4132
bentazone 882
benzoylprop 2244
bromofenoxim 1300
bromoxynil 14, 453, 1300, 1639, 2224, 3799, 4130, 4139
chlortoluron 1310, 2256, 3799, 4139
clofop 14, 25
2,4-D 816, 827, 2224, 4192
di-allate 3762, 3810, 4139
dicamba 827, 2224, 2239, 3807
dichlorprop 827, 1300
diclofop 25, 816, 1887, 2257, 3841, 4139
difenzoquat 453, 816, 2244, 2257, 3799, 4139
dinoseb 3807
dinoterb 4130
DNOC 13, 446
flamprop-isopropyl 448, 818, 2244, 2257, 3799, 4139
flamprop-methyl 2244
fluometuron 76
glyphosate 2224, 3809, 4192
ioxynil 2, 14, 437, 1300, 1639, 3799, 4130
isomethiozin 818, 4139
isoproturon 2, 14, 25, 437, 2245, 3799, 4130
MCPA 13, 444, 453, 816, 882, 1300, 2239, 3841
mecoprop 2, 14, 437, 827, 1639, 3799, 4130
methabenzthiazuron 1310, 2256, 3799, 3807
metoxuron 446, 3799, 3841
metribuzin 1651, 4192
neburon 1636, 4130
oryzalin 4192
paraquat 4192
pendimethalin 1615, 1636, 3799
picloram 2016
prometryne 76, 872
propanil 1311, 4600
simazine 872
terbuthylazine 1300
terbutryne 1310
tri-allate 444, 2256, 4132
triclopyr 2069
trifluralin 76

Hordeum vulgare (barley) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
cultural 2133, 2135, 2995, 2999, 3967, 4132, 4388
economics 1637, 1652, 2696, 4117, 4617
minimum tillage 2242, 2255, 2710, 3967
weeds, and 1043, 2136, 2235, 2514, 3601, 3973
allelopathy 1456
competition 14, 245, 663, 1141, 2136, 2497, 2856, 3405, 4388
parasitic 3242, 4433
yield loss 245, 1319, 2129, 3762, 4117
Humulus lupulus 1011, 2549
H. lupulus (hop) 589, 1011, 1779, 1780, 3137, 3883, 3900, 3901, 4113
Hyacinthus orientalis (hyacinth) 551
Hydrilla verticillata 177, 228, 244, 248, 253, 254, 617, 623, 947, 952, 953, 954, 957, 958, 960, 1001, 1071, 1103, 1294, 1454, 1800, 1802, 1883, 1941, 2100, 2557, 2821, 2846, 2894, 2984, 3580, 4120, 4342, 4369
Hydrocleys nymphoides 3935
Hydrocotyle ramiflora 239
Hygrophila lacustris 3320
H. polysperma 4342
Hymenachne donacifolia 3968
Hymenoxys odorata 3169
Hyobanche 2880
H. sanguinea 2536
Hypericum perforatum 575, 696, 1107, 1483, 4448
Hypochoeris 936
H. radicata 239
Hyptis suaveolens 4204
Ilex crenata (Japanese holly) 558, 1402, 1757, 3508, 3509
I. crenata var. *convexa* (Japanese holly) 788
Ilex (holly) 2777
I. opaca (American holly) 129
I. vomitoria 942, 4258
Impatiens balsamina (balsam) 4287
Imperata cylindrica 232, 713, 1054, 1367, 1443, 1823, 2301, 2414, 2421, 2506, 2700, 2805, 2827, 2852, 2871, 2872, 2895, 2982, 2993, 2994, 2998, 3089, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3128, 3134, 3136, 3146, 3147, 3150, 3164, 3165, 3193, 3234, 3385, 3487, 3579
I. cylindrica (lalang, cogongrass) 2853, 2982, 3385, 3386, 3487
Impomoea aristolochiaefolia 3168
Indigofera astragalina 3550
I. cordifolia 1470
I. hirsuta 1089, 2825, 4438
Indigofera (indigo) 3014
I. linifolia 4403
Ipomoea 851, 856, 867, 869, 1299, 2034, 2035, 2288, 2323, 2329, 2473, 2736, 2794, 3038, 3079, 3992, 4183, 4196, 4447
I. aquatica 1848
I. batatas (sweet potato) 863, 890, 1089, 1612, 1874, 2051, 2311, 2312, 3069, 4231
I. hederacea 289, 291, 1341, 1679, 2035, 2753, 3101, 3216, 3443, 4202
I. hederacea var. *hederacea* 204
I. hederacea var. *integriuscula* 1341
I. lacunosa 1341, 1452, 1682, 2035, 2753, 3216
I. muricata 1341, 2035
I. pandurata 4460
I. pes-tigridis 2507, 3940
I. plebeia 587, 1827, 3548
I. purpurea 587, 1348, 1688, 2178, 2912, 3408, 4202
I. triloba 587, 811, 812, 1676, 2502
I. wrightii 1341, 2035
Iridaceae 1844
Iris (iris) 551
Ischaemum rugosum 3550, 4163
Isocoma 3652
I. coronopifolia 3652
I. drummondii 2901, 3652
Jacquemontia tamnifolia 1089, 1341, 3443
Jasminum nudiflorum (winter jasmine) 129
Juglans regia (English or Persian walnut) 158
Julbernardia globiflora 1422, 1792, 1793
Juncaceae 1844
Juncus 2367, 3605, 4256, 4367
J. effusus 914
Juniperus ashei 542
J. chinensis (Chinese or pyramid juniper) 132, 558, 3110
J. horizontalis (creeping juniper) 557, 637, 2395, 2779
J. horizontalis var. *plumosa* (Andorra juniper) 130, 131, 132
Juniperus (juniper) 1756, 1757, 4289
J. occidentalis 2004
J. occidentalis var. *occidentalis* 4261
J. occidentalis (western juniper) 1079
J. osteosperma 2207
J. pinchotii 608
J. sabina (savin juniper) 637
J. virginiana 4258
Jussiaea linifolia 3033
Kickxia elatine 822
K. spuria 3571, 4361
Kochia indica 1099
K. scoparia 1042, 1099, 1697, 1806, 1836, 1865, 2125, 3231, 3457, 3591
Kyllinga 3427
Lactuca sativa (lettuce)
bioassay 1746, 2618
herbicide use and
damage 1745, 3714
physiology 121, 3107, 3288
quality 1754
residual effects 105, 1746, 3107
residues 1754
yield 125
weed control in
chemical
butam 1753
carbetamide 1740
chlorpropham 1740, 3096
metham 545
propachlor 1753
propyzamide 1740, 3096
sulfallate 1545, 3096
weeds, and
allelopathy 671, 2130, 2576, 4481
competition 3953
L. serriola 1806, 1865, 2252
L. tatarica 1809
Lagarosiphon major 4421
Lagenaria siceraria (bottle gourd) 895
Lamium amplexicaule 242, 1066, 1396, 1403, 2082, 2252, 3227, 3981, 4267
L. purpureum 1616, 2317, 2318, 2554, 3843, 4272
Lantana camara 1031, 1483, 1876, 2557, 2997, 3150, 3593, 3636, 4461
Lappula 1042
Lapsana communis 2459
Larix decidua (European larch) 940
L. decidua × *L. leptolepis* (hybrid larch) 4315
L. × *eurolepis* (hybrid larch) 940
Larix (larch) 4313
L. leptolepis (Japanese larch) 3143, 4330
Larrea divaricata 3271
L. tridentata 4259
Lathraea clandestina 2544
L. squamaria 1086
Lathyrus pratensis 2087
L. tuberosus 4215
Lavandula × *hybrida* (lavandin) 169
Lavandula (lavender) 169
Ledum palustre 2844
Leersia oryzoides 3604
Leguminosae 3254
Lemna 1289, 1599, 3541, 4342
L. gibba 1289, 2486
L. major 4563
L. minor 215, 625, 1286, 1289, 1905, 2486, 2593, 3320, 4120
L. perpusilla 1002
L. trisulca 215
Lens culinaris (lentil) 1191, 1334, 2031, 2032, 2122, 2287, 3035, 3271, 3638, 3833, 4176, 4177, 4178
Leonotis mollissima 4273
Lepidium sativum (garden cress) 2618, 2630
Leptochloa 209
L. chinensis 1677, 2137
L. filiformis 79
L. uninervia 3587
Leptospermum ericoides 3091
Leptospermum contd.
L. scoparium 3091
Leucaena glauca (horse tamarind) 2805
Levisticum officinale (lovage) 909
Ligaria 1078
Ligustrum japonicum (Japanese privet) 3110
L. ovalifolium (California privet) 556
Liliaceae 1844
Lilium (lily) 551
Limnocharis flava 3398
Linaria spuria 901
Lindernia procumbens 232
Linum usitatissimum (fibre flax) 864, 2166
herbicide use and
growth stage 503
physiology 1142, 1146, 4013
residual effects 743
weed control in
chemical
alloxydim 502, 504, 2317
ametryne 74, 1357
bentazone 504, 2317
bromoxynil 2317
diclofop 2317
DNOC 504
lenacil 2317
linuron 2317
MCPA 74, 504, 1357, 2317
metobromuron 74
metolachlor 2317
prometryne 74, 1357
cultural 74, 1357
weeds, and 2515
allelopathy 2509, 4480
competition 663, 1451
yield loss 1451
L. usitatissimum (linseed) 502, 503, 504, 3040, 3762, 4171
Liquidambar 2685
L. styraciflua 938, 2427, 2430
L. styraciflua (sweetgum) 2804
Liriope muscari (liriope) 1756
Lithocarpus densiflorus 941, 2435, 3538
Lithospermum arvense 14, 1640
Lolium 437, 583, 1370, 1371, 1610, 1613, 2347, 3859, 4139
L. multiflorum 1713, 1766, 2397, 3582, 3803
L. multiflorum (annual or Italian ryegrass) 92, 516, 517, 666, 1861, 1951, 2059, 2354, 3865
L. perenne 104, 207, 1316, 2049
L. perenne (perennial ryegrass) 1716
herbicide use and
breeding for resistance 3866
damage 1714, 2064, 2783
germination 3869
maturation 879
physiology 2, 1714, 1904, 2922
quality 2064, 2400
residual effects 2783, 3864
sensitivity 2, 1500, 1522, 1665, 1714, 2343, 2922, 3083, 3867, 3874, 4267
varietal susceptibility 1904, 2767, 3865, 3866
yield 2345, 2400
weed control in
chemical 92, 1375
aminotriazole 533
2,4-D 2060
dalapon 533, 878, 2061, 2351, 2767
dicamba 2060
dichlorprop 2060
ethofumesate 516, 879, 2061, 2062, 2345, 2346, 2354
glyphosate 533, 878, 2351, 3511
hexazinone 533
maleic hydrazide 569
mecoprop 2060
mefluidide 569
methabenzthiazuron 2062, 2346, 3865
paraquat 533, 1712
TCA 533, 2061, 2354
cultural 878, 1375, 2351, 3511
minimum tillage 2059, 2346, 2351
weeds, and 1864
allelopathy 1455
competition 1028, 2060, 2138, 2368, 3204, 3224, 3225
L. persicum 981, 2287
L. remotum 1451

Lolium *contd.*
L. rigidum 15, 664, 2245, 3602, 3860
Lolium (ryegrass) 518, 4498
L. temulentum 820, 2155, 2523, 3602
Lonicera japonica (Japanese honeysuckle) 564, 565
L. quinquelocularis 3637
Loranthaceae 1078
Lotus corniculatus 2110, 4254
L. corniculatus (birdsfoot trefoil) 977, 1136, 1366, 1455, 1950, 2769, 3480, 4247, 4255, 4472
Lotus (crop) 3687
L. pedunculatus (large birdsfoot trefoil) 2362, 3084
Ludwigia octovalvis 1677, 3638
L. parviflora 3995
Lupinus albus (white lupin) 3287
L. caudatus (lupin) 1388
Lupinus (lupin) 1128, 2663, 3082, 3687
L. luteus (yellow fodder lupin) 480, 484
Lycium ferocissimum 4262
Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)
herbicide use and
adsorbents 903, 2386
application 405, 776
damage 122, 404, 776, 3106, 3503, 4091, 4281
drift 3106
maturation 713
physiology 121, 706, 1137, 3107, 3288, 4017
quality 906
residual effects 1605, 2770, 3071, 3107, 3397
residues 4051
sensitivity 404, 405, 706, 907, 4281
sugar 4017
varietal susceptibility 3106
yield 547, 903, 906, 2771
weed control in
chemical 1520
alachlor 2370, 2386, 2771, 3093, 4278
aziprotryne 3093
bensulide 2370
butralin 892
chloropicrin 2080
dazomet 3093
dinitramine 903
diphenamid 104, 122, 404, 903, 2370, 2772, 3502, 3503, 4277, 4278
ethalfluralin 903
glyphosate 3100
linuron 892
methabenzthiazuron 3093
methyl bromide 2080
metobromuron 1392
metolachlor 122, 904, 3503
metribuzin 120, 122, 405, 547, 776, 903, 904, 906, 1392, 1399, 2370, 2386, 2771, 2772, 3093, 3503, 4279, 4280, 4281
napropamide 120, 122, 892, 903, 1399, 2370, 2772, 3502, 3503, 4278, 4279
nitralin 2370
nitrofen 2771
oxyfluorfen 907
pebulate 122, 2772, 4278
pendimethalin 122, 3503
perbulate 120
profluralin 903
simazine 2386
thiobencarb 547
trifluralin 104, 122, 892, 903, 1392, 2772, 3503, 4277, 4279
cultural 892, 3478
integrated 892
minimum tillage 3093
weeds, and
competition 2861
parasitic 905, 1080, 1082, 2877, 3181, 3478, 3621
Lycoris radiata 2106
Lyngbya birgei 4542
Maba buxifolia 1165, 2611, 2612
Macadamia (macadamia) 158, 3889
Macroptilium atropurpureum (siratro) 531, 1728, 2356, 2358, 2504
Macrotyloma axillare (Archer macro) 2356
Magnolia (magnolia) 2920
Mahonia aquifolium (Oregon grape mahonia) 637
Malephora luteolus (yellow trailing iceplant) 565
Malus (apple)
herbicide use and
damage 581, 1770
physiology 713
quality 581, 2412, 2413, 3514
sensitivity 3514
yield 2412, 3514
weed control in
chemical 581, 1410, 3120
aminotriazole 152
aminotriazole + ammonium thiocyanate 1771
2,4-D 1774
dalapon 3512, 3514
dinoseb 1772, 1773
diuron 152, 1771, 3512
glyphosate 917, 1772, 1773, 3513, 3514, 4105
linuron 3514
maleic hydrazide 1774
mefluidide 1774
oryzalin 3514
paraquat 1771, 1772, 1773
propyzamide 3514
simazine 152, 919, 1767, 1771
2,4,5-T 152
terbacil 152
terbumeton 152, 919
terbuthylazine 152, 919
terbutryne 1767
cultural 581, 1410, 3120
integrated 3120
weeds, and 2520
parasitic 2541
Malva parviflora 627, 3626
Malvaceae 3626
Malvastrum tricuspidatum 3249
Mangifera indica (mango) 1767
Manihot esculenta (cassava) 501, 863, 1612, 2051, 2313, 2314, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 3067, 3853, 4099, 4141
Marchantia polymorpha 2393
Marrubium vulgare 3081
M. vulgare (white horehound) 2422
Marsilea crenata 3588
Martynia annua 4446
Matricaria 441, 450, 508, 522, 545, 550, 1616, 1753, 2262, 3492, 3850, 3966, 4130
M. matricarioides 106, 1160, 2056
M. recutita 20, 1628, 1691, 1735, 1738, 2027, 2056, 2062, 2077, 2590
Medicago lupulina 3916
M. lupulina (black medick) 1951
M. sativa 4253, 4268, 4601
M. sativa (lucerne, alfalfa)
herbicide use and
antidotes 2359
application 376, 2204, 3481
damage 527, 1192, 2359
germination 2833, 3481, 4492
irrigation 376, 1192
physiology 1159, 2599, 2607, 2833, 2917
protein 1373
quality 523
residual effects 743, 802, 3397
residues 333
sensitivity 526, 3397
varietal susceptibility 1373
yield 521, 1192, 1727, 3397, 4250, 4251
weed control in
chemical 1865, 4518
alloxydim 96, 522, 1371, 3480
asulam 525, 527, 1726, 3480
benfluralin 520, 881, 1370, 3480
bentazone 95, 2063, 3480
bromoxynil 95
carbetamide 522, 1370, 1725
chlorthal 97, 520, 3480
2,4-D 527, 1725, 1726, 4247
dalapon 1725, 4250
2,4-DB 95, 881, 1725, 2063
dicamba 4247
dichlobenil 527, 1726
difenopenten 4252
dimefuron 522
dinoseb 95, 97, 881, 1370
diquat 97
Medicago sativa (lucerne, alfalfa) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
diuron 521, 522, 527
EPTC 1372, 2359, 2859, 3481
glyphosate 526, 4247, 4248, 4249, 4250, 4253
hexazinone 522, 524, 3081, 3480
ioxynil 1725
metribuzin 521
monuron 1725
neburon 881
nitralin 3480
nitrofen 881
paraquat 521, 4247, 4249, 4250, 4251, 4253
propham 527
propyzamide 97, 522, 527, 881, 1366, 1725, 2859, 3480
secbumeton 76, 521, 3480
simazine 527, 1726, 3480
TCA 1370
terbacil 527, 1726, 3081
trifluralin 76, 520, 1865
integrated 1725, 1865
minimum tillage 2768, 4247, 4248, 4249, 4253
weeds, and 1839, 3206
allelopathy 1455, 3958, 4399
competition 667, 2859, 3206, 4395
parasitic 1873
yield loss 667
Melaleuca armillaris (cajeput) 2778
M. quinquenervia 2438
Melampyrum 4362
M. arvense 1086
Melastoma malabathricum 3125
Melia azedarach 1458
Melilotus alba 2251
M. alba (white sweetclover) 4399
Mentha piperita (peppermint) 909
M. viridis (garden mint) 1479
Mercurialis annua 127, 1074, 1863, 3296, 4206
Mikania 270, 1100, 2160
M. cordata 3125
M. micrantha 270, 1100, 2160, 3608
M. vitifolia 1100
Mimosa (crop) 588
M. invisa 3000
M. pigra 249, 4099
Miscanthus purpurascens 1367
M. sacchariflorus 3972
M. sinensis 232, 2139, 3147
Molinia caerulea 590, 3143
Mollugo verticillata 907, 913, 3443
Monochoria vaginalis 217, 987, 2026, 2137, 2492, 3202, 3398, 3588, 3969
Moquiniella rubra 2539
Morrenia odorata 3627
Morus (mulberry) 159, 2093, 4099
Mucuna deeringianum 2150
Musa acuminata (Dwarf Cavendish banana) 3894
M. sapientum (banana) 3133, 3896, 4309, 4310
Musci 1769, 3121, 3398, 4245
Myosotis arvensis 1380
Myosotis (forget-me-not) 554
M. stricta 4381
Myriophyllum 2119, 2699, 3541
M. brasiliense 3904
M. exalbescens 1012, 1056
M. heterophyllum 683, 948, 955
M. pinnatum 4342
M. spicatum 613, 956, 1012, 1049, 1055, 1056, 1103, 1105, 1120, 1800, 2119, 2494, 2821, 3194, 3235, 3369, 4101, 4414
M. spicatum ssp. *squamosum* 1012
M. verticillatum 1012
Najas 1801
N. graminea 624
N. guadalupensis 617, 4342
N. marina 2850, 3369
Narcissus (daffodil, narcissus) 551, 3879
Nardus stricta 1375, 2065, 1711
Nassella trichotoma 183, 1390, 1424, 1458
Nasturtium officinale 1072, 2851
Nerium indicum (oleander) 3247
Nicandra 3936
N. physalodes 78, 1827, 3422, 3490, 3548, 3936, 4273

Nicotiana glutinosa 4019
N. tabacum (tobacco)
herbicide use and
damage 877, 1149
deformities 877
growth stage 1907
pests 3775
physiology 708, 1149, 3681, 4537
quality 875, 877, 3078
residues 1526, 4537
sensitivity 2163
varietal susceptibility 2908
yield 877, 3477, 4243
weed control in
chemical
alachlor 1363, 1364, 2763, 4243
benfluralin 1149
bentazone 877
butralin 1363, 3477
chloramben 875
DCU 3077
diclofop 877
diphenamid 875, 1362, 2342, 3077, 3078, 3477, 4243
ethofumesate 877, 2763, 3477, 3687
fluchloralin 875, 876, 4243
maleic hydrazide 514
metobromuron 876, 1362, 1363, 1364, 2763, 3078, 3477
metolachlor 2763
napropamide 877, 1362
nitralin 4243
oxadiazon 1363
oxyfluorfen 3477
pebulate 875, 876, 877, 3078
pendimethalin 1362, 2763
trifluralin 3078
cultural 875, 876, 3478, 4244
economics 2342
weeds, and
hosts of plant pests 4446
parasitic 514, 1081, 1082, 2878, 3478, 4244
Nitella hookeri 3543
Nocardia 4076
Nothofagus procera (southern beech) 556
Nuphar lutea 2121
Nuytsia 1078
N. floribunda 2542
Nymphaea nouchali 250
Nymphoides cristata 1287
N. peltata 1057, 1121, 3920
Nyssa sylvatica 2427
Odontites 4362
O. verna 4399
Oenanthe javanica 2826
Olea europaea (olive) 917, 1767
Onobrychis viciifolia (sainfoin) 98
Onopordum 1486
Opuntia 697, 698, 1291, 1387, 2557, 3639
O. aurantiaca 1424, 1483, 2562, 4462
O. ficus-indica (prickly pear) 1483
O. fragilis 4463
O. imbricata 1483
O. inermis 4448
O. leptocaulis 606
O. lindheimeri 606
O. phaeacantha 1463
O. polyacantha 4463
Origanum majorana (sweet marjoram) 909
Origanum (marjoram) 910
Orobanchaceae 1474, 3243, 3264, 3620, 3623
Orobanche 686, 1080, 1083, 1084, 3100, 3256, 3621, 3622, 3624, 4468
O. aegyptiaca 902, 1081, 1082, 1084, 2031, 3100, 3621, 4177
O. cernua 258, 2340, 2341, 3256, 3640
O. crenata 58, 1333, 2030, 2031, 3100, 3621, 3832, 4175, 4177, 4436
O. cumana (*see Orobanche cernua*)
O. hederae 1085, 3613
O. minor 2878
O. nana 3613
O. ramosa 514, 905, 2149, 2150, 2536, 2877, 3181, 3478, 3621, 3640, 4177, 4244
O. rapum-genistae 3622
Oryza 4159
O. barthii 3550
O. longistaminata 263
O. rufipogon 2280, 3969, 4159, 4160
Oryza *contd.*
O. sativa 209, 284, 674, 842, 845, 851, 1432, 1684, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 2277, 2279, 2291, 3561, 3837, 4041, 4159, 4160
O. sativa (rice)
herbicide use and
antidotes 2277
application 1267, 3373, 4157
damage 9, 50, 472, 473, 712, 841, 2271, 2281, 2735, 4157, 4161, 4168
deformities 52, 53, 1129, 2568
diseases 798, 2272, 3780
drift 51, 3118, 4161
growth stage 1907, 4161
physiology 1129, 2205, 2601, 3278, 3675
residual effects 1669, 2281, 3338
residues 50, 51, 1194, 1963, 2205, 3353, 4558
sensitivity 1244, 2011, 2280, 3436, 4026, 4169
varietal susceptibility 712, 2271, 2280, 2281
yield 45, 48, 51, 52, 472, 2271, 3435, 4164
weed control in 1597
biological 1102, 3641, 3995
chemical 1446, 1518, 1520, 2023, 2735, 3028, 3398, 3399, 3824, 4103, 4159, 4167
alachlor 1816, 2277
aminotriazole 4157
atrazine 1816
bentazone 44, 843, 2712, 3434
bifenox 841, 1332, 2736, 3434, 3830, 4166
butachlor 43, 472, 473, 474, 804, 805, 843, 1329, 1330, 1332, 1667, 2011, 2022, 2024, 2026, 2268, 2269, 2274, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2737, 3028, 3434, 3826, 3828, 4163, 4165, 4170
butralin 49, 843, 844, 3434
chlorfenac 841
chlornitrofen 2285, 2712, 3825, 3828
cyanazine 4163
2,4-D 9, 474, 476, 804, 805, 843, 1329, 1332, 2023, 2025, 2266, 2275, 2283, 2284, 3000, 3025, 3030, 3033, 3373, 3432, 3825, 4099, 4162, 4163
dalapon 1328, 3033
dicamba 3025, 3432
dichlormate 2275
dichlorprop 44
dimethametryn 46, 470, 804, 843, 1331, 1668, 2275, 2283, 3000, 4162, 4163
dinitramine 843, 3435
diuron 1327, 3033
ethofumesate 3687
fenoprop 2023
fluchloralin 3435, 3826
fluorodifen 843, 3031, 3032
flurecol 2278, 4167
glyphosate 2265, 4157
hexazinone 1327
linuron 4163
MCPA 9, 44, 475, 843, 2025, 2266, 2278, 2282, 3432, 4163
MCPB 1328, 2267, 2276, 2737, 3431
mecoprop 2024
methazole 4163
metribuzin 4163
molinate 842, 844, 1817, 1821, 1822, 2269, 2270, 2277, 2279, 3029, 3434
nitrofen 3028, 3826
nitrofluorfen 3434
oxadiazon 43, 48, 477, 804, 805, 843, 2273, 2275, 2736, 3000, 3027, 3373, 3434, 3435, 3827, 3830
oxyfluorfen 3434
paraquat 1816, 3033, 4099
PCP 3825
pendimethalin 43, 45, 48, 841, 843, 1330, 1332, 2011, 2026, 2268, 2269, 2273, 3826
perfluidone 3030, 4170
Oryza sativa (rice) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
piperophos 46, 470, 476, 804, 843, 1329, 1331, 1668, 2275, 2283, 3000, 4162, 4163
pretilachlor 804
prodiamine 843, 2024
propanil 9, 43, 46, 48, 472, 473, 474, 475, 804, 805, 843, 2022, 2023, 2265, 2267, 2269, 2273, 2274, 2276, 2278, 2282, 2677, 2736, 2737, 3025, 3026, 3031, 3032, 3431, 3433, 3434, 3827, 3829, 4162, 4164, 4165
propazine 1816
simetryne 2284, 3027
2,4,5-T 46, 2736, 3434
thiobencarb 9, 843, 1330, 1332, 2023, 2268, 2269, 2273, 2283, 2285, 2677, 2712, 3025, 3027, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3825, 3828, 4160, 4163, 4164, 4165
triclopyr 841, 3434
trifluralin 3435
cultural 233, 471, 842, 845, 1328, 1329, 1445, 1446, 1667, 1813, 1815, 1817, 1818, 1820, 1821, 1822, 2022, 2023, 2025, 2026, 2137, 2276, 3031, 3184, 3398, 3431, 3824, 3825, 3827, 3831, 4159, 4388
economics 471, 1667, 2227, 2265, 2274, 2712, 3033, 3398, 4159
integrated 1331, 1667, 1820, 1821, 1822, 2023, 2026, 2268, 2274, 2735, 3398, 4159
minimum tillage 3749, 3824
recommendations 3566, 4103, 4159
review 1607, 4159
weeds, and 235, 249, 1008, 1045, 2483, 2518, 3550, 3561, 3566, 3567, 3604, 3968, 3969
allelopathy 2576, 3956
competition 677, 987, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1852, 2137, 2267, 2463, 2500, 3031, 3201, 3202, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3767, 3942, 3943, 3949, 3950, 3956, 4159, 4170, 4363, 4382, 4387, 4388
hosts of plant diseases 3248, 3987
hosts of plant pests 263, 3253, 3990, 3991
yield loss 1444, 1446, 1852, 2137, 2500, 3587, 3767, 4170, 4387, 4388
Osteospermum fruticosum (African trailing daisy) 565
Ottelia alismoides 1287, 3969
Ottochloa nodosa 3608
Oxalis 69, 917, 2995, 4320
O. cernua (*see Oxalis pes-caprae*)
O. corniculata 137, 138, 671
O. europaea 1761
O. latifolia 703, 1434, 1841, 3400, 3548, 4422
O. pes-caprae 126, 242, 820, 3227
O. stricta 136, 138
O. tuberosa (oca) 3097
Pachyrhizus erosus (yam bean) 3873
Pachysandra terminalis (Japanese spurge) 1402, 4291
Panicum 1039, 1659
P. bisculcatum 3388
P. capillare 1766
P. coloratum (kleingrass) 888, 4129
P. dichotomiflorum 47, 135, 200, 828, 836, 913, 1058, 1661, 2838, 4389, 4518, 4598
P. dichotomiflorum var. *geniculatum* 982
P. fasciculatum 926
P. glabrescens 3890
P. maximum 2415, 2500, 2993
P. maximum (Guinea grass) 90, 91, 240, 1724, 2358, 2765
P. miliaceum 279, 461, 1152, 3296
P. miliaceum (bread, proso or common millet) 840, 1496, 1926, 2235, 2239, 3404, 4474
P. muticum 3968
P. oligosanthes var. *helleri* (Heller panicum) 889
P. purpurascens (*see, Bracharia mutica*)
P. repens 925, 995, 2700, 2993, 3128
P. texanum 1432, 1686, 2823, 3200
P. virgatum 3388, 3752
P. virgatum (switchgrass) 539, 540

Papaver 20, 1122, 1123, 1309
P. dubium 2487
P. orientale 1122
P. rhoeas 127, 1122, 1123, 1695, 2487, 3549, 3582
P. somniferum 1122, 1123, 1825, 4473
P. somniferum (opium poppy) 1709, 3076, 4240
Parasitaxus ustus 2882
Parthenium confertum 1101
P. hysterophorus 197, 281, 283, 640, 1032, 1101, 1849, 2563, 2703, 3257, 3494, 3594, 3937, 3957, 4423, 4429, 4479
Paspalidium flavidum 3990
Paspalum 472, 2993, 3033
P. boscianum 63
P. conjugatum 2613, 3608
P. dilatatum 1268, 2260, 2351
P. dilatatum (dallisgrass) 1369
P. distichum 235, 805
P. maritimum 167
P. monostachyum (gulfdune paspalum) 889
P. notatum 2766, 2828, 3228
P. notatum (bahiagrass) 1368, 1721, 3479
P. urvillei 152
Passiflora edulis (passion fruit) 3889
P. subpeltata 587
Pastinaca sativa (parsnip) 104, 304, 1391, 2075
Paxistima canbyi (paxistima) 637
Pedicularis 4362
Pelargonium hortorum (geranium) 4287
P. zonale (zonal or horseshoe pelargonium) 2548
Pellia epiphylla 2605
Pennisetum americanum (bulrush millet, pearl millet, bajra) 11, 469, 671, 989, 1326, 1470, 1594, 2264, 2507, 2698, 2717, 2731, 2734, 2999, 3001, 3024, 3215, 3323, 4018, 4404
P. americanum × *P. purpureum* (Napier grass hybrid) 2766
P. clandestinum 2351, 3511
P. macrourum 183, 983, 996, 1433
P. pedicellatum 1438
P. polystachyon 675
P. purpureum 3134
P. purpureum (elephant grass) 3385, 3729
Pereskia aculeata 1424
P. grandiflora 1424
Persea gratissima (avocado) 1767, 4430
Peschiera fuchsiaefolia 90, 91
Petasites japonicus var. *giganteus* 2139
Petroselinum crispum (parsley) 104, 304, 1742, 2075, 3878
Petunia hybrida (petunia) 4287
Petunia (petunia) 4515
Phalaris 583, 1643, 2013, 3859, 3860, 4207
P. aquatica 4134
P. arundinacea 2466
P. brachystachys 1833, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3602, 4379
P. canariensis 820, 1833, 3174, 3175, 3176
P. minor 11, 15, 406, 457, 1585, 1641, 1889, 2155, 2245, 2251, 3174, 3176, 3197, 3410, 3412, 3602, 3994, 4135, 4379, 4384
P. nodosa 3602
P. paradoxa 21, 55, 85, 529, 3174, 3176, 3602
Phalaris (phalaris) 1390
Phaseolus coccineus (scarlet runner bean) 104, 2383
P. lunatus (lima, sieva or duffin bean) 113, 3559
P. vulgaris (french, snap bean)
bioassay 318, 1746
herbicide use and
application 414
damage 114, 900, 1745
diseases 546, 4274, 4275
growth stage 2077
physiology 298, 307, 1130, 1140, 1150, 1504, 1507, 1510, 1884, 1885, 1898, 2179, 2897, 2899, 2911, 2915, 3281, 3645, 3647, 4000, 4027, 4274, 4469
residual effects 1746, 2335, 4128, 4192
residues 4282
sensitivity 1391, 1397, 1665, 2915, 3875
varietal susceptibility 115, 1396, 1673, 2077
yield 114, 898, 1673
Phaseolus vulgaris (french, snap bean) *contd.*
weed control in
chemical 414, 4267, 4518
acifluorfen 116, 3497
alachlor 111, 113, 898, 1750, 2381, 2382, 3095, 3498
alloxydim 116, 2077
aziprotryne 3102
bentazone 111, 116, 890, 899, 1396, 2077, 2380
butam 2077
butralin 898
chloramben 2381, 2382
chlorbromuron 1396
chloroxuron 3102
chlorthal 1396
2,4-D 4192
diclofop 116
diethatyl 890
dinitramine 116, 897, 898, 900, 1750, 3095
dinoseb 110, 116, 2077, 3095
diphenamid 899
dipropetryn 2077
diuron 1750
DNOC 116
EPTC 110, 112, 890, 897, 898, 2380
ethalfluralin 116
ethofumesate 116, 3687
fluchloralin 900
fluorodifen 111, 4273
glyphosate 116, 4192
linuron 110, 900, 1750, 3497, 4273
methabenzthiazuron 899, 1396
methazole 1396
metobromuron 900, 1392, 2077, 3102
metolachlor 890, 898
metribuzin 1392, 2381, 2382, 4192
monolinuron 116, 1396, 2077, 3498
neburon 116
nitralin 1750
oryzalin 4192
paraquat 116, 4192
pendimethalin 1396, 2381, 3497, 3498
profluralin 898, 900
prometryne 3102
propham 116
thiobencarb 899
tri-allate 1750
trifluralin 116, 898, 900, 1392, 1396, 2380, 3102, 3499
trifop 116
cultural 111, 898, 3499, 4273
economics 111, 3769
weeds, and 1677
allelopathy 3271, 3594, 3958
competition 663, 4273
yield loss 4273
Philadelphus coronarius (sweet mock-orange) 559, 560
Phleum pratense 575, 1366
P. pratense (timothy) 517, 519, 612, 802, 815, 1029, 1375, 1379, 2063, 2065, 2352, 2863, 4077
Phoradendron 4430
Phragmites 2699
P. australis 635, 1457, 2000, 3147, 3972, 4121
P. communis 3541 (see *Phragmites australis*)
Phthirusa 4430

Physalis angulata 2035
Phytolacca americana 2473
Picea abies (Norway spruce) 593, 594, 2657, 4313, 4317, 4319, 4320, 4323, 4327, 4328, 4333, 4503, 4504, 4604
P. glauca (white spruce) 597, 1781, 3902, 4315, 4316, 4322, 4418
P. mariana (black spruce) 4417, 4418, 4431
P. pungens (Colorado or blue spruce) 597
P. rubens (red spruce) 3230, 4322, 4333
P. sitchensis (Sitka spruce) 3140, 3141, 3143
Picea (spruce) 176, 259, 592, 600, 939, 1411, 1782, 4577, 4579
Pieris japonica (Japanese andromeda) 132, 4289
Pinellia ternata 999, 2847
Pinus albicaulis (pine) 4416
Pinus *contd.*
P. banksiana (jack pine) 4315
P. caribaea (Caribbean pine) 596, 2810
P. contorta (lodgepole or shore pine) 3141, 4396
P. contorta lodgepole or shore pine) 4490
P. echinata (shortleaf pine) 2096, 2363
P. edulis 2207
P. elliottii (slash pine) 596, 2096
P. halepensis (Aleppo pine) 1420
P. jeffreyi (Jeffrey pine) 4311
P. koraiensis (Corean pine) 1418
P. lambertiana (sugar pine) 1473, 4311
P. nigra (black pine) 591, 594, 937
P. nigra var. *maritima* (Corsican pine) 176, 592, 3140, 3143
P. palustris (longleaf pine) 935, 2096
P. pinaster (maritime or cluster pine) 176, 590, 591, 4334
Pinus (pine) 259, 600, 604, 1411, 1782, 2540, 2665, 2682, 2805, 2808, 3536, 4577, 4579
P. ponderosa 2435
P. ponderosa (ponderosa or western yellow pine) 4311, 4329, 4442
P. radiata (Monterey pine) 171, 352, 596, 936, 1417, 1784, 2428, 2432, 3145, 3148, 3208, 3361
P. resinosa (Norway or red pine) 4315, 4332
P. sabiniana (digger pine) 1473
P. sibirica (Siberian pine) 4317
P. strobus (Weymouth or eastern white pine) 130, 131, 2096, 4316, 4322, 4333
P. sylvestris (Scots pine) 176, 591, 592, 593, 930, 1553, 1973, 2431, 2657, 4313, 4319, 4320, 4321, 4325, 4327, 4432, 4536, 4604
P. taeda (loblolly pine) 596, 938, 1499, 2096, 2097, 2433, 3144, 3214
P. virginiana (scrub or Virginia pine) 2096
Pistia stratiotes 201, 1290, 2531, 2557, 3154, 3641, 4342
Pisum sativum (pea)
herbicide use and
application 846, 1508
cumulative effects 3659
damage 1745, 4497
diseases 4172, 4173
physiology 293, 294, 483, 1148, 1505, 1506, 1508, 1895, 1900, 2594, 2902, 2911, 2921, 3270, 3282, 3285, 3659, 3662, 3670, 3672, 3676, 4018, 4489, 4498, 4508
quality 1744
residual effects 802, 1671, 2335, 4128
residues 1608, 4051
sensitivity 1397, 3875
sugar 3670
varietal susceptibility 846, 1673, 2027
yield 481, 846, 1673, 1744, 2027
weed control in
chemical 8, 231, 1508, 1520, 2999, 4267
acifluorfen 846
alloxydim 480, 846, 1672, 2027, 2241
atrazine 57, 847
aziprotryne 846
bentazone 481, 846, 848, 2027, 4171
butralin 2027
chlorthal 846
cyanazine 481, 846, 2027, 3094
diclofop 480, 846, 1672
diethatyl 2027
dimefuron 483
dinitramine 4497
dinoseb 846, 4173
diuron 1670
DNOC 480
DSMA 1356
ethalfluralin 846, 4497
flamprop-isopropyl 480
fluchloralin 4497
fluorodifen 57
glyphosate 3100
linuron 1670, 1671, 2027
MCPB 481, 846, 3094
methabenzthiazuron 3094
methazole 846
napropamide 848
neburon 480
nitrofen 1670

Pisum sativum (pea) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
pendimethalin 480
profluralin 848
prometryne 57, 847, 848, 1671, 2239
propham 480
propyzamide 846
simazine 1670, 2027
terbuthylazine 846
terbutryne 846, 848
tri-allate 846
trifluralin 846, 1671, 4173
trifop 846
cultural 57, 2999
minimum tillage 4497
weeds, and 2235
allelopathy 2576
competition 663
parasitic 4441
Pithophora kewensis 234
P. oedogonia 3170
Plantago 522
P. asiatica 238
P. coronopus 2525
P. lanceolata 239, 241, 1336, 2131, 2524
***P. lanceolata* (ribwort)** 909
P. major 251, 1771, 2870
P. maritima 2525
P. media 2525
Platanus 2685
***P. acerifolia* (London plane tree)** 2393
Poa 88, 936, 1316, 1375, 1636
P. annua
biology
flowering 1059
vegetative reproduction 3224
control
biological, animal 4449, 4450
chemical 1691, 2075, 3510, 3683, 3867, 3874, 3875, 4267
acifluorfen 2234
alloxydim 2027, 2234
aminotriazole + ammonium thiocyanate 1761
atrazine 1059, 1761
bentazone 2027
chloridazon 1693, 3844
chlorthal 3910
di-allate 3844
diethatyl 1693
difenopenten 2234
dimethachlor 2234
diphenamid 2082
endothal 1059
ethofumesate 518, 1693, 1713, 2062, 2084, 2344, 2345, 2354, 3844, 3882
glyphosate 1403
linuron 1059, 1628, 2027
mecoprop 1713
metamitron 1693, 3844
methabenzthiazuron 2062, 3882
methazole 2082
metoxuron 1059
norflurazon 1766
paraquat 1712
phenmedipham 2084
prometryne 1735
propyzamide 1764
simazine 1735
TCA 1713, 2354
trifluralin 1628
cultural, mulching 1737
herbicide use
growth stage 2102
resistance 3671
ecology
associations 239
colonization 3224, 3960
competition 1030, 3224, 3960
distribution 230, 1059, 3971
ecotypes 1059, 2102, 2870
habit 1059, 2102, 2870
soil 1059, 2471
succession 1771
seeds
dissemination 3559
dormancy 3224
germination 2471, 3224
production 3224
survey 230
viability 3559
Poa* *contd.
***P. annua* (annual bluegrass or meadow-grass)** 912
***Poa* (bluegrass, meadow-grass)** 1374
P. pratensis 1366, 1774
***P. pratensis* (Kentucky bluegrass, smooth-stalked meadow-grass)** 519, 1927
bioassay 3371
herbicide use and
damage 1714
maturation 879
physiology 1714
sensitivity 1714
weed control in
chemical
benfluralin 911
bensulide 911
bentazone 135
chlorthal 134, 911
2,4-D 134, 136, 309
dicamba 134, 136, 309
dichlorprop 136
DSMA 134, 135, 2401
ethephon 2784
fenoprop 134
glyphosate 3511
maleic hydrazide 569
mefluidide 569, 2784
MSMA 2401
picloram 309
prosulfalin 911
siduron 134, 911
triclopyr 309
cultural 3511
weeds, and, competition 1030
P. trivialis 681, 1771, 2061, 2767, 3224, 3866
Poaceae 3897
Polygonum 209, 3243
control
chemical
atrazine 2262
bentazone 2262
bromoxynil 436, 1309
carbetamide 545
chloridazon 2047
dicamba 436
dimefuron 545
ethofumesate 2047
MCPA 1309
mecoprop 436, 1309
metribuzin 2288
oryzalin 2288
economics 4117
herbicide use, resistance 2590
ecology, distribution 1042
P. aviculare
control
chemical 1691, 2075
alachlor 2387
aziprotryne 84
benfluralin 1370
bromoxynil 2317
butralin 2387
carbetamide 1370
chloridazon 1692, 3843
cyanazine 3094
cycloate 1692
desmetryne 84
dimethachlor 84
dinoseb 1370
diphenamid 2387
ethofumesate 1692
MCPA 2317
metamitron 1692
methabenzthiazuron 3094
nitralin 84
nitrofen 84
pendimethalin 72
phenmedipham 1692
TCA 1370
herbicide use, resistance 454, 4216
ecology 2134, 3916
associations 2491
climate 2491
competition 2491, 3860
distribution 230, 1863, 3860
soil 2491
succession 1771
seeds, survey 230
P. bistorta 3656
Polygonum* *contd.
P. convolvulus
control
chemical 2498
benfluralin 1370
bentazone 3007
bromoxynil 821
carbetamide 1370
chlorpropham 2045
chlorthal 901, 1734
cultural 562
2,4-D 821, 3007
dicamba 3007
dichlorprop 450
diethatyl 1692
dinoseb 1370
ethofumesate 1734
fenuron 2045
glyphosate 1806, 2178
linuron 901
MCPA 821, 822
metamitron 1692, 2045, 3841
metoxuron 3841
metribuzin 901
nitrofen 901
picloram 821, 3007
propachlor 1734
propanil 822
propham 2045
pyridate 450
TCA 1370
cultural, mulching 562
herbicide use
growth stage 1806
physiology 2178
ecology 2134, 3916
competition 2498
distribution 1042, 1284, 2498, 2512
seeds
dormancy 976
germination 976
production 2498
P. hydropiperoides 472
P. lapathifolium 467, 974, 1863, 1868, 2127, 3671, 3960
P. longisetum 239
P. nepalense 25, 55, 85, 529
P. orientale 2576, 2865
P. pensylvanicum 1013, 1679, 1868, 2475, 2738, 2896, 4270, 4366
P. persicaria
biology
morphology 1868
taxonomy 1868
control
chemical 2315
alloxydim 1739, 2077
atrazine 1739
bentazone 466, 467, 1734, 2077
butam 2318
butralin 486
chlorpropham 2045
chlorthal 901, 1734
dinoseb 3095
ethofumesate 1734
fenuron 2045
linuron 486, 901, 1691
metamitron 2045
metobromuron 1691
metoxuron 3841
metribuzin 901, 1691
monolinuron 1691
nitrofen 901
propachlor 1734, 2318
propham 2045
pyridate 467
terbutryne 1691
herbicide use, resistance 3671
ecology
climate 4402
colonization 3960
distribution 1868
soil 1868
seeds
climate 974
depth of burial 4361
dormancy 4361
germination 974, 4361
P. plebejum 2303
P. punctatum 3008
P. scabrum 1868
P. tenue 2491
Populus 886

Populus contd.
P. alba 1458
P. balsamifera (balsam poplar) 2812
P. canescens 1795
Populus (poplar) 168, 591, 602, 1413, 2396, 4334
P. tremula 1381, 1411, 2431, 2807, 4322, 4327, 4333
P. tremuloides 1047, 2811, 3902
P. trichocarpa (western balsam poplar) 603
Portulaca 3592
P. grandiflora 988
P. oleracea
biology 2111
physiology 255
vegetative reproduction 1003
control
chemical 2111
alachlor 109, 4278
dinoseb 110, 2749
diphenamid 3876, 4278
diuron 2791, 2798
EPTC 110
ethofumesate 2763
hexazinone 2791
linuron 110
metolachlor 109, 2763
napropamide 4278
nitrofen 109
oryzalin 109
oxyfluorfen 907
paraquat 2798
pebulate 4278
pendimethalin 2798
trifluralin 109
ecology 3916
climate 255
competition 2144
distribution 2111
soil 3578
pathology, diseases 3626
seeds
climate 988, 1827
germination 988, 1827
production 2144, 3578
soil 3923
viability 988, 1827
P. pilosa 988
Posidonia 2699
Potamogeton 1060, 1801, 3541, 3904
P. crispus 661, 1070, 1287, 2107, 3156, 3563, 3925
P. distinctus 3027
P. foliosus 3905
P. illinoensis 4342
P. lucens 1000
P. natans 3906
P. nodosus 1070, 1498, 1859
P. ochreatus 3543
P. pectinatus 1070, 1071, 1073, 1457, 1859, 3776, 4020, 4414
P. perfoliatus 2699, 3306
P. richardsonii 4020
P. tricarinatus 244
Poterium sanguisorba var. *minor* (salad burnet) 2630
Prosopis 220, 697, 1273, 1387
P. glandulosa 205, 609, 1458, 4259
P. glandulosa var. *glandulosa* 100, 610, 611, 942, 944, 1463, 2697, 2814, 4258
P. juliflora 4002
P. velutina 205, 1458
Prunus amygdalus (almond) 158, 1766
P. armeniaca (apricot) 918, 3116, 3227
P. avium (mazzard or sweet cherry) 1785, 4334
P. cerasus (sour or morello cherry) 1772, 1773
Prunus (cherry) 1475
P. domestica (plum) 1770, 1775, 3517, 4301
P. pensylvanica 4322
P. persica (peach) 154, 155, 161, 719, 917, 918, 921, 1775, 1776, 2091, 2092, 2520, 2787, 2788, 3519, 3521, 4303
P. persica var. *nectarina* (nectarine) 156, 1777, 3518
P. serotina 792, 2434, 2669, 2920
P. spinosa 591
P. virginiana 1047
Pseudotsuga menziesii (Douglas fir) 176, 257, 591, 592, 593, 600, 1473, 3143, 4311, 4316, 4324, 4334, 4452
Psidium guajava (guava) 1076, 3522, 3889
Psittacanthus 1078, 4430
Psophocarpus palustris (wild winged bean) 1655, 3014
P. tetragonolobus (four-angled bean) 4178
Pteridium aquilinum
biology
cytology 659
genetics 659
life cycle 2495
physiology 2120
taxonomy 659
control
chemical
aminotriazole 3907
asulam 525, 532, 604, 1415, 1435, 1729, 3157
fosamine 635, 1381
glyphosate 532, 590, 599, 604, 1415, 4331, 4333
hexazinone 1415
2,4,5-T 604
triclopyr 4333
cultural, burning 1415
herbicide use, residual effects 3907
management
cutting 3157
grazing 1729
ecology
allelopathy 673
associations 2120
climate 2120
colonization 2526
competition 2526
distribution 2526
soil 2495
utilization 427
Pterocaulon virgatum 2765
Pueraria lobata 428, 1869, 3147
P. phaseoloides (tropical kudzu) 2358, 3530, 3899
Pulicaria crispa 2264
Punica granatum (pomegranate) 3247
Pyracantha coccinea (firethorn) 132, 1402
Pyracantha (firethorn) 4289
Pyrostegia venusta 90
Pyrus communis (pear) 918
herbicide use and
damage 1770, 4300
physiology 4300
quality 4298, 4299
residual effects 4299
weed control in
chemical
aminotriazole + ammonium thiocyanate 1771
diuron 1771
fosamine 153
glyphosate 917, 3515
paraquat 1771
simazine 1771
2,4,5-T 153
weeds, and 2520
Quercus 170, 195, 1385, 1411, 2426, 2435, 3144
Q. alba 2433, 4330
Q. alba (white oak) 4625
Q. coccifera 591
Q. dumosa 3149
Q. falcata 2430
Q. havardii 356, 357, 535, 536, 669, 2364
Q. kelloggii 941, 1787, 2435, 3538
Q. marilandica 2363, 2430, 4258
Q. nigra 4258
Quercus (oak) 594, 638, 934, 4326
Q. palustris 413
Q. robur 176
Q. robur (English oak) 175, 593, 595, 1419
Q. rubra 2433, 3902
Q. stellata 942, 2363, 4258
Q. suber 885
Q. turbinella 1236
Q. virginiana 606, 889, 942
Q. wislizenii 1787
Randia armata 2765
Ranunculus 237, 3605
R. baudauti 4414
R. calcareus 3236
R. kotschyi 2841
R. peltatus 3156
R. penicillatus var. *calcareus* 3237
R. sceleratus 2535
R. testiculatus 1033
Raphanus raphanistrum 313, 1900, 2459, 3582, 4117, 4216, 4219
R. sativus 4507
R. sativus (radish) 104, 318, 403, 1545, 2213, 2581, 3290, 3665, 3720, 3875, 4003, 4267, 4272
R. sativus var. *longipinnatus* (Chinese or Japanese radish) 3873
Rhinanthus 4362
Rhododendron (azalea, rhododendron) 128, 132, 133, 1757, 2920, 4289
R. catawbiense (mountain rosebay, purple laurel) 130
R. chionoides (chionoides rhododendron) 129
R. indicum × *simsii* (Indian azalea) 2393
R. simsii (azalea, rhododendron) 4288
Rhus copallina 938
R. coriaria 591
R. radicans 3642
Rhynchelytrum roseum 2761
Ribes grossularia (gooseberry) 2087, 3883
R. nigrum (black currant) 2087, 3883
R. rubrum (red currant) 145, 1761
Riccia fluitans 1288
Richardia brasiliensis 2380, 2727, 2749, 3061, 3168, 3507
R. scabra 1689, 2263, 2773, 4231
Ricinus communis 2473
R. communis (castor-oil bean) 874
Ridolfia segetum 3860
Robinia neomexicana 4329
Robinia (robinia) 4314
Rorippa austriaca 913
R. nasturtium-aquaticum 3237
Rosa bracteata 942
R. canina (rose) 2392
R. laxa (rose) 2392
R. multiflora 2604, 2832, 4341
R. multiflora (Japanese or multiflora rose) 2394
Rosa (rose) 555
R. rubiginosa 2443, 2445
Rosaceae 1756
Rosenia oppositifolia 3483
Rotala indica 232, 3969
Rottboellia exaltata 36, 68, 122, 190, 218, 252, 632, 806, 837, 893, 1340, 1662, 1663, 1665, 1676, 1677, 1827, 2094, 2421, 2993, 2997, 3000, 3019, 3041, 3184, 3238, 3422, 3503, 3552, 3553, 3579, 3614, 3812, 3817, 3891, 3990, 4146, 4350, 4363
Rubia peregrina 4413
Rubus 176, 600, 637, 933, 934, 1124, 2436, 2445, 3091, 4322, 4332
R. allegheniensis 4340, 4405
R. fruticosus 1095, 1124, 1723, 2112, 4367
R. fruticosus (blackberry) 348, 3703
R. idaeus 931
R. idaeus (raspberry) 146, 572, 1407, 2087, 2405, 2406, 2785, 3115
R. procerus 1163
R. trivialis 4258
R. ulmifolius 152, 153, 162, 180
R. vestitus 2108
Rumex 88, 521, 681, 778, 917, 1097, 2156, 2699, 2802, 3225, 3868, 3870, 4411
R. acetosa 2564
R. acetosa (sorrel) 2630
R. acetosella 136, 575, 577, 936, 2139, 3141, 3960, 4521
R. acetosella (sheep's sorrel) 3157
R. alpinus 1382
R. angiocarpus 3208
R. crispus 525, 635, 649, 974, 1061, 2145, 2161, 2361, 2567, 3480, 3555, 3605, 3663
R. japonicus 232
R. obtusifolius 203, 238, 525, 649, 699, 974, 1717, 2139, 2145, 2161, 2527, 2565, 3605, 3654, 3656, 3983, 4464
R. sanguineus 974
Rumohra adiantiformis (leatherleaf fern) 1758
Ruppia 4414
Saccharum officinarum 922, 2793, 3746
S. officinarum (sugar-cane)
herbicide use and
application 2415, 2972
damage 1515, 2417, 3268, 3890
deformities 1515
germination 1515
growth stage 1907

Saccharum officinarum (sugar-cane) *contd.*
herbicide use and *contd.*
physiology 1515
residues 2598, 3729
sensitivity 1515, 2792, 4308
sugar 713, 4308
varietal susceptibility 587, 2417, 2418, 2792, 2793, 4308
yield 2417, 2418
weed control in
chemical 1520, 3399, 4517
ametryne 584, 923, 924, 926, 1778, 3370
asulam 924, 926, 1778, 2094, 3526, 3893
atrazine 923, 2418, 3370
bentazone 924
bromacil 928, 3891
chlorfenac 926
cyanatryn 924
cyanazine 3127, 3524, 3526
cyprazine 3524
2,4-D 584, 587, 924, 1778, 2094, 2790, 2792, 3890, 3893
dalapon 925, 926, 2094
diuron 585, 924, 1778, 2415, 2418, 2790, 2791, 3127, 3524, 3526, 3890, 3891, 3892, 3893
fluridone 1778, 3890
glyphosate 1268, 2416, 2790, 3132, 3890
hexazinone 585, 924, 928, 2415, 2790, 2791, 3127, 3524, 3526, 3890
ioxynil 924, 1778, 2790, 3890, 3893
linuron 3524
MCPA 587, 924, 2792
metribuzin 923, 924, 2415, 3890, 3892, 3893
monuron 3891
MSMA 926, 927
napropamide 3524
oryzalin 1778
oxyfluorfen 3525
paraquat 924
pendimethalin 1778
prodiamine 923
simazine 3370
sodium chlorate 928
2,4,5-T 587, 2415
tebuthiuron 928, 1778, 3127, 3527, 3890
terbacil 3891
terbutryne 924
triclopyr 924
trifluralin 2415
cultural 927
minimum tillage 922
recommendations 2792
review 4099
weeds, and 3238
allelopathy 3212
competition 586, 926, 2505, 2862, 3607, 4363
hosts of plant pests 3992, 4447
Sagittaria montevidensis ssp. *calycina* 3969
S. pygmaea 3239
S. trifolia 1062
Salix 4322, 4577
S. amygdalina (almond-leaved willow) 2802
S. babylonica 1458
S. caprea 1034
S. viminalis (osier willow) 2802
Salix (willow) 168, 1553, 2396
Salsola iberica 3643
S. kali 199, 1042, 1806
S. kali var. *tenuifolia* 1701, 2125
S. kali var. *tenuifolia* (Russian thistle) 2701
Salvia officinalis (sage) 909
S. reflexa 2532
S. splendens (salvia) 552, 4287
Salvinia 2439
S. auriculata 3938, 3996
S. herzogii 2488
S. molesta 244, 1848, 1876, 2098, 2488, 2489, 3646, 3996
S. natans 3938
S. rotundifolia 4342
Samanea saman (rain-tree) 2805
Sambucus canadensis (American elder) 920
Saponaria vaccaria 976, 1042, 2473
Sarcobatus vermiculatus 1796
Sarcopoterium spinosum 1384
Sarothamnus scoparius (*see Cytisus scoparius*)
Sasa 3147
S. paniculata 4080
Sasaella ramosa 2093
Satureja hortensis (summer savory) 909, 2776
Schizachyrium scoparium (little bluestem) 101, 357, 889
Scirpus americanus 914
S. cyperinus 3752
S. grossus 2700
S. hondoensis 2843
S. juncoides 1520, 2483, 3201
S. juncoides var. *hotarui* 1014, 2843
S. juncoides var. *ohwianus* 1014, 2843
S. lacustris 4121
S. maritimus 805
S. maritimus var. *paludosus* 4424
S. mucronatus 3969
S. subterminalis 1069
S. wallichii 1014, 2843
Scleranthus annuus 4232
Scorzonera hispanica (black salsify) 1739
Scrophulariaceae 3243, 3623
Scurrula pulverulenta 1077
Secale cereale 1613, 3868
S. cereale (rye) 3352
herbicide use and
damage 3801
growth stage 1621
physiology 1133
residual effects 802, 815
residues 1617, 1910, 4091
sensitivity 1301
varietal susceptibility 1621, 1627
yield 1653, 4130
weed control in
chemical 455, 1624
bentazone 454
bromofenoxim 454
bromoxynil 3799, 4130
cyanazine 454
dinoseb 3799
dinoterb 3799, 4130
ioxynil 437, 3799, 4130
isoproturon 437, 3799, 4130
linuron 3799
MCPA 454
mecoprop 437, 454, 3799, 4130
neburon 4130
pendimethalin 1615, 3799
terbuthylazine 454
trifluralin 3799
cultural 2133
weeds, and 3596
yield loss 2129
Sechium edule (chayoye) 2886
Sedum acre 4288
S. acre (mossy stonecrop) 4291
Senecio 102
S. glastifolius 2446
S. inaequidens 3615
S. jacobaea 2, 189, 271, 1095, 1107, 1491, 1723, 1808, 2162, 2455, 3258, 3605, 4466
S. joppensis 3931
S. retrorsus 3546
S. schimperi 2131
S. squalidus 216
S. sylvaticus 3960
S. vulgaris 1736, 3227, 4241
biology
cytology 3774
flowering 2848
genetics 4484
life cycle 2848
morphology 3774
phenotype 2848
physiology 1872
taxonomy 216
control
chemical 1745, 1872, 4272
alloxydim 2077
atrazine 1659
bentazone 2077
chlorpropham 553
pendimethalin 1396, 3114
propachlor 1753, 3114
propyzamide 846
simazine 4484
trifluralin 553
Senecio vulgaris *contd.*
control *contd.*
herbicide use, resistance 1659, 1872, 2848, 3777, 4484
ecology
associations 242
biotype 1659, 1872, 3777
colonization 3960
distribution 2131
succession 242
seeds, production 2848
S. vulgaris var. *hibernicus* 216
Serenoa repens 2429
Sesamum indicum (sesame) 1470, 1963, 2264, 3476
Sesbania 2034, 2291
S. bispinosa 705
S. exaltata 65, 1342, 1439, 2035, 2475, 3216, 3556
S. punicea 1424
S. sesban 3550
Setaria 72, 110, 237, 422, 463, 828, 994, 1659, 3951, 4207, 4265, 4518
S. anceps (Nandi setaria) 94, 2126, 2358, 2860
S. faberi 64, 1432, 3214, 4187, 4189, 4497
S. glauca
control
chemical
bentazone 64
diclofop 64, 406, 1585, 2287, 4475
oxyfluorfen 907
trifop 4475
herbicide use
germination 4475
growth stage 4475
physiology 2906, 3107, 3288
ecology
biotype 642
climate 642
soil 202
seeds
climate 202, 642
dormancy 642
germination 202, 642
soil 202
S. italica 2210
S. italica (foxtail millet) 671, 1297
S. pallide-fusca 85
S. poiretiana 2801, 3954
S. pumila 2499
S. sphacelata (golden timothy) 3385
S. viridis
biology, life cycle 4123
control
chemical
acifluorfen 4196
alloxydim 864
barban 3409
bentazone 4196
diclofop 816, 864, 1889, 2287, 3409, 4131, 4196
difenopenten 4196
MCPA 822
metoxuron 2248
molinate 2248
MSMA 3409
propanil 822, 1311, 2248
tri-allate 816
trifop 1432
herbicide use
growth stage 4123
physiology 2906
ecology
competition 3944, 3946
distribution 1042, 1284, 2512
seeds
climate 2458
depth of burial 2461
germination 2458
soil 2461
S. viridis var. *major* 4196
Seymeria cassioides 259
Sibara virginica 890
Sicyos angulatus 3557
Sida 2288, 2321, 2794, 2862, 3249
S. acuta 1438
S. rhombifolia 2320, 2329, 2380, 2749, 3061
S. spinosa 264, 856, 1299, 1452, 1509, 2034, 2382, 2736, 2752, 3216, 3443, 3508
Silene cucubalus 4465
S. gallica 3008

Silene contd.
S. linicola 1451
S. modesta 3931
S. noctiflora 3929
Silybum marianum 3630
Sinapis 583, 3860
S. alba 1162, 2210, 2499, 2672
S. alba (white mustard) 423, 1154, 2352, 3281, 4237
S. arvensis 676, 684, 990, 1455, 1613, 1707, 2514, 2554, 2856, 2903, 3549, 3558, 3576, 3841, 3921, 3951, 4117, 4219, 4301, 4361, 4595
Sisymbrium altissimum 1613, 2252
S. irio 3494
Smilax bona-nox 942, 4258
Snowdenia polystachya 22, 25
Solanum 550, 583, 869, 3626
S. americanum 3187, 3188, 3572
S. carolinense 237, 309, 426, 1336, 1431, 3484
S. elaeagnifolium 80, 631, 680, 2830, 3159, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3467, 4157
S. karsensis 4155
S. lycocarpum 2885
S. mammosum 2885
S. mauritianum 2437, 2446
S. melongena var. *esculentum* (brinjal, eggplant, aubergine) 124, 3099, 3108, 4282
S. nigrum 72, 75, 466, 467, 468, 831, 846, 849, 1427, 1701, 1737, 1739, 1863, 2018, 2019, 2075, 2082, 2383, 2386, 2392, 3095, 3187, 3188, 3296, 3498, 3572, 3671, 3815, 3874, 4485
S. ptycanthum 3572
S. robustum 2885
S. sarachoides 414, 1701, 3572
S. tuberosum 116, 778, 846, 1308, 1739, 3909, 4349
S. tuberosum (potato)
herbicide use and
application 1611, 3851
damage 2308, 3063
diseases 4230
physiology 297, 313, 1138, 1900, 2175, 2580, 2916, 3066, 3669, 4031
protein 2916, 3066
quality 1703, 2580, 2916, 3065, 3066, 4230
residual effects 2309, 3397, 4128
residues 717, 1531, 1570, 1926, 3302, 4051
sensitivity 2306, 4226
sugar 2580, 2916
varietal susceptibility 73, 499, 3063
yield 499, 1570, 2306, 2309, 3851
weed control in
chemical 8, 319, 498, 2049, 2307, 2999, 3065, 4222, 4518
acetochlor 828
alachlor 861, 1701, 2305, 3064, 4223, 4225
alloxydim 1691
bentazone 499, 1691, 2308, 3062, 3851, 4220, 4229
bromofenoxim 498
cyanazine 3063, 4226
2,4-D 861
dalapon 3462, 4223
diclofop 4228
difenopenten 4221, 4228
dinoseb 3062, 3851, 4223
dinoterb 3851
diphenamid 3061
diquat 498
diuron 3063
EPTC 3061, 4219, 4226
ethofumesate 3687
fluchloralin 861, 2305
glyphosate 498, 788, 3462, 3773, 4223
linuron 1691, 1702, 2305, 2580, 3063, 4224, 4225, 4228, 4229
methabenzthiazuron 2305
metobromuron 498, 1691, 1702, 3062, 3063, 3066, 3851, 4220
metolachlor 2757, 3461, 4221
metribuzin 498, 1354, 1691, 1701, 2305, 2308, 2580, 3061, 3063, 3064, 3461, 3773, 3851, 4219, 4220, 4221, 4223, 4224, 4225, 4227, 4228

Solanum tuberosum (potato) contd.
weed control in contd.
chemical contd.
monolinuron 1691, 3062, 3063, 3066, 3851, 4229, 4230
napropamide 3061
nitrofen 861, 2305
oryzalin 3064
paraquat 861, 2305, 3063, 3462, 3773, 3852
pendimethalin 72, 1702, 3851, 4220, 4224, 4225
prometryne 320, 498, 862, 1703, 2305, 2306, 2580, 3063, 3066, 3461, 4219, 4230
propanil 499, 861, 2305
propham 3462
simazine 3063, 3066
terbuthylazine 498, 2757, 3063, 4220
terbutryne 1691, 2305, 2757, 3063, 3066, 4220
trifluralin 3461
cultural 498, 629, 862, 2999, 3797, 4227
integrated 4227
minimum tillage 2242, 2710
review 423, 500, 863, 1742, 2051
weeds, and 500, 1641, 1840
competition 1025, 2123
parasitic 1082
yield loss 1025, 2123
Solidago 3930
S. altissima 426, 672, 4517
S. canadensis 577, 3930
S. graminifolia 577
S. missouriensis 1047
S. rugosa 577
S. tenuifolia 914
Sonchus 1726, 4215
S. arvensis 527, 1108, 1693, 1726, 2040, 2459, 2515, 2566, 3644, 3838
S. asper 4301
S. oleraceus 2387, 3296, 3494, 3916, 3986
Sopubia cana var. *cana* 2536
Sorbus latifolia (service tree) 556
Sorghastrum nutans (Indian grass) 539, 540
Sorghum 967, 1097, 1659
S. almum (Columbus grass) 478, 479
S. bicolor 1261, 1432, 2294, 3796, 4041
S. bicolor (milo) 3371
S. bicolor × *S. sudanense* (sorgrass) 1297, 3338
S. bicolor (sorghum) 3022
bioassay 75, 1219, 1232, 3338
herbicide use and
antidotes 41, 42, 2210, 2732, 2733, 3011, 3023, 3812, 3823
application 2724, 3796
damage 461, 1307, 1654, 2733, 2905, 3430, 3796
physiology 707, 1153, 2572, 4494, 4506
protein 3822
quality 2905, 3429, 3822
residual effects 3716, 4497
sensitivity 1297, 2011, 4129
varietal susceptibility 1666, 3430, 4506
yield 41, 3429, 3430, 4497
weed control in
chemical 1594, 2723, 2724, 3001, 3811
alachlor 41, 1326, 3427
atrazine 39, 40, 461, 1326, 1354, 1669, 1816, 1819, 2020, 2263, 3427, 3428, 3430, 4154, 4155
bromoxynil 1299
butachlor 2011
cyanazine 40, 1819, 2020, 3127
2,4-D 39, 1299, 1343, 2020, 3044, 3428, 4155
dicamba 1343, 3044
glyphosate 1343, 3044
linuron 1299
metolachlor 41, 1326, 2263, 3427, 3430
metoxurin 2263
pendimethalin 1299, 2011, 2263
profluralin 1299
propazine 1299, 1816, 1817, 1819, 2263
terbuthylazine 1326

Sorghum bicolor (sorghum) contd.
weed control in contd.
chemical contd.
terbutryne 40, 461, 1326, 1427, 3430
trifluralin 1299
cultural 1594, 2715, 3404, 3428, 4156, 4397
economics 39
minimum tillage 3811, 4497
review 3404, 4099
weeds, and 2294, 2518, 3221
allelopathy 3210, 3271, 3957
competition 461, 2715, 2718, 2719, 3200, 3767, 3942, 4156
hosts of plant diseases 3988
hosts of plant pests 3251
parasitic 260, 469, 989, 1088, 2021, 2151, 2547, 2723, 2724, 2731, 4156, 4404, 4437, 4439
yield loss 3200, 3767
S. halepense
biology
rhizome 2105, 2146, 3679
shoot 2105
control
biological, insect 1097, 2156, 3259
chemical 778, 2613, 3856, 4041, 4518
acifluorfen 2034, 3497, 4183
alachlor 191, 835, 1307, 2037
alloxydim 1339, 2037
ametryne 3895
asulam 582, 2094
atrazine 1307, 2261
bentazone 2037
bromacil 3895
butylate 835
2,4-D 861, 2094, 3079
dalapon 835, 1307, 2094, 2293, 4621
difenopenten 1682, 2052, 3855, 4035
diphenamid 2037
diuron 3895
DSMA 582, 4233
EPTC 835, 836, 1307, 2261
fluometuron 3895
fluridone 868
glyphosate 191, 835, 1261, 1270, 1307, 2090, 2261, 2293, 2787, 3446, 3795, 3835, 3924, 3945
linuron 3497
mefluidide 1339, 1447, 4183
metolachlor 835
metribuzin 3895
monuron 3895
MSMA 582
norflurazon 3443
oxadiazon 3895
paraquat 861
pendimethalin 3497
simazine 3895
2,4,5-T 3079
terbacil 154, 3895
terbumeton 3895
trifluralin 1682, 2037, 2293, 3446, 4621
trifop 1339, 1432, 2905, 3445, 4188
cultural
burning 3079
manual 4233
mechanical
cultivation 1307, 3924
ploughing 835, 2094, 3079
economics 4233, 4621
herbicide use
growth stage 1339, 3679, 3795, 4188
physiology 3107, 3288, 3648, 3679
residual effects 3321
management, fallowing 4621
recommendations 1658
ecology
allelopathy 3271
climate 2146
competition 3199, 3592, 3945
distribution 679, 1656, 2146
pathology
diseases 1475, 2550, 3988
pests 2555, 3251
seeds
climate 2146
soil 3923
S. sudanense (Sudan grass) 2764, 3872
S. verticilliflorum 3465

Sparganium 3541
Spartina alterniflora 1153, 1209, 1552, 2496
Spartium junceum (Spanish broom) 556
Spergula arvensis 242, 562, 893, 894, 972, 2318, 2727, 2983, 3227, 3663
Spermacoce latifolia 675
Sphenoclea zeylanica 2492, 3398
Spinacia oleracea (spinach) 242, 294, 305, 316, 704, 890, 896, 907, 1710, 2897, 3227, 3668, 3715, 4010
Spiraea douglasii 1409
S. vanhouttei (spiraea) 562
Spirodela 1599, 2486
S. oligorhiza 215
S. polyrhiza 215, 1288, 2109, 4370
Sporobolus cryptandrus (sand dropseed) 100, 101, 357, 887
S. indicus 3977
S. poiretii 237, 1368, 1721, 3977
S. pyramidalis 1720, 2353, 3400
Stachys 1039
S. annua 3016
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis 4467
Stellaria media 3960
- biology 2478
  - life cycle 2490, 4425
  - morphology 4425
  - physiology 2490
- control
  - chemical 1171, 1637, 1691, 2075, 2478, 4272
    - acifluorfen 116, 846, 849
    - alloxydim 1734, 1739, 2077
    - aminotriazole + ammonium thiocyanate 1761
    - atrazine 1739, 1761
    - bentazone 1631, 1734, 2077, 3870
    - bromoxynil 2317, 3868
    - butam 2318
    - butralin 1628, 1629
    - carbetamide 545
    - chloridazon 2047, 3850
    - chlorthal 1734, 3492
    - chlortoluron 1629
    - cyanazine 3868
    - 2,4-D 2060
    - dicamba 2060, 3868
    - dichlorprop 2060, 3868, 3870
    - dimefuron 545
    - diphenamid 2082
    - ethofumesate 1713, 1734, 2047, 2345, 2347
    - glyphosate 1382
    - ioxynil 3868
    - isoproturon 1616, 1628, 1631, 4130
    - lenacil 2302
    - linuron 1628
    - MCPA 2317, 3868
    - MCPB 3870
    - mecoprop 1713, 2060, 3868, 3870
    - methabenzthiazuron 1631
    - methazole 2082
    - metoxuron 1630, 1736
    - neburon 1628, 4130
    - norflurazon 1766
    - oxyfluorfen 594
    - paraquat 1712
    - propachlor 1734, 2318, 3492
    - 2,4,5-T 3870
    - TCA 1713
    - trifluralin 1616
  - cultural, mulching 1737
  - economics 4117
  - herbicide use
    - physiology 1160, 4013
    - resistance 2590
- ecology 2134, 2478, 3227, 3916
  - associations 88, 242
  - competition 1631, 2060
  - distribution 230, 1863, 3966, 4425
  - soil 88, 2471
  - spread 3966
  - succession 242, 1771
- seeds
  - germination 2471, 2490
  - soil 3923
  - survey 230

S. pallida 2490
Stipa leucotricha (Texas needlegrass) 543, 668
S. spartea 1047
Stizolobium deeringianum (*see Mucuna deeringianum*)
Striga 29, 651, 1326, 2021, 2151, 2724, 2731, 2993, 2996, 3243, 3299, 4468
S. asiatica 469, 989, 1088, 1656, 2547, 2881, 3182, 3183, 3244, 4146, 4440
S. aspera 3244, 4404
S. bilabiata 2536
S. densiflora 3243
S. gesnerioides 469, 1089, 2825, 2873, 3244, 3245, 4438, 4440
S. hermontheca (*see Striga hermonthica*)
S. hermonthica 260, 469, 2723, 3244, 3625, 4156, 4404, 4437, 4439, 4440
S. klingii 3244
S. macrantha 3244
Stylosanthes gracilis (fine-stem stylo) 2356
S. guyanensis (Brazilian lucerne) 2358, 3385
Stylosanthes (stylo) 588, 2301
Suaeda fruticosa 1099
Symphoricarpos occidentalis 1047
S. orbiculatus 4258
Syringa vulgaris (lilac) 556
Tabernaemontana fuchsiaefolia 2765
Tagetes minuta 4273
T. petula (French marigold) 4287
Talinum triangulare 2993, 3051
Tamarix 1098
T. aphylla 1098, 4434
T. aphylla (athel tamarisk) 4435
T. pentandra 287
Tapinanthus bangwensis 1076, 3241
Taraxacum 1771
T. officinale 134, 136, 238, 524, 527, 1029, 1726, 1806, 2833, 3228, 3663, 3870, 3971, 4252, 4601
Taxus cuspidata (Japanese yew) 130, 131
T. media (Brown's yew) 1402
T. media var. *hicksii* (Hicks yew) 1757
T. media (yew) 132
Taxus (yew) 4289
Tectona grandis (teak) 1251, 1480
Tephrosia hamiltonii 2865
T. purpurea 4403
Terminalia sericea 1788
Themeda triandra 2805
Theobroma cacao (cocoa) 1076, 2799, 2800, 2801, 3124, 3133, 3241, 3523, 3531, 3532, 3573, 3896, 3897, 3898, 4119, 4430
Thesium cytisoides 2536
T. humile 3242, 4433
Thlaspi arvense 822, 990, 1063, 1067, 1455, 1613, 1640, 1806, 2252, 2459
Thuja (arbor-vitae, cedar) 259, 4289
T. occidentalis 4292
T. occidentalis (Northern white cedar, American arbor-vitae) 130, 132, 4292
T. plicata (western red cedar) 2393
Thymus vulgaris (thyme) 909
Tilia americana 3902
T. americana (American basswood) 4625
T. cordata (small-leaved lime) 563
Tilia (lime) 4536
Toona ciliata 1077
Torilis japonica 232
Toxicodendron quercifolium 1787
Tragopogon major 1806
T. pratensis 2558
Trema hochstetteri 3573
T. orientalis 3573
T. parvifolia 3573
Trianthema monogyna 3592
T. portulacastrum 894, 2492, 2861, 4403
Tribulus terrestris 4403
Tridax 3051
Trifolium 522
T. africanum (African clover) 3729
T. agrarium 1403
T. alexandrinum (berseem clover) 1951
Trifolium (clover) 528, 1171, 3091, 3341
T. pratense (red clover) 96, 519, 526, 757, 802, 815, 882, 1374, 1455, 1727, 1951, 2063, 2833, 2863, 2878, 3480, 4247, 4268
T. repens 134, 136, 232, 2075, 2362, 3883
T. repens var. *latum* (ladino clover) 1367, 4251, 4268
T. repens (white clover) 533, 688, 1712, 1951, 2059, 2064, 2065, 2130, 2360, 2878, 3083, 3867, 3869, 4083, 4268
T. subterraneum (subterranean clover) 4492
T. vesiculosum (arrowleaf clover) 2361
Trigonella foenum-graecum (fenugreek) 3213
Tripleurospermum maritimum 972, 1745, 2459
T. maritimum ssp. *inodorum* 465, 2056, 2075
Triticosecale (triticale) 54
Triticum 104, 511, 575, 879, 1613, 1713, 1806, 2225, 2354, 3408, 3462
T. aestivum 4383
T. aestivum (wheat) 300, 457, 1131
T. monococcum (einkorn) 1131
T. spelta (spelt) 1627
Triticum (wheat) 437
- bioassay 1746, 1890
- herbicide use and 3362
  - antidotes 1169, 1170, 2722
  - application 3742
  - breeding for resistance 3396
  - damage 21, 22, 456, 460, 822, 1306, 1311, 1629, 1646, 1647, 1654, 2250, 3007, 3407, 3417, 3725, 3801, 4496
  - deformities 3407
  - diseases 3417, 3804, 3805
  - growth stage 18, 19, 21, 824, 1295, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1647, 1648, 4123
  - pests 1649, 3416, 3417
  - physiology 300, 1131, 1133, 1164, 1191, 1497, 1886, 1892, 2165, 2173, 2253, 2573, 2906, 2907, 3280, 3658, 3725, 3805, 3999, 4000, 4006, 4007, 4010, 4013, 4014, 4032, 4137, 4471, 4493, 4496, 4511
  - protein 1650, 4138
  - quality 24, 2248, 2254, 4138
    - baking 1528
    - milling 826, 1635
  - residual effects 105, 452, 743, 815, 1605, 1671, 1679, 1746, 1962, 2259, 3003
  - residues 35, 462, 1191, 1534, 1608, 1617, 1622, 1809, 1910, 1914, 2186, 3813, 4053, 4091
  - sensitivity 436, 1297, 1301, 1522, 1634, 1645, 3296, 3658, 4026, 4129
  - varietal susceptibility 23, 445, 816, 825, 1318, 1610, 1621, 1627, 1646, 1650, 3008, 3396, 3407, 3413, 3415, 3417, 3806, 4032
  - yield 13, 14, 21, 23, 453, 457, 460, 816, 824, 826, 1283, 1310, 1317, 1628, 1630, 1631, 1635, 1639, 1647, 1650, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2259, 2695, 3007, 3008, 3411, 3417, 4130, 4133, 4135, 4136, 4138
- volunteer plants 3462
- weed control in 1298
  - biological 3638
  - chemical 8, 231, 447, 455, 817, 1283, 1437, 1497, 1619, 1624, 1641, 2243, 2252, 2695, 2995, 2999, 3403, 3412, 3798, 3966, 4133
    - alachlor 1313, 3414
    - barban 816, 2244, 2251, 3602
    - bentazone 454, 2721, 3007, 3415
    - benzoylprop 15, 818, 1314, 1643, 2244, 2248, 3005, 4132
    - bifenox 457, 2721
    - bromofenoxim 454, 1300, 3415, 4138
    - bromoxynil 14, 454, 816, 821, 1300, 1639, 1640, 2224, 4130, 4385
    - chlorbromuron 1640
    - chlortoluron 20, 458, 1310, 1642, 2249, 3006
    - clofop 14, 22
    - cyanazine 16, 454, 1313
    - 2,4-D 21, 23, 24, 816, 821, 1317, 1318, 1640, 1643, 2012, 2016, 2224, 2249, 3004, 3007, 3415, 3836, 4134, 4136
    - di-allate 3762
    - dicamba 1317, 2012, 2224, 2248, 3007, 3415
    - dichlormate 1643
    - dichlorprop 16, 17, 454, 1300
    - diclofop 15, 22, 458, 816, 824, 2248, 2721, 3005, 3176
    - difenzoquat 453, 457, 816, 1314, 2013, 2244, 3005, 3602, 4132
    - dinitramine 2251
    - dinoterb 458, 4130

***Triticum* (wheat)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
DNOC 13, 446, 1316
epronaz 3414
flamprop-isopropyl 15, 448, 453, 458, 818, 2244, 3005
flamprop-methyl 453, 816, 818, 1314, 2244, 3410
fluchloralin 3411
fluorodifen 21
flurecol 2012
glyphosate 823, 1313, 1317, 2224, 4134
ioxynil 14, 454, 1300, 1639, 4130
isomethiozin 1642
isoproturon 14, 20, 22, 438, 454, 457, 458, 1316, 1642, 2245, 2251, 3410, 3411, 3799, 4130, 4135
lenacil 2250
linuron 1316, 3006, 3176
MCPA 13, 16, 21, 24, 444, 454, 816, 821, 822, 1300, 2248, 3836
mecoprop 14, 16, 20, 454, 1639, 1650, 2012, 2239, 4130
methabenzthiazuron 11, 17, 18, 19, 20, 457, 820, 1310, 1316, 1318, 1643, 1644, 2251, 2720, 3410, 3411, 3602, 3802
methoprotryne 1642, 1650, 2239, 2249
metoxuron 11, 446, 457, 1644, 1650, 2013, 2248, 2251, 3410, 3412
metribuzin 1313, 1640, 1648, 2721, 3413, 3414
molinate 2248
MSMA 1643, 3409
neburon 458, 1636, 3006, 4130
nitrofen 457, 1642, 1643, 2720, 3006, 3176
oryzalin 1313, 3414
oxyfluorfen 457
pendimethalin 20, 457, 820, 1615, 1636, 2013, 2251, 3176, 3414
perfluidone 21
picloram 821, 2016, 3007, 3836
propanil 457, 822, 1311, 2248
pyridate 454, 1300
simazine 1642, 1650, 2239, 2249, 3006
2,3,6-TBA 2016
terbuthylazine 454, 1300
terbutryne 21, 22, 457, 1310, 1318, 1640, 1642, 1643, 1840, 2249, 2251, 2721, 3176, 3410, 3412
tri-allate 444, 816, 1315, 2722, 3005
trifluralin 20, 816, 1316, 3803
cultural 1020, 1313, 1641, 2132, 2133, 2135, 2822, 2995, 2999, 3004, 3402, 3404, 3797, 3798, 4244
economics 819, 1283, 1637, 1644, 2695, 3004, 3772
minimum tillage 438, 819, 1313, 1640, 2242, 2246, 2247, 2710, 4134
recommendations 3403
review 3404, 3412
survey 1641
weeds, and 1043, 1283, 1641, 1840, 2235, 2448, 3601, 3603, 3966, 3973, 4410
allelopathy 1455, 3213, 3271, 3958
competition 14, 15, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 459, 663, 664, 1021, 1141, 1833, 2721, 2855, 3175, 3196, 3197, 3216, 3405, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3802, 3944, 4132, 4134, 4383, 4384, 4385
hosts of plant diseases 2155
hosts of plant pests 2155
yield loss 2129, 2498, 2855, 3175, 3582, 3762, 3944, 4132, 4134, 4385
***Tsuga canadensis* (eastern hemlock)** 4316
***T. heterophylla* (western hemlock)** 257, 1464, 1473, 3629
***T. mertensiana* (mountain hemlock)** 4416
***Tulipa* (tulip)** 127, 551, 4286
Turnera trioniflora 685
Tussilago farfara 4215
Typha 616, 617, 1241, 2339, 2699, 3541, 4157
T. angustata 1064, 1799, 3939, 3941
T. angustifolia 4121, 4380
T. domingensis 2131, 4380
T. elephantina 1064, 3939
Typha *contd.*
T. glauca 4380
T. latifolia 2118, 4380
T. latifolia* ssp. *capensis 1457
Typhonium divaricatum 656
Ulex 1783
U. europaeus 170, 176, 943, 1028, 1135, 1417, 1784, 1981, 2368, 2428, 2445, 3090, 3091, 3997
U. gallii 3140
Ulmus alata 2363, 2589, 4258
U. crassifolia 4258
***U. pumila* (Siberian or dwarf elm)** 2425
Umbelliferae 304
Umbelliferae (umbellifers) 104
Urgenia indica 3210
Urtica urens 127, 1760, 1771, 2549, 4272
Utricularia foliosa 4342
***Vaccinium angustifolium* (lowbush blueberry)** 577, 578, 1408, 2088, 3885
V. arboreum 4258
***Vaccinium* (blueberry)** 572, 1191
***V. corymbosum* (highbush or swamp blueberry)** 913, 2407
***V. macrocarpon* (large or American cranberry)** 147, 914, 1409, 3752, 4478
V. myrtillus 932, 4320
***V. myrtillus* (bilberry)** 3693
V. oxycoccus 932
***Vaccinum vitis-idaea* (cowberry)** 3693
***Valeriana officinalis* (valerian)** 909, 3535
***Valerianella olitoria* (corn salad, lamb's lettuce)** 908
Vallisneria americana 1294, 3306
***V. americana* (vallisneria)** 1802
V. spiralis 1071, 2846
Vaucheria 613
Veratrum californicum 1826, 3547
Verbascum thapsus 4426
Verbena officinalis 522
Verbesina encelioides 2131
Vernonia polyanthes 2765
Veronica 20, 84, 446, 451, 456, 508, 545, 1301, 1380, 1615, 1620, 2317, 3799, 3850
V. agrestis 1628, 1837, 1838, 4412
V. arvensis 1403, 1837, 1838, 4521
V. beccabunga 1838
V. chamaedrys 1838
V. filiformis 138, 139, 1838, 3868, 4412
V. hederifolia 242, 973, 1309, 1616, 1837, 1838, 3227, 3549, 3576, 3966, 4381
V. officinalis 1838
V. peregrina 136
V. persica 14, 1160, 1695, 1837, 1838, 2045, 2082, 2590, 3576, 3874, 4267, 4412
V. polita 1838
V. serpyllifolia 1837, 1838
V. triphyllos 4381
***Viburnum opulus* (guelder rose)** 1402
***V. suspensum* (viburnum)** 3110
***Viburnum* (viburnum)** 128, 556
Vicia 20, 3582
V. cracca 2087
***V. faba* (field, broad, horse bean)**
herbicide use and 1333
damage 2028, 4496
physiology 483, 702, 2029, 2591, 3267, 3666, 4082, 4496
residual effects 743
residues 1191
sensitivity 1391, 2286, 3875
varietal susceptibility 849, 1673, 2028, 4174
yield 1673, 2028, 3832
weed control in
chemical 231, 4267
acifluorfen 849
alachlor 2029
alloxydim 480, 849, 4174
ametryne 57
atrazine 482, 2028
bentazone 2028, 2286
chlorthal 1396
diclofop 480, 849, 2286, 4174
difenzoquat 2286
dimefuron 483
dinoseb 2286
DNOC 480
ethalfluralin 849
flamprop-isopropyl 480
flamprop-methyl 2286
fluorodifen 482
***Vicia faba* (field, broad, horse bean)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
glyphosate 58, 1333, 3034, 3100, 3621, 3832, 4175
MCPB 2286
methabenzthiazuron 2029
methazole 1396
metribuzin 2029
monolinuron 1396
neburon 480
pendimethalin 480, 1396
pentanochlor 849
prometryne 57, 2029
propham 480
propyzamide 4175
simazine 57, 2028, 2286, 4174
terbuthylazine 482, 2028, 4174
terbutryne 482, 2028, 4174
trietazine 2028, 4174
trifluralin 2028, 2029
trifop 849
cultural 57, 2133
minimum tillage 2376
review 423
weeds, and 1840
competition 663
parasitic 58, 2030, 2884, 3034, 3621, 4175, 4436
***V. sativa* (common or spring vetch)** 480, 2242
***V. villosa* (hairy vetch)** 529, 530
***Vigna mungo* (black gram, urd bean)** 3272, 4276
***V. radiata* (golden or green gram, mung bean)** 117, 1297, 1398, 1663, 1674, 1676, 1677, 1678, 2011, 2025, 2373, 2384, 2715, 3000, 3103, 3104, 3181, 3207, 3210, 3269, 4099, 4178, 4276, 4397
***V. sesquipedalis* (asparagus, yardlong or bodi bean)** 1674
***V. umbellata* (rice bean)** 1861
***V. unguiculata* (cowpea, southern pea)** 505, 890, 1674, 1677, 1678, 1843, 2326, 2715, 3051, 3052, 3075, 3198, 3530, 3749, 4178, 4203, 4407, 4438, 4583
***Vinca major* (greater periwinkle)** 564
***V. minor* (myrtle, lesser or common periwinkle)** 557, 2395, 2779, 4291
***Vinca* (periwinkle)** 1874
Viola 1301, 1615, 1620
V. arvensis 14, 454, 507, 973, 1633, 2045
***Viola* (pansy)** 2390
V. tricolor 242, 451, 1309, 1863, 3227, 3799
***V. tricolor* (wild pansy)** 552
***V.* × *wittrockiana* (pansy)** 553, 554
Viscum album 2537, 2540, 2541
V. album* var. *abietis 605
V. capense* ssp. *hoolei 2536
V. obovatum 2539
V. rotundifolium 2536, 2539
Vitex negundo 1087
Vitis 4623
***V. vinifera* (grape)**
herbicide use and
cumulative effects 1246
damage 2409, 3117, 3118, 4295
drift 3117, 3118
physiology 3119
quality 3119
residues 2624, 3301
sensitivity 2408
weed control in
chemical 4522
aminotriazole 579
atrazine 2786, 3116
chlorthal 2408
2,4-D 579
dalapon 2786, 3886
diuron 913, 2408, 2409, 3116
fosamine 579
glyphosate 149, 579, 915, 917, 2090
linuron 3116
methazole 2408, 3883
metobromuron 3116
monolinuron 3116
napropamide 913, 2408, 2409
norflurazon 2409
oryzalin 2409
oxadiazon 1775, 2090, 2409
oxyfluorfen 2409
paraquat 148, 2409

Vitis vinifera (grape) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
propyzamide 1775
simazine 148, 913, 1767, 1775, 2408, 2409, 2786, 3883, 3886
terbacil 3116
terbumeton 148, 149, 2408, 4294
terbuthylazine 148, 149, 2408
terbutryne 1767
cultural 2089, 2409, 2786, 3886
integrated 2786, 3886
review 2089
weeds, and 2456, 2472, 2514, 3229, 3603, 3606, 4413
competition 3576
parasitic 3619
Voandzeia subterranea (bambara groundnut) 2546, 4438
Wedelia paludosa 3226
Wolffia 1599
W. columbiana 4342
W. globosa 215
Wolffiella 1599
Xanthium 411, 856, 1261, 1687
X. pensylvanicum 206, 288, 991, 1492, 1682, 1685, 2035, 2295, 2475, 2752, 2753, 2858, 2912, 3443
X. riparium 2528
X. strumarium 680, 1478, 1688, 1876, 2473, 2534, 2553, 3263, 3982, 4403
Xanthosoma bayo 656
Xanthosoma (malanga) 863, 2051
X. sagittifolium (tannia) 3070
Yucca 697
Zea mays 778, 853, 1261, 3796
Z. mays (maize)
bioassay 296, 2000, 2676
herbicide use and
antidotes 38, 1159, 1664, 2210, 3011, 3812, 3815
application 415, 1994, 2724, 3743, 4146
breeding for resistance 2910
cumulative effects 4077
damage 38, 210, 1144, 1575, 1609, 1654, 3422, 3424, 3795, 3815, 3818, 3821, 4015, 4150
germination 3651
growth stage 37, 4150
maturation 3795
pests 2005, 3358, 3728
physiology 64, 278, 301, 306, 307, 706, 707, 1133, 1144, 1152, 1154, 1158, 1159, 1233, 1493, 1505, 1511, 1512, 1892, 1901, 1902, 1970, 2168, 2170, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2599, 2601, 2906, 2911, 2919, 3021, 3276, 3279, 3285, 3286, 3649, 3651, 3667, 3673, 3674, 3744, 4000, 4001, 4016, 4019, 4024, 4469, 4495, 4498, 4568
protein 3277
quality 3277, 3819
residual effects 743, 1605, 1962, 4128, 4497
residues 35, 388, 462, 1229, 1541, 1809, 1963, 3420, 3841, 4051
sensitivity 307, 706, 837, 1665, 1901, 2011, 3296, 4026, 4129
varietal susceptibility 38, 838, 1144, 1304, 1305, 1325, 1511, 1512, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2910, 3021, 3821
yield 38, 465, 835, 1285, 1325, 2259, 2261, 3814, 3820, 3821, 4141, 4205, 4497, 4619
weed control in 87
chemical 831, 1656, 1657, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2999, 3001, 3399, 3425, 3798, 3811, 4147, 4205, 4273
acetochlor 828, 4143
alachlor 35, 37, 829, 830, 834, 835, 838, 2017, 2019, 2053, 2260, 2718, 2727, 2770, 2910, 3012, 3016, 3020, 3401, 3423, 3424, 3813, 4143, 4144, 4145, 4147, 4148, 4149
ametryne 463, 2053, 2726, 2770, 3421, 4148
atraton 3425
Zea mays (maize) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
atrazine 9, 15, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 461, 462, 463, 464, 468, 806, 807, 808, 809, 831, 832, 834, 838, 839, 1322, 1324, 1612, 1658, 1662, 2017, 2019, 2053, 2239, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2718, 2726, 2727, 2770, 3015, 3016, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3067, 3069, 3401, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3743, 3813, 3815, 3816, 3817, 4141, 4144, 4147, 4148, 4149, 4620
bentazone 95, 466, 467, 834, 2262, 3816
bifenox 9
bromofenoxim 468
bromoxynil 95, 2019, 3816
butachlor 2011
buthidazole 1664
butralin 461, 463, 468
butylate 31, 38, 835, 838, 839, 964, 1324, 1658, 3020, 3419, 3423, 4148
chlorbromuron 3012
cyanazine 37, 834, 838, 2770, 3127, 3423, 3524, 3815, 4143, 4148
cyprazine 3524
2,4-D 33, 807, 808, 834, 1322, 2016, 2019, 2239, 2726, 3419, 3424
dalapon 835, 3420, 3424
2,4-DB 95
dicamba 834, 4145, 4149
dimethachlor 830
dinoseb 95, 468
dinoterb 467, 468
diuron 505, 3069, 3127, 3524
DNOC 468
EPTC 15, 38, 834, 835, 836, 838, 964, 1321, 1324, 1633, 2053, 2260, 2261, 3020, 3021, 3422, 3423, 3815, 4148
ethalfluralin 463
fluchloralin 3422
fluometuron 2326
fluorodifen 3817
glyphosate 30, 809, 832, 835, 2260, 2261, 2746, 3795, 3924, 3945, 4146, 4601
hexazinone 3127, 3524
ioxynil 2019
linuron 9, 32, 830, 839, 2260, 3418, 3423, 3524, 4148
MCPA 2053
MCPB 3815
metobromuron 830
metolachlor 31, 35, 462, 830, 835, 1321, 1612, 1658, 1662, 2053, 2260, 3015, 3020, 3021, 3067, 3069, 3401, 3425, 3743, 3815, 4141, 4144, 4145, 4148, 4149
metribuzin 830, 2770
monolinuron 3012
napropamide 3524
paraquat 505, 806, 809, 810, 831, 2015, 2260, 2726, 2770, 3020, 3069, 3420, 3424, 3813, 3815, 4148, 4149, 4150
pendimethalin 9, 36, 37, 461, 505, 806, 807, 808, 809, 1299, 1662, 2011, 3016, 3020, 3422, 4144, 4148, 4149
picloram 2016
prometryne 32, 3418, 3817
propachlor 839, 3012, 3021
prynachlor 3817
pyridate 467, 3815, 3816
simazine 444, 833, 1322, 1660, 2726, 3013, 3015, 3018, 4148, 4149, 4620
2,3,6-TBA 2016
terbutryne 461, 3817
trifluralin 32
vernolate 38, 463, 464, 2746
cultural 34, 806, 809, 810, 829, 831, 833, 835, 1322, 1324, 1612, 1655, 1660, 2025, 2135, 2718, 2725, 2999, 3014, 3018, 3019, 3067, 3069, 3238, 3395, 3402, 3424, 3426, 3798, 3815, 4142, 4151, 4152, 4153, 4205, 4397, 4620
Zea mays (maize) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
economics 1285, 3419, 3769, 3772, 4141, 4619
integrated 806, 810, 1656, 1657, 3019, 4205
minimum tillage 30, 388, 432, 1612, 1655, 1661, 2014, 2212, 2215, 2255, 3013, 3749, 3811, 4142, 4149, 4150, 4152, 4153, 4497, 4601
recommendations 2997, 3017
review 2018, 3017, 4099
weeds, and 87, 584, 1661, 1862, 2235, 3075, 3557, 3601, 3973, 4146
allelopathy 227, 3210, 3957, 3958
competition 462, 628, 810, 829, 837, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1453, 1656, 1660, 1663, 1851, 2499, 2718, 3198, 3199, 3238, 3585, 3767, 3789, 3942, 3943, 3946, 3947, 3948, 4141, 4151, 4152, 4273, 4382, 4386, 4397, 4407, 4618
hosts of plant diseases 812, 1092
hosts of plant pests 811, 812, 1092, 2887
parasitic 1088, 2723, 2724, 3182, 3183, 4404
yield loss 1022, 1660, 1663, 2019, 2499, 3585, 3767, 3945, 3946, 4142, 4151, 4153, 4273, 4386
Z. mays (sweet corn) 1747, 2376, 4268, 4269, 4270, 4497
Zingiber officinale (ginger) 3873
Zizania latifolia 2447, 3972
Ziziphus obtusifolia 1387, 1463
Z. obtusifolia var. *obtusifolia* 992
Zoysia (zoysiagrass) 1406, 2782